

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456754 1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

67

The Publications
OF
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. VI.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1900.



CS
435
Y4Y6
v.6

The Registers
OF
Patrington,

Co. YORK.

1570 - 1731.

EDITED BY THE LATE

REV. HENRY EDWARD MADDOCK, M.A.,

Rector of Patrington, and Canon of York.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1900.

PREFACE.

THE Patrington Registers, as here printed, are contained in two Volumes, the first of which is on the whole in very good condition, being strongly bound in vellum, and measures 19 inches in length by $7\frac{1}{4}$ inches in breadth. It contains 168 pages of parchment, on which entries are written of Marriages, Baptisms, or Births, and Burials, with 12 pages containing an undated Terrier, and notices of the erection or transfer of pews or seats in the Church.

The entries commence with a Transcript, the writing of which is somewhat faded, of the Marriages, Christenings, and Burials from 1570 to 1598, each page of which is signed by the Vicar and Curate, and four Churchwardens. The entries in this Transcript are for the most part in Latin, but English words are often inserted, as for example the usual form of a marriage entry is "Edward Warde and Agnes Jackson nupti fuere." In the entries of Christenings the form "baptizatus" is universally employed. In the Burial entries the Christian name and sex or condition of the person buried is frequently given in English, while the remainder of the entry is in Latin, *e.g.*, "Isabel Tock singlewoman mort obiit;" "Richard Hewyt cordiner mort obiit." In 1599 entries commence apparently in the handwriting of the Rector, Humfray Hall, whose Incumbency extended from 1581 to 1626, and whose signature repeatedly occurs, together with the signatures or marks of his Churchwardens, as attesting the correctness of the entries. His entries commence in Latin, "Ellin Pinckney vidua mortua et sepulta est," but very soon are given entirely in English. In the early part of the Incumbency of Francis Corbett, who was Rector from 1627 to 1651, the entries are in English and are written in a very illiterate handwriting, but from 1634 to 1651 they are written in scholarly Latin, perhaps by the Rector himself, with the addition in the case of most of the Burials of some title to designate the condition or profession of the person buried. In this part of the Register we come across unusual terms such as rotifex (wheelwright), chirothiciarius (glover), faber lignarius (carpenter), pictor (painter), famulus sacrorum (parish clerk), senex innupta (old maid); and notes with regard to the number carried off, or supposed to be carried off, by the plague.

From 1653 to 1660 the Registers were by Act of Parliament taken out of the custody of the Clergy, and in Patrington were placed successively in the charge of most shamefully illiterate men, John Shieldes and William Story, who were in succession elected "Regesters" of the Parish, and authorised to publish Banns of Marriage at the Market Cross on three successive market days; or in the Parish Church on three successive Sundays. The spelling of the names and designations of the persons, with regard to whom entries are made, is during this period outrageous, including such forms as "singellwomon," "carpinter," "saurwant," "Margrit," "Marmaduck."

After the Restoration in 1660 the Registers were beautifully kept

till the close of 1662, but in 1663 a worse scribe than either of the "Regesters" was employed by Samuel Proud, Rector from 1656 to 1682. In this part of the Register Susanna becomes "Seuana," Jane is written "Jann," Grace is transformed into "Grayse," and the degrees of filial relationship are written respectively "sun," "doughter," and buried becomes "beuried." Samuel Proud's successor, Edward Saunder (Rector March 8th, 1682, to November, 1685), is very severe on the shortcomings of his predecessor. Among the Burials occurs the note—"There is a great neglect in the Register from the year 1676 to the year 1683, caused through the carelessness of the Incumbent and his Curate." During the short Incumbency of Edward Saunder, who is entered as buried on November 30th, 1683, and described as "Fidelis hujus Ecclesiæ Pastor," the entries are written in Latin in a scholarly hand, and for the first time notes are made of sums paid as "Mortuaries." His successor was John Pighells, for whose Incumbency the entries occur in duplicate. The originals are written in a small and irregular handwriting, and are mainly found in a second parchment volume of 44 pages, measuring $15\frac{3}{4}$ inches by $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, which is entirely confined to the Incumbency of John Pighells and contains entries of Marriages, Baptisms, Burials, and Transfers of Pews in the Church, with little regard to their sequence and due order. These are transcribed in a bold, clerkly, professional handwriting in Vol. I. with the introductory note—"Hic Incipit J^o Pighells hujus Ecclesiæ Rector." The entries, however, were carelessly made, and many difficulties in this Transcript are cleared up by a reference to the original entry. The Transcript continues to 1731, including the greater part of the Incumbency of Henry Hopkinson, who was Rector from 1725 to 1734.

The confused arrangement of the entries in both volumes of the Registers has not been followed in this reprint, but the entries have been given in their chronological order, under the three headings of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials. To these entries there has been added the undated Terrier, and also notices, signed in most cases by the Rector for the time being, of the "erection" and transfers of the pews or seats in the Parish Church.

The transcript, from which this reprint has been made, was written by Mr. J. G. Hall, Town Councillor of Hull, and most carefully revised by Dr. Collins, to both of whom the thanks of the Editor are due.

H. E. M.

The above introduction had been written, but not printed, when Canon Maddock's own name had to be added to the roll of those inscribed in the Burial Registers of Patrington. Happily the work which he had set himself to accomplish was nearly finished, and it only remained to see through the press the final pages. His body rests beneath the shadow of the noble Church which by his constant care through sixteen years has been restored and beautified. Its earliest written records are by his diligence herein preserved.

N. J. M.

THE
REGESTER BOOKE OF PATTRINGETON

WHEREIN IS CONTEYNED ALL WEDDINGS, CHRISTNINGS AND
BURYALLS FROM THE YERE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1570.

—•—
MATRYMONIE

1570

- Oct. primo die Imprimis John Reame and Anne Arcles nupti fuere
6 Gregorie Taylor and Margret Shippard nupti fuere
12 John Greneshawe and Elisabeth Audladd nupti fuere
May 13 John Owstwicke and Joh [a] n Jackson nupti fuere
Jun. 17 John Mattocke and Johan Hogge nupti fuere
19 John Cooke and Johan Browne nupti fuere

1571

- Aug. 5 Robert Warner and Anne Lightfote nupti fuere
19 Willm. Featherstone and Anne Walker nupti fuere
Oct. 22 Robert Graye and Ellis Carre nupti fuere
Jan. 27 John Jacksonn and Elliss Woode nupti fuere

1572

- Jun. primo die Anthonye Browne and Elisabeth Matchan nupti fuere
7 Willm. Pollarde and Annas Giltencross nupti fuere
10 Robert Dowthorpe and Bettriss Newtonn nupti fuere
Jul. 20 John Owstwicke and Johan Dunstane nupti fuere
27 Stephen Bawde and Elisabeth Sancton nupti fuere
Nov. 9 John Dodd and Joh [a] n Hutonn nupti fuere
18 Robert Blythe and Elisabeth Greene nupti fuere
23 John Wilsonn and Elisabeth Fisher nupti fuere

1573

- Jan. 17 Robert Hogge and Frances Foster nupti fuere
May 3 Peter Ransome and Margret Shiphard nupti fuere
Jun. 21 Phillipp Wynde and Anne Snyppe nupti fuere
Jul. 5 Henrye Barbare and Margret Gresopper nupti fuere
20 Walter Shiphard and Emme Lacke nupti fuere
26 Richard Clarke and Bettris Darlinge nupti fuere
Oct. 25 John Rowthe and Ursula Sergessonn nupti fuere
Nov. 5 Edwarde Woode and Anne Awder nupti fuere
21 Willm. Vicaredge and Johan Chirstie nupti fuere
23 John Cooke and Anne Steade nupti fuere

1574

- May 24 George Kitchins and Elisabeth Thornley nupti fuere
31 Michael Wilsonn and Anne Estofte nupti fuere

- Jun. 13 Thomas Stevenson and Elisabeth Blithe nupti fuere
 20 Willm. Bewes and Margret Wower nupti fuere
 27 Richard Gray and Margret Watson nupti fuere
 1575
- Nov. 3 Richard Foxxe and Ellen Stevenson nupti fuere
 22 John Watsonn and Katherine Wilkes nupti fuere
 eodem die John Blawer and Elisabeth Foster nupti fuere
 24 Richard Thornley and Margret Raynard nupti fuere
- Jun. 4 Willm. Stevenson and Effame Wessdall nupti fuere
- Jul. 18 Thomas Matchan and Margret Snype nupti fuere
 20 John Meggetson and Margret Lenge nupti fuere
- Aug. 5 Willm. Stevenson and Marie Wetherell nupti fuere
- Nov. 5 George Dixon and Margret Hall nupti fuere
 20 Henrie Byrd and (blank) nupti fuere
 1576
- Nov. 25 Thomas Symson and Katherine Gray nupti fuere
 Dec. 29 Willm. Raynald and Elisabeth Holme nupti fuere
 Feb. 5 Robert Clarke and Elisabeth Ward nupti fuere
 May 9 John Grene and Cicilie Edmund nupti fuere
 15 Thomas Dent and Katherine Stafford nupti fuere
 1578
- Jun. 9 Richard Weatherell and Jeane Parker nupti fuere
 Humfray Michael George Bucke
 Hall cler. Water Edward Burd
- Jul. 14 John (?) Daltonn and Margret Nettleton nupti fuere
 John Knocks and Dorythie Dickieson nupti fuere
- Aug. 17 Thomas Dowe and Jennet Chawmer nupti fuere
- Sep. 28 Robert Keirbie and Margret Joye nupti fuere
- Oct. 5 John Taylor and Jennet Daltonn nupti fuere
- Nov. 16 Willm. Mylns and Elisabeth Hankergge nupti fuere
 16 Willm. Cullingworth and Gennet Mathew nupti fuere
 1579
- May primo die Wm Dune and Margret Warde nupti fuere
- Jul. 28 Thomas Wilson and Margret Kirstie nupti fuere
- Sep. 14 Wm Matchon and Johan Giltencross nupti fuere
- Nov. 25 Willm. Jervice and Ellis Mason nupti fuere
- Jan. 9 John Baynes and Isabell Bellet nupti fuere
 2 Peter Andrew and Annas Isaac nupti fuere
 12 Thomas Wright and Anne Whyte nupti fuere
 John Woode and Anne Chawmer nupti fuere
 1580
- Jul. 26 Henrye Snype and Cicilie Rawlinge nupti fuere
- Oct. 16 Thomas Mason and Margrete Mason nupti fuere
 24 Thomas Dowe and Jeane Bellete nupti fuere
 1581
- Apr. 10 John Cooke and Elisabeth Wrighte nupti fuere
- May 26 Percevall Parkin and Kirchean Walker nupti fuere
 28 Marmaduke Bankes et Anne Massingham nupti fuere
- Jun. 4 John Blythe and Joh [a]n Langdaile nupti fuere
- Oct. 6 James Chadwicke and Alice Masonn nupti fuere

Nov. 5 Willm. Shipperd and Annes Reynoldè nupti fuere
 26 Thomas Ellerbie and Elisabeth Cocke nupti fuere

1582

Jun. 22 Willm. Deane and Elisabeth Clarke nupti fuere
 Jul. 11 Richard Hewyt and Annes Nicholson nupti fuere
 Sept. 15 Wm Shields and Elisabeth Gibson nupti fuere
 Nov. 15 John Harrison and Elisabeth Cawvingtree nupti fuere
 Jan. 5 Robert Becke and Jeane Martin nupti fuere
 27 Willm Smyth and Margret Hausley nupti fuere

1583

Jun. 12 John Watson and Margret Parker nupti fuere
 Oct. 20 John Rawlinge and Annes Kenney nupti fuere
 Jan. 22 Wm Readmer and Jeane Wetherell nupti fuere
 Feb. 7 Wm Kirstie and Annes Thornley nupti fuere

1584

Jun. 21 John Blithe and Bridget Cooke nupti fuere
 Oct. 11 John Gorbut and Jeane Blithe nupti fuere
 18 Thomas Blacke and Annes Blenckherne nupti fuere
 Feb. 10 Tho. Ingarim and Jeane Meysse nupti fuere
 16 Robert Dixon and Alice Newton nupti fuere

1585

May 23 John Smyth and Annes Rider nupti fuere
 Jul. 20 Rober Graye and Johan Stancefeild nupti fuere
 18 Peter Crawfoorth and Elisabeth Kynney nupti fuere
 31 Raphe Hodgson and Alice Care nupti fuere
 Eodem die Thomas Warde and Ellice Peacocke nupti fuere
 Oct. 3 Richard Garner and Frances Colman nupti fuere
 Nov. 6 Willm. Biltonn and Anne Cooke nupti fuere
 24 Edward Fussie and Alice Wilkinson nupti fuere

1586

Jan. 24 John Rawlinge and Annes Sancton nupti fuere
 Jun. 19 Thomas Mayson and Agnes Smyth nupti fuere
 Humfray Michael George Bucke W^m Tumholme }
 Hall, cler. Water Edward Burd W^m Readmer } Gardns

1587

Jun. 10 Thomas Matchon and Emmet Shepperd nupti fuere
 Sep. 14 Bryan Raylieff and Isabell Taylor nupti fuere
 Oct. 24 Richard Thornley and Johan Cooke nupti fuere
 Nov. 20 Henrye Crawfoorth and Jennet Andrew nupti fuere.

1588

Apr. 4 Bartlemew Christie and Frances Warde nupti fuere
 May 26 James Tunye and Isabel Cooke nupti fuere
 Jun. 25 Edward Fuller and Johan Loveday nupti fuere
 Nov. 2 John Watson and Anne Fristonn nupti fuere
 7 Xpistopher Headon and Anne Rawlinge nupti fuere
 Jan. 9 Nicholas Clarke and Annes Warde nupti fuere
 Feb. 1 James Watson and Kirchean Parkine nupti fuere

1589

May 13 Peter Rannsonn and Custance Snipe nupti fuere
 Jul. 6 Robert Swanne and Isabell Smyth nupti fuere

- Jul. 20 Xpistopher Moore and Jennet Bainton nupti fuere
 27 James Willsonn and Jayne Graye nupti fuere
 Aug. 10 George Mowbray and Susanna Cornishe nupti fuere
 Sep. 28 Stephen Gedney, junior, and Alice Sancton nupti fuere
 Oct. 14 Robert Kirstie and Elsabeth Friston nupti fuere
 26 Stephen Braidey and Margrete Swanne nupti fuere
 Nov. 14 Robert Greene and Margret Tailor nupti fuere
 Feb. primo die George Smythe and Susanna Stapleton nupti fuere

1590

- May 10 Perceyvall Wilkinson and Susanna Sergesonn nupti fuere
 Jun. 28 Richard Foster and Margret Cootes nupti fuere
 Nov. 24 John Gray and Grace Blith nupti fuere
 Jan. 7 Robert Fristonn and Ellis Cawverley nupti fuere
 Feb. 14 Richard Pearsonn and Ellis Warde nupti fuere

1591

- Sept. 21 James Stevenson and Jeane Litster nupti fuere
 Oct. 10 Richard Garner and Jeane Crosse nupti fuere
 Nov. 9 Oliver Jackson and Elsabeth Smyth nupti fuere
 14 Raphe Eldrington and Emmote Matchan nupti fuere
 23 Willm. Lawer and Elsabeth Reynalde nupti fuere
 Jan. 17 John Applebie and Hellen Foxe nupti fuere

1592

- May 28 Willm. Pollard, junior, and Jeane Lillie nupti fuere
 29 Raphe Mulleland and Ellice Thornley nupti fuere
 Jun. 20 Peter Costonne and Alice Audley nupti fuere
 29 Richard Trusley and Agnes Crawfoorth nupti fuere
 Jul. 30 Robert Becke and Anne Tocke nupti fuere
 Aug. 13 Wm Atkinsonn and Elsabeth Waynman nupti
 Sep. 24 Wm Symsonn and Jayne Rowthe nupti fuere
 Oct. 30 John Gray and Jennet Carr nupti fuere
 Nov. 12 George Smyth and Dorathie Hausley nupti
 20 Henrye Warde and Barbaray Warde nupti fuere

1593

- Apr. 23 Willm. Knoxe and Marye Rider nupti fuere
 May 7 Willm. Deane and Bettris Blenckherne
 8 Willm. Tumbholme and Elsabeth Kirstie nupti
 13 Thomas Laughton and Alice Browne nupti fuere
 Jul. 10 Wm Kirstie and Margerie Trusley nupti
 Aug. 12 Edward Woode and Agnes Jackson nupti
 Oct. 23 Gregorie Bilton and Johan Thornley nupti fuere
 Nov. 13 Raphe Hodghon and Ellis Lenge nupti

1594

- Jun. 12 (?) Thomas Blenkherne and Bettris Wilkinson nupti fuere
 Nov. 10 Henrie Arnetstone and Annes Megge [tson ?]
 12 Wm Darnell and Margret Jacksonn nupti fuere
 Humfray Michael George Bucke
 Hall cler. Water Curate.

1594

- Nov. 7 Raphe Wilkinson and Annes Smythe nupti fuere
 19 Roberte Clappam and Johan Parkinson nupti fuere

1595

- Oct. 5 Willm Sheilds and Elisabeth Blenckherne nupti fuere
 Nov. 16 Edwarde Woode and Dorathie Edwardes nupti fuere
 Jan. 18 John Taylor and Cicilie Grote nupti fuere

1596

- Aug. 17 Richarde Lacie and Emme Eldrington nupti fuere
 Oct. 17 John Browne and Dorathæ Smythe nupti fuere

1597

- Jun. 29 Willm. Cooke, junior, et Johan Caverley nupti fuere
 Nov. 6 Robertus Ellerbie and Alice Dune nupti fuere

1598

- Mar. 28 John Headon and Anne Newton nupti fuere
 Jun. 2 Robert Kirbie and Anne Pudsey nupti fuere
 18 Bryane Watsonn and Elisabeth Haton nupti fuere
 Aug. 8 George Bucke and Anne Ellerbie nupti fuere
 13 Robert Kirstie and Emme Lacie nupti fuere
 27 Richard Chapman and Elisabeth Burde nupti fuere
 Oct. 17 Raphe Dowsonn and Marie Jackson nupti fuere
 Nov. 19 Willm. Routh, junior, et Elisabeth Gildus nupti fuere
 Jan. 15 Robert Clappam and Elisabeth Ward nupti fuere
 *30 Richard Capes and Elisabeth Johnsonn nupti fuere

1599

- May 1 Jacobus Chadweeke et Margerie Walker nupti fuere
 Jun. 22 James Shippard and Alse Gedney married
 Oct. 16 Thomas Robinson and Isabell Milns nupti fuere
 Nov. 18 Edwarde Truslay and Margret Smyth was married
 Jan. 13 Roger Pearson and Isabell Soursbie was married
 22 Richard Sagge et Jane Snype nupti fuere

1600

- Jun. 3 Wm Caverlay and Anne Elerbye was married
 Nov. 16 Wm Swan et Margereta Campan nupti fuere
 23 Laurentius Browne et Frances Blyth nupti fuere
 24 Wm Stevenson et Jone Matchan nupti fuere
 Jan. 28 Charolus Gisbrough et Jane Wilson nupti fuere

1601

- Apr. 31 Wm Sheildes and Gillian Westerdail was married
 26 Gilbert Hewit and Katherin Gildus was married
 May 11 Richard Perkinson and Dinis Cawwode was married
 Jun. 14 Henry Dunne and Francis Pollarde was married
 21 Richard Smyth and Katherin Giltencrosse was married
 Aug. 24 Frances Maison and Mary Knox
 Oct. 6 Oswold Rider and Maud Maison married

1602

- Jun. 1 Robert Greeneshaw and Margret Snowe married
 6 Edward Gray and Alce Rosdayle married
 Aug. 3 John Parker and Jaine Bayes was married

- Jan. 16 Peter Sharpe and Margret Bilton married
 Feb. 27 Henry Vicarege and Cissalye Tayler was married
 Humfray Hall Raife Wm. Swan (marke) John Gibson
 Clark Grene Henry Shepherd
- Mar. 7 Willm. Bewes and Agnnas Kerkbie married
 1603
- Jul. 11 John Wakelane and Jane Bucke married
 24 Pattrick Giltencrosse and Evis Wallas married
- Oct. 30 Henry Shepherd and Mary Salesbury married
 Nov. 6 Edwarde Staringe and Lettis Wallas married
 21 John Chambers and Jane Cocke married
- Dec. 13 Willm. Wharam and Margret Christie married
 1604
- Nov. 27 Thomas Greene and Alice Fussie married
 1605
- May 2 Michael Ranson and Custance Ranson married
 27 Thomas Dalton and Dinis Cooke married
- Jun. 2 Raphe Hodgson and Alice Marshall married
 Jan. 14 Willm. Ellerbecke and Elisabeth Chapman married
- Feb. 23 Walter Shieldes and Agne Cocke married
 Añ Doñi 1606
- Apr. 27 Robert Warde and Grace Curtise married
 Jun. 22 Robert Harison and Ellin Smith married
- Jul. 20 James Rawson and Agnnas Swanne married
 Nov. 18 Christopher Dalton and Agnass Gibson married
- Jan. 18 Huighe Scott and Jane Sagge married
 1607
- Apr. 12 Christopher Gaull and Gilyan Shieldes married
 27 Robert Wilson and Marye Browne married
- May 10 James Simon and Elisabeth Audlay
 18 John Duncalfe and Margrete Hall
- Jun. 21 Marmaduke Whelpdaile and Barbara Birde
 Aug. 9 Willm. Johnson and Barbara Redmar married
- Nov. 15 Willm. Hull and Francis Hogge
 17 John Ostwecke and Isabell Smithe
- 1608
- Jun. 26 John Cock and Sara Miles married
 Jan. 29 Adam Waster and Mary Collingworth
- 1609
- May 7 Robert Gedney and Margrete Birde
 Aug. 8 James Swaine clark and Barbara Hall
- Feb. 3 Henrye Higgan and Anne Langdaile
 11 Henrye Wetwande and Anne Routhe
- 1610
- May 2 Francis Tibthorpe and Margrete Dunne married
 Jul. 15 George Borfoote and Francis Haton
 29 Willm. Browne and Joane Atkinson married
- Aug. 6 Thomas Mannbye and Bettrice Rud

- Sep. 2 Willm. Birde and Anne Puckeridge
 30 John Thornlay and Lettice Greene, widdow
 Feb. 4 Willm. Routhe als Pulley and Elizabeth Santon
 Humfray Hall, clark
 Willm. Bilton (marke) } old churchwardens
 Thomas Tibthorpe }
 John Watson

1611

- Apr. 21 Willm. Shepherd and Margerie Sudibye
 May 28 John Pearson and Margrete Gildus
 Nov. 24 George Mowbray and Jane Wadworthe
 Jan. 19 Arthure Darnill and Anne Pearson
 Steven Blassell Humfray Hall, clark
 Geo Bucke

1612

- May 10 Peter Cooke and Doritye Routhe married
 Aug. 3 John Johnson and Margarite Becke
 Oct. 4 Lenard Lake and Jonie Brunton married
 Nov. 24 John Smithe and Anne Horslay married
 Jan. 30 Francis Clarke and Ellin Smithyman married
 Humfray Hall
 Edward Buck James Chadwick
 Peter Nallar John Johnson

1613

- Apr. 13 Willm. Jackson and Isabell Burrrell married
 Jun. 15 Roberte Tocke and Anne Palmer married
 Jul. 7 Edward Skefinge and Annas Headon married
 Oct. 3 John Twilton and Elisabeth Watson
 17 Thomas Pollard and Ellin Chadwicke
 Nov. 16 John Smithe and Jane Skefinge married
 23 Roberte Hogge and Barbara Andrewe married
 Jan. 16 Brian Railay, ye younger, and Elisabeth Griscrofte
 27 Michaell Ranson and Jane Warde was married
 Humfray Hall, clark
 John Johnson
 Thomas Grene Petter Naller (mark)

Anno Doñ 1614

- May 17 Thomas Cocke and Alce Shepherd, widdow
 Jul. 31 Richard Harrison and Annas Higgan
 Aug. 14 Richard Beastowe and Elisabeth Simpson
 15 Edward Graye and Elisabeth Rosdaile
 21 John Gildus and Barbara Mowbray married
 Sep. 4 Richard Stringer and Frauncis Foxe weare married ut supra
 Oct. 16 Francis Patteson and Margarite Isacke married
 Nov. 6 John Addisonn and Elizabeth Truslowe married
 8 Robert Osmonnd and Agnes Becke married
 13 William Johnsonn and Katheran Tailor married
 22 George Simpsonn and Frauncis Herron married

Jan. 15 Richard Endicke and Elizabeth Kirkbie married

Feb. 5 Thomas Thorneley and Elizabeth Deane married

Humfray Hall

Thomas Grene

Thomas Mawnbie (marke)

Robert Osmand

1615

May 2 Thomas Pollard and Marie Gedney weare married

Aug. 15 Raiph Gisbrough and Alice Swaibie weare married

20 John Atsee and Barbara Truslowe weare married

Oct. 8 Thomas Barchard and Frauncis Burfoote weare married

Nov. 14 William Watsonn and Elizabeth Southwicke weare married

30 John Megsonn and Marie Cowlesonn weare married

1616

Apr. 14 William Knockes and Frauncis Browne weare married

29 Jedidia Wright and Lettice Staringe were married

May 5 Patricke Giltencrosse and Hellen Cookeman weare married

27 Lawrence Duncalf and Elizabeth Biltonn weare married

28 Thomas Wilsonn and Rachell Bilton weare married

29 Peter Andrew and Elsabeth Johnson married

Oct. 1 Richard Moore and Francis Skeflinge

21 John Routh and Marie Wade weare married

Jan. 19 Thomas Simpson and Anne Bell weare married

Feb. 2 Robert Walker and Cicilie Stutt weare married

1617

May 25 Robert Bilton and Katherin Black married

Humfray Hall, clark

Willm. Shepherd (marke)

Edward Buck

1618

Aug. 18 George Blithe and Jane Ercles married

Nov. 24 Willm. Hudson and Eupheme Bray maryed

26 John Lamb and Constance Smith maryed

Jan. 20 William Hudson and Elizabeth Browne maryed

Humfray Hall, Clark

Edward Buck

Michael Bradie (marke)

Willm. Shepherd (marke)

Anno domini 1619

Apr. 4 Richard Beastow and Ann Pollard were mar

6 James Morris and Ann Walker wer mar

15 Robert Blith and Elizabeth Stephenson were mar

May 23 Robert Lake and Joan Baud were marryd

Jun. 13 Brian Railay, thelder, and Margery Chadwick maryed

Nov. 16 Frauncis Tibthorpp labourer and Annet Blith

Jan. 18 Xpopher Mayson and Ann Smith were maryed

Feb. 7 Robart Simpson and Barbara Higgon maryd

Humfray Hall

Edward Buck

Michael Brade (marke)

Thomas Ward

Willm. Smyth (marke)

1620

Jul. 18 Peter Campion and Jane Waughen maryed

Aug. 8 Christopher Headon and Jane Wattson maryed

- Nov. 5 Richard Crawford and Ann Cook married
 16 Peter Sharp and Kattharen Wilson mar
 26 Robert Truslove and Eliz. Simpson mar
- Jan. 16 Willm. Shepherd and Eliz. Distanc mar
 Humfray Hall, clarke Thomas Ward
 John Dawson (marke) Willm Smith (marke)
 Richard Wadworth
 Anno domini 1621
- Apr. 10 James Newark and Jane Chambers married
- Jun. 17 Henry Higgan Ailse Peacock mar
 17 Robert Jefferson and Barbara Megson married
- Jul. 3 Thomas Cawood and Kathereine Johnson -
- Nov. 4 John Garton and Elline Xptie (*i.e.* Christie) mar
 13 Thomas Sansbye and Katheran Watson mar
- Jan. 17 Lennard Bilton and Elisabeth Stawker mar
 1622
- Apr. 30 Christopher Sagg and Elisabeth Lawe were married
- Jan. 19 Richard Greene and Ann Moore were married
 1623
- Jun. 15 Robert Westerdale and Francis Railay married
- Oct. 28 Richard Shipwright and Dinis Higgan married
- Nov. 16 George Stevenson and Margret Chadweeke married
 27 John Warriner and Ann Shiplay married
 Humfray Hall, cler. Willm. Shieldes
 Matthew Walker (mark)
- 1624
- Apr. 29 Robert Crosse and Ann Ulyetson married
- Sept. 5 Thomas Pollard and Ailse Beane married
- Nov. 2 Stephen Arnell and Margret Gedney married
 21 Roger Jackson and Francis Isacke married
- Jan. 23 Willm. Conset and Ann Tumholme married
 25 Thomas Bennit and Ann Dalton married
 Humfray Hall, clark Willm. Barnes James Fetherstone (marke)
- 1625
- May 5 Robert Watson and Jane Thurgate married
 15 George Herran and Dinis Cooke married
- Jun. 14 Edward Banckes and Marye Reede married
- Aug. 4 Raphe Hall and Ailse Duncalfe married
 9 Stephen Larde and Ursaley Cheseman married
- Nov. 15 Willm. Sansbye and Ann Raines married
- Jan. 22 Jeddia Wright and Ailse Blith married
 Humfray Hall, clark
 John Wadworth
 Christopher Headon
- 1626
- Apr. 23 James Stephenson and Ann Burrell married
 27 Robert Warde and Ailse Higgan married
- May 10 Thomas Simpson and Elizabeth Bilton married
- Jun. 11 Thomas Parkinson and Ailse Cock married
- Jul. 16 Joseph Wallis and Isabell Pollard married

- Oct. 15 Ralphe Warde and Francis Jenkinson married
 Nov. 19 George Lockwood and Margret Simpson married
 21 John Bilton and Margret Isacke married
 29 Mathew Webster and Margret Tailer married
 Jan. 15 James Cooke and Constance Railay married

1627

- Jun. 3 Willm. Cotes and Marie Hardye married
 Oct. 4 Christopher Maison and Ann Maison married
 Nov. 4 Richard Watson and Jane Beane married
 Francis Corbett, Rect^r Francis Smythe } Churchwardens
 Ralph Hall }

1628

- Apr. 28 Thomas Barchard and Jane Herran married
 May 5 Willm. Black and Ann Sheildes married
 6 Mathias Caverlay and Rachell Willson married
 Jun. 20 Francis Corbet, clerke, and Ann Lamplough married
 Oct. 28 Willm. Andrew and Ann Bestow married
 Nov. 18 Thomas Tewnie and Iphis Chadweke married
 Jan. 27 Francis Jobson and Dinis Savage married

1629

- May 5 Robert Harper and Ann Bird married
 7 John Dalton and Ailse Shepherd married
 Jun. 7 Henrye Shepherd and Barbara Raines married
 Aug. 9 Robert Sansbye and Marie Backster married
 11 George Leng and Abigaile Turrington mar
 Sep. 21 John Storie and Marye Dugglebye married
 Fr. Corbett

1630

- Aug. 12 Richard Thorpe and Susanna Ellerbeck married
 Nov. 15 John Flinton and Marie Megson married
 Fr. Corbett

1631

- Apr. 25 Robert Walker and Jane Newark
 28 Thomas Greenshaw and Isabell Cheeseman
 Nov. 3 Edward Distance and Francis Dalton married
 Jan. 29 Thomas Sagge and Emmet Hogg married

1632

- May 3 Thomas Gray and Margret Knox married
 Nov. 22 Peter Ranson and Jane Cheseman married
 26 Alexsaunder Hide and Katherin Leades married
 Jan. 31 Robert Gaull and Ann Burrell married
 Feb. 5 John Webster and Elizabeth Simpson married
 5 Thomas Fetherstone and Ann Lake married
 12 John Blenckerne and Ann Wrightson married
 Fr. Corbett, rect^r.

1633

Mariages.

- Jan. 28 Franciscus Readmarre et Isabella Watson nupti fuere
 30 Rogerus Thorpe et Isabella Dunne nupti fuere
 Fr. Corbett, rector

1634

- May 8 Johannes Maste et Jana Bradyly nupti fuere
 Oct. 21 Edvardus Gray et Elizabetha Watson nupti fuere
 Nov. 20 Matthias Bullocke et Alisia Wintringham nupti fuere

1635

- Apr. ultimo Richardus Jefferson et Jana Cheesman nupti fuere
 May 18 Henricus Cockerell clericus et Margeria Hobman nupti fuere
 26 Johannes Barchard et Elizabetha Tewny nupti fuere
 Sep. 17 Radulphus Dauson et Katherina Hutchinson nupti fuere
 Nov. 12 Gulielmus Bucke et Elizabetha Strickland nupti fuerunt
 17 David Distance et Damaris Newlove nupti sunt
 Jan. 14 Robertus Younge et Emota Ellerbeck nupti sunt

1636

- Aug. 4 Johannes Gray et Meriell Foster nupti sunt
 28 Jacobus Sheepheard et Helena Moore nupti fuere
 30 Gulielmus Cooke et Maria Storie nupti fuere
 Nov. 8 Eduardus Turrington et Anna Harman nupti sunt
 14 Gulielmus Crosse et Jane Burrell nupti sunt
 22 Gulielmus Rennison et Lætitia vulgo Lettice Wily
 27 Thomas Ward piscator et Elizabetha Webster nupti sunt

1637

- Apr. 27 Thomas Fetherstone et Cicilia Blacke nupti fuere
 May 11 Robertus Wilson et Hellena Garton nupti fuere
 Dec. 2 Thomas Younge et Helena Middleton nupti sunt
 Jan. 20 Edouardus Gardiner et Susanna Caverley nupti sunt
 Memorandum quod Thomas Webster et Maria Bucke nupti sunt
 hoc anno Junij vicesimo primo

Fr. Corbett, rect^r

1638

- Apr. 26 Gulielmus Marshall et Anna Blenkhorne nupti sunt
 May 22 Gulielmus Wintringham et Alicia Bullocke nupti sunt
 Aug. 7 Robertus Wallis et Agnes Birde nupti sunt

1639

- May 15 Gregorius Bilton et Alicia Carre nupti sunt
 Jul. 25 Johannes Higgon et Elizabetha Johnson nupti sunt
 Sep. 10 Johannes Sheilds et Jana Dalton nupti sunt
 Feb. 11 Thomas Younge et Susanna Cheeseman nupti sunt

1640

- Jun. 9 Thomas Carlile et Elizabetha Brande nupti sunt
 29 Thomas Sawyer alias Shawe et Dorothea Tocke nupti sunt
 Aug. 6 Thomas Sagge et Elizabetha Truslove nupti sunt
 May 13 Thomas Dunne et Margareta Whelpdale nupti sunt
 18 Johannes Wilson et Anna Giltencrosse nupti sunt
 20 { Martinus Bucke et Anna Drewe } nupti sunt
 { Thomas Tocke et Margareta Langdale }
 27 Johannes Lakes et Francisca Blashell nupti sunt
 Jun. 28 Christopherus Dalton et Anna Garton nupti sunt
 Aug. 24 Marmaducus Smith et Francisca Reame nupti sunt
 Oct. 4 Georgias (sic) Blacker et Gratia Mallorie nupti sunt
 18 Johannes Dunne et Helena Shereman (? Cheseman) nupti sunt

- Nov. 11 Bartholomæus Thwaits et Francisca Browne nup
 Jan. 25 { Christopherus Omler et Jana Graye } nupti sunt
 { Robertus Thompson et Jana Gibson }
 1642
 May 12 Thomas Mammige et Alicia Gray nupti
 Jun. 9 Petrus Hompton, junior, et Katharina Chapm (an)
 Aug. 25 Brian Rayley et Elizabetha Horsley nupti sunt
 1643
 Jun. 27 Jacobus Fetherstone et Jana Cooke nupti
 Aug. 22 Robertus Pearson et Jana Kirbie nupti sunt
 Nov. 8 Petrus Ranson et Anna Stutt nupti sunt
 16 Willmus Barren et Jana Moore nupti sunt
 Feb. 6 Thomas Pollard et Anna Harris nupti sunt
 1644
 May 14 Gulielmus Pollard et Elizabetha Sheilds nupti sunt
 Aug. 6 Johannes Hodgson et Francisca Scarbrough nupti
 Nov. 12 { Johannes Lakes et Emota Holmes } nupti sunt
 { Leonardus Hodgson et Maria Sharpe }
 18 Michaell Ranson et Alicia Wright nupti sunt
 1645
 May 13 Edouardus Clitheroe et Alicia Ellerbie nupti sunt
 27 Gulielmus Coulson et Hester Robinson nupti sunt
 Jul. 24 Franciscus Redmarre et Anna Barchard nupti
 Aug. 5 Michaell Pattison et Rachell Bilton nupti sunt
 Oct. 30 { Bryan Rayley sen. et Maria Coates } nupti sunt
 { Petrus Giltencrosse et Katherina Truslove }
 Nov. 4 Gulielmus Memprize et Maria Cooke nupti sunt
 6 Matthias Webstar et Gratia Bradie nupti sunt
 1646
 Jun. 2 Thomas Simpson et Jana Hodgson nupti sunt
 9 bris 19 Gulielmus Hardy et Anna Taylor nupti sunt
 Jan. 5 Thomas Jobson et Avice Smyth nupti sunt
 Feb. 23 Johannes Mercer vulgo Maste et Emota Blyth nupti
 1647
 May 4 Thomas Moore et Jana Story nupti sunt
 1648
 May 9 Stephanus Bilith de Welwicke et Maria Smythe
 Parochiæ de Welwicke (bannis matrimonialibus
 publicatis in ecclia de Welwicke secundum legem) nupti
 sunt in ecclia parochiali de Patrington
 Jun. 27 Valentinus Brough et Elizabetha Warde nupti sunt
 8 bris 24 { Henricus Dringe } parochiæ de { Marflett } nupti sunt
 { Anna Smith } { Patrington }
 1649
 May 22 Johannes Lardgeman et Elizabeth Pollarde nupti sunt
 Nov. 27 Gulielmus Deaneet Francisca Cooke nupti sunt
 Dec. 27 Gulielmus Sansby viduus et Jana Jefferson vidua nupt :
 1650
 May 21 Marmaduke Whelpedale et Barbara Jackson nupt
 Oct. ultimo Gulielmus Marshall viduus et Elizabetha Pollard vidua

Nov. 28 Johannes Crawford et Susanna Skelton nupti

Dec. 12 Johannes Reynard et Mary Tumholme nupt

1651

May 13 Jacobus Wilkinson et Alicia Clytheroe nupti sunt

Sep. 17 Marmaduke Ellis and Jane Cressey married

Oct. 21 John Pollard and Hellen Potter married

Nov. 6 Robert Jefferson and Mary Bilton married

Jan. 3 Willm. Bilton and Eadith Cooke married

1652

May 17 Robert Smith and Margaret Tibthorpe married

25 Willm. Cocke { of the parish of { Wynestead }
Marie Wright { Pattrington } married

Mariages and publishings of mariagies

the 26th day of March 1654 Robert Simpson and Francis

First Moore was published in ye church and his mother mane

time (sic) is Francis Simpson and hir mother mane (sic) is Eline

Moore and they are both willing to ye mariage

Second the 2nd day of Aprill 1654 Robert Simpson and Francis

time Moore was publish

Third the 9th day of Aprill 1654 Robert Simpson and Francis

time Moore was publishd

John Shieldes

Memorandum the 24th day of Aprill 1654 that Robert Simpson
and Francis Moore of Pattrington was married before me at Ryse

Willm Ellerbe

Hu: Bethell

Bethell Bacon

The 29th day of Aprill 1654 Mr. John Allyn of Ottringham

First and Mrs Elizabeth Rowley of Wellwicke was published at

time Pattrington Market and his Father name is Mr. John Allyn

and he is willing to the mariage

Second the 6th day of May 1654 John Allyn and Mrs. Elizabeth

time Rowley was publish in ye market

Third The 13th day of May 1654 John Allyn and Mrs. Elizabeth

time Rowley was publish in ye market.

John Shieldes.

Memorandum the 16th of May 1654 that John Allyn of Ottring-
ham and Elizabeath Rowley of Wellwick was married before me

at Priston

Hu: Bethell.

The 29th day of Aprill 1654 Robert Elson of Pattrington

First and Anne Dine Hompton was published at Pattrington

time market and hir father mane is John Dine and he is willing

to the mariage.

Second The 6th day of May 1654 Robert Elson and Anne Dine

time was published in ye Market

Third The 13th day of May 1654 Robert Elson and Anne Dine of

time Hompton was published in ye market

John Shieldes

Memorandum the 16th day of May 1654 that Robert Elson of
Pattrington and Anne Dine of Hompton was married before me at

Priston

Hu: Bethell

Memorand. that Richard Cock came in with the sertificate in writting ye 8th day of July 1654

First time The 15th day of July 1654 Richard Cock of Winsted and Elizabeth Parker of Pattrington was published at Pattrington Market Crose.

Second time The 22th day of July 1654 Richard Cock and Elizabeth Parker was published in ye Market

Third time The 29th day of July 1654 Richard Cock and Elizabeth Parker was published in te Markett
John Shieldes

Memorand. The 31th day of July 1654 that Richard Cock of Winstead and Elizabeth Parker of Pattrington was maried before me at Rise

Witnesses :

Hu : Bethell

Willyam Hancock

Francis Cocke

Memorandum that John Jefferson gave me notice ye 14th day of October 1654 to publish Isabell Railay and him the said John in the church the Sunday after

First time The 15th day of October 1654 John Jefferson and Isabell Railay was published in the church of Pattrington according to the act

Second time The 22th day of October 1654 John Jefferson and Isabell Railay was published

Third time The 29th day of October 1654 John Jefferson and Isabell Railay was published

Memorand. The 2nd day of November 1654 that John Jefferson and Isabell Railay of Pattrington was maried before me at Beaverlay

Witnesses :

Chr. Ridley

John Shieldes

Robert Spillsbe

Elizaeth Osgodbie

Memorandum that Willm Garton of Halsham gave me notice ye 4th day of November 1654 to publish Jane Barchard of Pattrington and him the said Willm in the Church of Pattrington the Sunday after he spake to me.

First time The five day of November 1654 Willm Garton and Jane Barchard was published in the church of Pattrington according to the act

Second time The 12th day of November 1654 Willm Garton and Jane Barchard was published

Third time The 19th day of November Willm Garton and Jane Barchard was published

Memorandum the 27th day of November 1654 that Will. Garton of Halsham and Jane Barchard of Pattrington was maried before me at Beverlay

Witnesses

Chr. Ridley

John Shieldes

Willm Ellerbe

Memorand. the 23th day of December 1654 George Blith of Pattrington gave notice to publish Emmett Cooke and the said Georg in the church the Sunday after he spake to me

First time The 24th day of December 1654 George Blith and Emmett Coocke was published according to the act

Second time The 31th day of December 1654

Third time The 7th day of January 1654

Memorand The 9th day of January 1654 that George Blith and Emmett Coocke of Pattrington was maried before me at Beverlay

Witnessese

D. Hotham.

John Heddon of Patterington

Thomas Leake of Holme

Memorand. the 30th day of December 1654 Richard Wintringham of Nusom in the parish of Outhorne gave notice to publish the said Richard and Johane Cooke of the parish of Hompton at Pattrington Market crosse for to be joyned in marraige, and they wheare publish the first time ye same day at Pattrington crosse, being the 30th day of December 1654 according to the act.

Second time the 6 of January 1654 Richard Wintringham and Johan Cooke where published

Third time the 13th day of January 1654 I did published (*sic*) there.

Memorand. the [Blank] of January 1654 that Richard Wintringham of Nusom in ye parish of Outhorne and Johane Cooke of Hompton was maried before [Blank]

1655

Mariges.

Memorandum that Francis Aire of Wellwick gave notice ye 17th day of Aprill 1655 to publish Easter Thornlay and him the said Francis in the church the Sunday after

First time The 22th day of Aprill 1655 Francis Aire and Easter Thornlay was published in the church of Pattrington according to the Act and none did for bid them

Second time The 29th day of Aprill 1655 Francis Aire and Easter Thornlay was published

Third time The 6 day of May 1655 Francis Aire and Easter Thornlay was published

Memorandum the 21th day of May 1655 That Francis Aire of Wellwick and Easter Thornlay of Pattrington was maried before me att Rise

Hu. Bethell

Robert Shieldes

Samuuell Smyth

John Smyth

Memorand that Edmond Grenberie of Tuncstell gave notice ye 27th day of Aprill 1655 to publish Uslay Cock of Winstead and him the said Edmond at Pattrington crosse on the Markett day the same day the first time being 27th day of Aprill 1655 of their publishing in ye Markett according to the act

Second The 5th day of May 1655 Edmond Grenberie and Usley
time Cock was published in ye Markett

Third The 12th day of May 1655 Edmond Grenberie and Usley
time Cock was published in ye Markett

Memorandum the 28th day of May 1655 That Edmond Grenberie
of Tuncstell and Usley Cock of Winstead was married before me
witness Hu. Bethell

Richard Hind

Francis Cocke

Memorand that Thomas Webster Corior gave notice the 28th
day of Aprill 1655 to publish Isabell Moses and the said Thomas
in Pattrington church both living in the towne

First 29 day of Aprill 1655 Thomas Webster and Isabell Moses
time was published according to act

Second The 6 day of May 1655 Thomas Webster and Isabell
time Moses was published according to act

Third The 13th day of May 1655 Thomas Webster and Isabell
time Moses was published according to act

Memorandum the 28th day of May 1655 That Thomas Webster
and Isabell Moses both of Pattrington was married before me att
Rise

witness

Hu : Bethell

Thomas Blenckarne

John Walker

1655

Mariges

Memorandum that James Eddom of Cammerton in the parish
of Paule gave notice the 5th day of June 1655 to publish Marie
Cooke of Pattrington and him the said James at Pattrington Market
Cross on the next Markett day after

First The 9th day of June 1655 they where published according to
time the act

Second The 16th day of June 1655 James Eddom and Marie Cooke
time was published in ye markt according to the act

Third The 23th day of June 1655 James Eddom and Marie
time Cooke was published in ye markt according to the act

Memorandum The 17th day of July 1655 that James Eddom of
Cammerton in ye parish of Paule and Marie Cooke of Pattrington
was married before me at Rise

Witnesses

Hu : Bethell

William Story

Thomas Moour

Memorandum That Thomas Barchard gave notice the 21th day
of July 1655 to publish Anne Barchard and the said Thomas in
the church of Pattrington the Sunday after according to the act

First The 22th day of July 1655 they where published accordding
time to the act

Second The 29th day of July 1655 Thomas Barchard and Anne
time Barchard was published in ye church according to
the act

Third The 5th day of August 1655 Thomas Barchard and Anne time Barchard was published in ye church according to ye act Memorandum The 14th day of August 1655 that Thomas Barchard and Anne Barchard both of Pattrington was married before me at Rise

Witnesses

Hu : Bethell

Willm. Elerbie

Georg Richson

Memorandum that Thomas Turner of Tuncstell gave notice the 8th day of August 1655 to publish Elizabeth Walker and the said Thomas at Pattrington Markett Croosse the next markt day after First The 11th day of August 1655 they published (*sic*) according time to the act

Second The 18th day of August 1655 Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Walker was published at ye markt cross time according to act

Third The 25th day of August 1655 Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Time Walker was published in ye markt according to the act

Memorandum The 21th day of November that Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Walker both of Tuncstall was married before me at Rise

Hu : Bethell

Witnesses

Patrick Coy

John Shieldes

Mariges

Memorandum that Marmaduck Fristone gave notice the 10th day of November 1655 to publish Isabell Largman and the said Marmaduck in the church of Pattrington the Sunday after according to act

The first time the 11th day of November 1655 the said Marmaduck Fristone and Isabell Largman where published according to the act

The second time the 18th day of November 1655 Marmaduck Fristone and Isabell Largman where published in ye church according to act

The third time The 25th day of November 1655 Marmaduck Fristone and Isabell Largman where published in ye church accordng to act

Memorandum The 6th day of December 1655 that Marmaduck Fristone and Isabell Largman both of Pattrington was married before me at Rise

Hu : Bethell

Witnesses

William Story

Phillip Stoakes

Memorand that Richard Garner gave notice the 11th day of November 1655 to publish Elizabeth Greanshaw and the said Richard the Church of Pattrington the Sunday after according to the act

The first time The 18th day of November 1655 Richard Garner and Elizabeth Greanshaw where published in the church according to act

The second time The 25th day of November 1655 Richard Garner and Elizabeth Greanshaw where published in ye church according to act

The third time The 2th day of December 1655 Richard Garner & Elizabeth Greanshaw where published in ye church according to the act

Memorandum The 6th day of December 1655 that Richard Garner and Elizabeth Greanshaw both of Pattrington was maried before me at Rise

Witnessess

Hu: Bethell

William Story

Phillip Stoakes

Memorandum yt Robert Sagg gave notice the 12th day of January 1655 to publish Elizabeth Railay and the said Robert Sagg in the church of Pattrington the Sunday after according to the act

The first time The 13th day of January 1655 Robert Sagg and Elizabeth Railay where published in ye church according to act

The second time The 20th day of January 1655 Robert Sagg and Elizabeth Railay where published in ye church according to act

The third time The 27th day of January 1655 Robert Sagg & Elizabeth Railay where published in ye church according to act and Elias Smith his Gardinner * did for bid them the 27th day of Janua : 1655

Mariges

1655

Memorandum That Francis Smith gave notice the 26th day of January 1655 to publish the bands of Matramonie between Marie Constable of Beverlay and the said Francis in the church of Pattrington the sunday after according to the act

The first time 27th day of January 1655 Francis Smith and Marie Counstable where published in the church according to the act

The second time The 3th day of Febuary 1655 Francis Smith and Marie Counstable where published in the church according to the act

The third time The 10th day of Febuary 1655 Francis Smith and Marie Counstabile where published in the church according to the act

Memorandum The 12th day of Febuary 1655 that Francis Smith and Marie Counstable was maried before me at Beverlay

witnesse

William Greenwood ?

Robart Wright

* *i.e.*, his guardian.

1656

Memorandum That Richard Foster of Easington gave notice the 28th day of April 1656 to publish the bands of Matramonie betwixt Darcus Webster of Pattrington and the said Richard in the church of Pattrington the next Sunday after according to the act

The first time The 4th day of May 1656 Richard Foster and Darcus Webster where published in the church according to the act

The second time The 11th day of May 1656 Richard Foster and Darcus Webster where published in the church according to ye act

The third time The 18th day of May 1656 Richard Foster and Darcus Webster where published in the church according to ye act

Memorandum The 20th day of May 1656 Richard Foster and Darcus Webster was maried before me at Rise

witnesses

Hu : Bethell

John Grimoldby

John Haggitt

Phillip Stoakes

Memorandum That Willm Black gave notice the 6th day of June 1656 to publish the bands of Matramonie betwixt Francis Smith and the said Willm in the church of Pattrington the next Sunday according to the act

The first time The 8th day of June 1656 Willm. Black and Francis Smith where published in the church of Pattrington according to the act

The second time The 15th day of June 1656 Willm. Black and Francis Smith where published in ye church according to ye act

The third time The 22th day of June 1656 Willm. Black and Francis Smith where published in ye church according to the act

Memorandum The first day of July Willm. Black and Francis Smith was maried before me at Rise

Witnesses

Hu : Bethell

Willm. Lee

Nicholas Browne

1657

Memorandum That Willm Lawhton and Anne Crosse both of Pattrington was maried at Headon the 30th day of March 1657 before me [Blank]

Mariges

Memorandum That George Simpson gave notice ye 14th day of April 1657 to publish the bands of Matramonie betwixt Elizabeth Anslay and the said George in ye church of Pattrington the next Sunday after according to ye actt

The first time ye 19th day of April 1657 George Simpson and Elizabeth Anslay where published in ye church according to act

The Second time ye 26th day of Aprill 1657 George Simpson & Elizabeth Anslay where published in ye church according to ye act

The Third time ye 3th of May 1657 George Simpson and Elizabeth Anslay where published in ye church according to ye act

Memorandum The 12th day of May 1657 that George Simpson and Elizabeth Anslay both of Pattrington was married at Headon before me [Blank]

Memorandum That Robert Shieldes gave notice the 26th day of May 1657 to publish ye bands of matramonie betwixt Elizabeth Stead of Pattrington and the said Robert in the church of Pattrington the next Sunday after according to the act

The first time The 31th day of May 1657 Robert Shieldes and Elizabeth Stead wheare published in ye church of Pattrington according to the act

The second time ye 7th day of June 1657 Robert Shieldes and Elizabeth Stead where published in ye church of Pattrington according to ye act

The third time ye 14th day of June 1657 Robert Shieldes and Elizabeth Stead where published in ye church of Pattrington according to ye act

Memorandum The 22th day of June 1657 that Robert Shieldes and Elizabeth Stead was married before me at Rise

Hu : Bethell

Witnesses

Samuell Smyth

Tho Blenckarne

Memorandum yt 11th day of July 1657 Roger Ringrose and Anne Morton both gave notice to publish ye bands of Matremonie in Pattrington church ye day after and they where published according to ye act The first time ye 12th day of July Roger Ringrose and Anne Morton where published in ye church according to ye act

The second time ye 19th day of July Roger Ringrose and Anne Morton where published in ye church of Pattrington according to ye act

The third time ye 26th day of July Roger Ringrose and Anne Morton where published in ye church of Pattrington according to ye act

Memorandum The 28th day of July 1657 that Roger Ringrose and Anne Morton was married before me at Rise

Hu : Bethell

Witnesses

Samuel Smyth

Robert Shieldes

Memorandum that John Blith of the Parish of Pattrington gave notice the 30th day of October 1657 to publish the Bands of Matremonie betwene him the said John Blith and Elizabeth Overton of the parish of Easington in ye Parish church of Pattrington according to the act

- The first day of November 1657 the said John Blith and Elizabeth Overton weare published in the parish church of Pattrington according to ye acte
- The Second time the 8th day of November 1657 John Blith and Elizabeth Overton was published in the church according to the acte
- The 15th day of November they weare published againe according to the acte
- Nov. 26th day John Blith of this towne and Elizabeth Overton of Easinton weare maried
- 1658
- Mar. 25 William Welburne and Barbara Cautharnwood was maryed
- Apr. 21 Brian Ralay of this towne & Francis Dray of Pluland in the parish of Wellwick mared
- May 12 Pattrick Gibson and Elisabeth Webster mared
31 Martin Rickman of Frowthinggam in the parish of Sethorne and Barbray Renison mared
- Jun. 3 Thomas Cempe of the parichs of Wisted and Jane Ralay of this towne maried
28 Thomas Blenkharne of this towne and Elisabeth Estrape of the parish of Secklin weare mared
- Jul. 1 Christophfer Headon and Ellin Barcker mared
6 Henry Foster of Esinton and Mary Bouth of Kingston upon Holl being three times published in the market according to act of Parlayment was mared
- Aug. 3 Mathew Mason of Frowthinggam and Francis Diston of this towne wedow was mared
7 Thomas Tocke and Avece Jobson booth of this towne mared
10 John Meginson and An Nuton both of this towne mared
- Sep. 9 Francis Bylit of Wellicke and Jane Barton mared
- Nov. 1 John Houghon of Nuton in the parishes of Esington and Forton Skarbrow of the same towne mared
16 Francis Jobson and Jane Story bouth of this towne mared
John Wilkinson and Jane Jammars bouth of Frouthingham in the parish of Seethorne mareid
- Dec. 10 William Cockaline and Ellin Pierson mared
- Feb. 20 Christopher Stevenson and Jane Potare mared
- Apr. 14 Robert Jefferson of the parichs of Wellicke and Jaine Burdas of this towne mareid
- May 8 Thomas Webster of this Towne & Jane Sharlock of Beverlay mareed
10 Joshif Sagg of this towne and Francis Clapam mared
William Story Register
- 1659
- Jul. 12 Thomas Garton and Ann Hall of this towne married
14 John Sagg of this towne and Mary Roget of Loung Riston
26 Robart Simpson and Elisabeth Lardgman mar^d
- Aug. 3 Thomas Colinwourth and An Truslay mar^d
- Nov. 2 John Dauson and Sarah Readhead of Esinton mar^d

- Nov. 3 Humfray Hall and Elisabeth Meke of Scerlay mared
 8 Marke Turinton and Elisabeth Horinson mared
 13 Thomas Cirbey and Ellin Cockaline mared
 17 Richard Houghon and Marey Ward mared
 24 John Walker and Ellabeth Reame mared
 Dec. 15 William Bilton and An Eston married
 Jan. 5 John Meginson and Elisabeth Smith of Thorpe mared
 Feb. 2 William Featherston and Margrit Fribus of Neuton marid

Anno 1662

William Reame iunior & Ann [blank]

- Sep. 3 William Reame thelder and Ann Smyth married
 10 Willm Smyth and Margerie Cocke married
 Apr. 1 John Shieldes wth Elling Pollard married
 May 8 Joseph Picard wth Hannah Frybus marriede
 15 John Megson wth Aylce Peckitt married
 15 James Dalton wth Jane Reame married
 Jun. 24 Thomas Parkinson and Isabell Ranson married
 Jul. 18 Tho Dalton wth Elizabeth Holmes marrid
 Sep. 6 Edward Turrington & Dorothy Collidge mar
 Ocr. 21 George Bawne and Mary Collidge married
 Nov. 18 James Simpson and Ellin Wilson married
 27 Willm Smyth and Jane Huson married
 29 Willm Thompson and Susana Chadwicke mar

1663

Samuell Proud Clark

- Nov. 19 George Don and Elazabeth Wayrde his wife married
 Jan. 21 Francis Cocke and Elazabeth Kelle married

1664

- Nov. first day Davide Friston and Elazbeth Barchard married
 Jan. 17 Thomas Crawforde An Barchard married
 26 John Lambarde and An Hochan married

1665

- Apr. the 6th day John Endick and Mary Tuttey maryed
 Jan. 15 Willame Alliuier and Marye Poullard married
 25 George Bylton and Betteris Cawtheran mar
 27 Willame Weburne and Elazabeth Walker
 Feb. 6 Robarte Douglas and Haneay Colisson married
 8 Robarte Anwike and Ann Daylton married

1666

- Apr. 24 Richarde Dalton and Rebeckea Hille married
 May 8 Richard Clapam and Jann Cayre married
 17 Robarte Tilling and Margryt Oswald married
 Jan. 20 John Mast and Eallisse Cooke married
 29 Jame Dalton and Jann Warde married

1667

- Apr. 30 John Gray and Sisillay Walker married
 May 19 William Scrowstan and Seunea Backas married
 Jun. 4 Stuen Foster and Deberea Beninton
 Oct. 1 Willame Campeon and Ann Watson married

1668

- Mar. 30 Francis Reame and Ann Tewnie married

- Aug. 11 Hennery Osmann and Mary Donn married
 Nov. 19 Richard Fenbee and Jann Clapam married
 24 George Byllinne and Elazabeth Addison married
 Jan. 7 Edwayrde Robisson and Elazabeth Railay mar
 1669
 May 6 John Savage and Marthea Webster
 Jun. 10 Edwarde Edam and Ellinge Hedon married
 Jul. 6 Edwarde Adkinson and Elazabeth Fisher married
 13 John Courtis and Mirstris Elazabeth Allan married
 Sep. 30 Thomas Cayrbee and Margryt Palay married
 Oct. 19 Richarde Newton and Ann Chadwick
 Nov. 2 Willame Richisson and Ann Campeon
 16 Edwayrd Wayrd and Ann Cootford married
 18 Willame Reame and Eaylse Gaydna married
 Jan. 18 Willam Dallton and Elazbeth Wayrd married
 Feb. 8 James Otese (? Aese) and Elazabeth Waller married
 1670
 Aug. 14 John Megson and Hanea Donn married
 Oct. 11 Thomas Fedderston and Joan Duncalf married
 18 Steven Blyth and Cattran Clapam married
 Nov. 14 John Westebe and Francis Sagg married
 1670
 May 18 Robarte Watson and Jann Fribause married
 23 Edwarde Sawyer and Mary Easee married
 1671
 Jan. 26 Francis Purton and Easter Ginins married
 Jul. 27 William Bylton and Francis Christee married
 Nov. 14 Robert Vavisor and Elizabeth Crawfurth married
 23 John Barton and Ann Rawling married
 1672.
 May 7 John Adam and Elizabeth Powllard maried
 27 Willm. Adkinson and Aylis Mast maried.
 1673
 May 5 Willm. Ellerby and Susanna Smyth married
 Nov. 13 Edward Medlay and Aylce Reame married
 20 Brian Railay and Repentance Backus mar^d
 ibdem Francis Blyth and Ann Hardye marr^d
*This Register hath been sadly neglected from the yeare 1673 to the yeare 1683 by the
 carelessness of the Rector and Curate in being in wch there are many mistakes
 likely to be found.*
 1673
 May 4 Thomas Savage & Anna Chadwick
 19 Gulmus Gardiner & Helena Dalton
 Rich^{dus} Gall & Margareta Smith
 24 Edvardus Saile & Anna Ginnins
 Nov. 18 Gulm^s Johnson & Anna Thow
 23 Henricus Shepard & Ursula Savage
 Anno 1677
 Nov. 22 Thomas Bilton & Margery Wilkinson
 Anno 1681
 Apr. 14 Thomas Rider & Maria Moore

- Aug. 16 Thomas Dalton & Sarah Matchan
 Nov. 17 Thomas Walker & Francisca Walker
 29 Thomas Newton & Anna Lambert
 Anno 1682
- May 22 Thomas Harness Gen^{rosus} et Anna Prowde
 Nov. 23 Amos Jefferson & Dorothea Burks
 30 Thomas Blenckarne & Maria Thornill
 Hic incipit Edvardus Saunder
 hujus Ecclæ, Rector
 Anno 1683
- May 20 Johnes Challenor & Eliz. Robinson
 Nov. 22 Jacobus Mast & Anna Dunn
 29 Richardus Hodgson et Elizabetha Halam
 William Mast & Elizabeth Kirby
 1684
- May 5 Thomas Headon & Jana Bilet ambo Parochæ de Welwick
 1 Robertus Dawson & Elizabetha Thompson
 13 Thomas Dawson & Catherina Smith
- Jun. 17 Johnes Curtas de Hometon Parochiæ de Halam et Francisca
 Chimley
- Jul. 31 Johannes Largman & Elizabetha Dunn Jun^r
 Sep. 30 Stephanus Ellis et Bridgeta Mickley
 Oct. 14 Moses Nicholson et Jana Headon
 Edward Saunder, Rect^r
 Anno Domini 1684
- Nov. 13 Johnes Largman et Maria Cammill
 19 Thomas Walker et Maria Routon
 20 Israel Smith et Dorothea Laughton
 26 Thomas Jefferson et Helena Gardiner per Licen^m
 27 Robertus Westabie et Helena Booth
- Jan. 15 Robertus Jackson de Kilnsea et Elizabetha Jackson
 Anno Domini 1685
- Jul. 16 Christopherus Stephenson & Anna Blyth
 Aug. 2 Johannis Adam & Margareta Smith de Rimswell
 Parochæ de Owthorne
- Feb. 14 Johan Dunn & Mary Stubs

[From 1686 to 1718. Weddings in Duplicate.—The Transcript is written clearly and distinctly but not with great accuracy. The original entries are scattered in great confusion among entries of Baptisms and Burials. Variations between the original entries and the Transcript have been marked by placing the readings of the Transcript in brackets.]

The Register Book of Patrington w^hin is contained the Weddings, Christnings, and Burials from the year of our Lord 1685.

Hic Incipit Jo
 Pighells hujus
 Ecclesiæ Rector

Weddings, 1686

- May 4 George Dun and Anne Matchin
 6 Stephen Ellis and Mary Loncaster de Holam

- Aug. 5 Mark Burdus and Ann Swaille
 10 Francis Leafe and Mary Shaw
 15 John Wood and Elizabeth Steward
 Anno Domini 1687
- Apr. 19 Gulmus (William) Blossom et Maria Thomson (Elizabeth
 Wilson) ambo Parochæ de Preston (both of the Parish of
 Preston)
- May 24 Johannes Wilson et Sarah Gill
 25 Robert Air & Elizabeth Hancock
- Jun. 25 William Atkinson & Ann Fisher
 9 Francis Johnson & Mary Jeggar
 20 John Chanlay & Anne Nunington
 Jo. Pighells Rect^r
 Will Ellerbie } Church
 Lawrence Harrison } wardens
 Anno Domini 1688
- May 3 Johannes Maddock (Marwick) of this (Parish) et Hannah
 Thow de Paul (of the Parish of Paul)
 13 George Stephenson and Grace Wallis
- Nov. 20 John (Jonh, sic) Walker and Hellen (Eling) Watson
 Anno Domini 1689
- Apr. 4 Francis Sherat and Margaret Ellerbe
 May 30 Oliver Featherston and Martha Savage
- Jun. 13 James Raspin and Barbara Dalton
 19 John Lakes and Dorothy Smith
- Nov. 14 Richard Hill and Anne Cook
- Jun. 16 Joseph Smith and Alice Dalton
 Anno Domini 1690
- Oct. 16 Nicholas Cross and Ellinor Gordinor (Gardner)
- Nov. 20 John Barton and Beatrix Yeaton
 24 John Warrener and Mary Cay (? Coy)
- Feb. 3 John (James) Sympson and Anne Whitacker
 John Bouth and Margerett Houden of Welwick
- Nov. 26 Thomas Winterscales and Mary Craforth (Crawfoot)
 Anno Domini 1692
- Nov. 10 William Scarlett (Wilfred Cook) and Elenor (Elling) Howdell
 22 William Burn and Rachel More
 Anno Domini 1694
- May 11 William Harrison and Margaret Gray
- Jun. 15 Joseph Loncaster and Katherine Fenby
- Nov. 13 Robart Bilton & Elizabeth Morton
 19 John Walker & Elizabeth Whiting
 20 Thomas Goldwell & Susan Atkinson
 22 Wm Cockerline & Elizabeth Goodall
 Anno Domini 1696
- Nov. 17 Wm. Shaw & Eleanor Thew
 24 Thomas Peacock & Eliz. Wolf ✓
 Anno Domini 1697
- Jul. 7 George Robinson & Elizabeth Chambers
 13 Edward Webster & Hannah Locking
 14 Thomas Thew & Ann Carr

- Jul. 16 Thomas Morrice & Elizabeth [blank] (this entry not in transcript)
- Sep. 26 John Cook & Frances Ward
- Dec. 26 Sam^l. Cooper & Margaret Eddam
- Mar. 24 Thomas Bilton & Anne Coupledye
1698
- May 24 John Lakes & Huldah Alamby
- Jun. 9 John Jackson & Anne Atkinson
- Nov. 16 Joseph Sparrow & Eliz. Featherstone
29 Richard Nelson & Anne Pearson
Anno Domini 1699
- Aug. 6 William Dalton & Margaret Owebridge
1700
- Apr. 27 Francis Ream & Anna Thompson
1701
- May 31 Edward Thorp & Eliz. Bainbridge
- Jul. 18 Wm Maddock & Mary Welbank
- Nov. 13 James Dibney & Susannah Wallis
- Jun. 25 Wm Brigham & Sarah Sall
- Feb. 13 Robert Greenshaw & Jane Harrison
1702
- Jun. 7 Wilfrid Cook & Ellenor Howdell *
1703
- Apr. 8 John Thorgill & Susannah Golden
- Aug. 5 Henery Osmand (of this Parish) & Betterix Cuniston of ye parish of Holmton
8 John Green & Sara Raynes
- Jan. 19 James Boys & Elizabeth Barchard
1704
- May 14 Richard Atkinson & Ellinor Tailor
- Nov. 23 Jeremiah Matchin & Grace Stephenson
23 William Laws & Mary Largeman
1705
- Jun. 12 Wm Rider & Anne Whiting
- Jul. 31 Joseph Lancaster (of this Parish) & Mary Parker of the parish Welwick
- Nov. 7 Wm Wilson & Ellenor Cook
- Jan. 20 Bernerd Balk & Elizabeth Graystock
1706
- Sep. 10 James Addamson & Tabitha Bull
29 Wm Burrill & Alice Langley
- Nov. 12 Benjamin Watson & Lettice Simpson
- Jan. 14 George Watson & Ellin^r. Drew
16 Thomas Appleby & Catharine Kirby
- Feb. 4 John Kemp & Anne Watson
5 Matthew Walker & Mary Walker
1707
- Jun. 24 Wm Shields & Elizabeth Dawson
- Oct. 21 John Dalton & Margaret Anderson

* See Nov. 10, 1692, transcript.

1708

- Apr. 11 Richard Maddock (Marwick) & Mary Pashby
 15 Henry Frith & Anne Jackson
 Jul. 11 Thomas Rank & Katherine [blank] (Billany)
 Nov. 24 Richard Rawling & Anne Watson

1709

- Jul. 5 Richard White & Alice Jefferson

1710

- May 4 Thomas Scoffin & Jane Billany
 16 John Kemp & Isabell Appleby
 Feb. 11 John Burdas (of this parish) & Hannah Pudsey (of Heddon)

1711

- Apr. 24 Thomas Greenshaw & Anne Pattison
 May 6 Wm Bainbridg & Jane Motherby
 Nov. 14 Sam^{ll}. Tutin of Hull & Anne Laughton of this Parish
 Jan. 22 Josiah Ross & Anne Miller

1712

- Jul. 7 Richard Baxter & Elizabeth Thompson
 10 Caleb Gerrard & Mary Stephenson
 Nov. 12 Henry Brown & Elizabeth Sagg
 Jan. 22 William Hotchan & Anne Wheldale

1713

- Jun. 29 Thomas Ross & Mary Linwood
 Jul. 3 Wm Bells (Eells) & Mary Cross
 Oct. 27 Robert Langthorp & Jane Watson
 Nov. 2 Robert Dawson & Mary Sidsard
 17 Wm Kell & Susannah Huton
 Mar. 3 Phillip Jackson & Anne Burton

1714

- Apr. 20 John Rossendale of Hull tailor & Jane Rennison (of this Parish) spinster
 22 Wm Garton of Halsham widdouer & Prudence Bilton of Patrington (this parish) spinster
 Nov. 16 Anthony Wallis & Anne Moxon
 25 Richard Pearson Lab(ourar) & Elling Burton
 Jan. 14 John Smith & Mary Humberstone (Lumberstone) wid., both belonging to ye Sunk Iland

1715

- May 15 Mathew Walker & Anne Reame
 26 Francis Wade & Frances Mask
 26 Francis Pinchbeck & Rebecca Sheerwood
 Jun. 9 Thomas Atkin & Jael Smith
 Jul. 25 Christopher Ash of York woollen draper & Jane Dalton spinster of this parish
 Aug. 4 Thomas Moor of Terrington labourer & Joannah Ganton servant of this Parish
 Dec. 19 John Bylith junior of Welwick als Plewland & Hannah Dalton (of this parish) spinster

1716

- May 31 John Tate servant & Eliz Wharton serv^t.

- Jun. 17 Thomas Kirk labourer & Eliz Thompson servant
 Oct. 24 John Sissons Gen^t of ye Parish of Hesle & Eliz Storr of
 Patrington wid. married by Jo^o Pighells, rector ibidem,
 by virtue of a licence granted by Mr. Jo. Senior Surr
 Nov. 27 Daniell Cook labourer & Jane Cross spinster both of this
 parish
 Mar. 5 Anthony Simpson of ye parish of St. Trinity in Hull
 weaver & Mary Linwood spinster of this Parish
 1717
 Apr. 22 Robart Gray of ye parish of Kayingham & Anne Burdas
 spinster of this parish the Banns certified by Mr. Jellison
 May 2 Thomas Fox & Hannah Marwick by Bans lab^r & spinster
 26 Wm Cook lab^r and Anne Coleman spinster both of this
 Parish by Banns
 30 John Grascroft of this Parish servant & Isabel Brounby of
 the parish of Heddon serv^t. Banns certified by Mr. Sission
 (Transcript certified by
 Jo Pighells Tho Greenshaw George Billton)
 Jun. 25 Ric^d Cookman farmer & Ann Harison serv^t
 Nov. 14 Wm Raven blacksmith & Elizabeth Ouston servant both
 of this Parish 1718
 Apr. 28 Thomas Clapham of Roose & Rachell Smith of this parish
 by Bans certy^d by Mr. Beuer
 30 Robart Westerby & Mary Walker both of this Parish
 May 1 Ric^d Johnson of Oteringham & Hannah Smith of this parish
 Bans cert^t by Mr. Tute
 Jun. 8 George Bilton & Frances Gall both of this Parish by Bans
 22 John Marwick mariner & Martha Chimney wid^w both
 of this parish by Bans mar^d by J. P.
 Feb. 5 George Dunn and Anne Langthorp both of this parish were
 married by John Pighells by vertue of a License granted
 by the Reverend Mr. Dunn minister of the Low Church
 in Hull 1719
 (These entries only in transcript).
 May 4 Richard Atkinson & Ann Lakes both of this Parish by Bans
 5 Richard Shields and Joan Wheldale by Bans ye Former
 A Widdower the latter A Ser^t (End of transcript)
 1720
 Oct. 25 David Thew & Margaret Garner both of this parish He A
 Tailor she Toug woman by Banns married by Jo Pighells .
 Nov. 23 Joseph Brown of this parish widdow^{er} & Elizabeth Hesp
 of Hedon serv^t married by Jo. Pighells Banns certified
 by Mr. Sission minister of Hedon
 27 Richard Atkinson shepherd & Margret Dalton wid. both of
 this Parish by Banns married by me Jo Pighells Rect^r
 1721
 May 2 John Carlile of the parish of Humbleton serv^t & Elizabeth
 Wilson of this Parish serv^t by Banns married by me Jo
 Pighells Rec^r Banns certified by Mr. Thomson Curate
 ibidem

- Nov. 14 Henry Clark of the parish of Barmston & Margaret Elden of this Parish both serv^{ts} by Banns married by me Jo Pighells Banns certified by Mr. Goundrill curate at Barmston Jo Pighells, rec^r.
- 1722
- Apr. 3 John Garner widdower & Hannah Gray spinster by Banns both of this parish married by Jo Pighells Rec^t
- May 21 Richard Billany of the parish of Skeckling serv^t & Margaret Dunn of the parish of Patrington married by Banns by me Jo Pighells certified by ye Rev^d Mr. James Vic of Skeckling
- Jul. 23 Edw^d Robinson of the parish of Rooss shoemaker & Frances Shields of this parish spinster married by License from D^r. Audley & Mr. Sissison of Heddon Surr by me Jo Pighells Rec^t de Patrington
- 24 Thomas Truslove of the parish of the Holy Trinity in Hull mariner & Mary Shepherd of this parish spinster maryed by me Jo Pighells Banns certified by Mr. Robinson Cur. at Hull
- Aug. 1 Ric^d. Atkinson & Frances Iseland both of this parish by Banns maryed by Jo Pighells
- Sep. 18 William Mast wheelwright & Elizabeth Kemp serv^t both of this parish by Banns maryed by me Jo Pighells
- Nov. 13 Thomas Metcalf & Elizab^h. Flintoft both of this parish by Banns married by Jo Pighells
- Feb. 8 George Killingbeck & Mary Rawling both of this parish by banns married by Jo Pighells
- 1723
- Jul. 23 Ranson Billany serv^t & Frances Bilton widdow both of this parish by Banns married by Jo Pighells
- Sep. 30 Edward Smith of the parish of Hedon skinner & Anne Cook of this parish widdow by Banns certfyd by Mr. Sissison married by John Pighells Rec^r
- Feb. 17 Lawrence Harrison & Mary Clark both of this parish by banns married by Jo Pighells
- 1724
- Apr. 7 Thomas Hunter of the parish of Kilnsey & Easter Wilkinson of this parish serv^t by banns certfyd by Mr. Jamison married by Jo Pighells
- 20 John Pearson widdower & Anne Taylor widdow both of this parish by banns married by Jo Pighells
- Jun. 2 George Stephenson of the parish of Easington Joyner & Isabell Jackson spinster of this parish by Banns certified by Mr. Jamison Curate at Easington married by Jo Pighells Rec^r
- Jun. 30 Edward Webster blacksmith & Anne Rawling widdow both of this parish by Banns married by Jo Pighells
- Sep. 14 Ric^d. Marwick widdower & Dinah Drew serv^t by Banns both of this parish married by Jo Pighells
- Dec. 14 John Rank batchellour & Frances Laughton widdow both of this parish by Banns married by Jo Pighells Rec^r

1725

Nov. 18 George Killenbeck widower and Ann Wallis singlewoman
were married with Banns by Martin Johnson Curate

1726

Jul. 20 Sam^l. Cooper & Susanna Pearson were married by Banns

Aug. 28 James Dibney & Mary Owbrige were married by Banns

Sep. 14 John Williamson & Sarah Hanson were married by Banns

Nov. 7 John Grascroft widower & Margaret Toule widow were
married by Banns

7 John Steward singleman & Ann Dunn singlewoman were
mar^d by Banns 1727

Apr. 27 John Kempe & Jane Stutt were married by Banns

May 4 Robert Ellis & Ann Sag were married by Banns

23 Thomas Hutton & Ann Thew were married by Banns

Aug. 3 William Coningston & Sarah Jackson both of this parish
by Banns 1728

Apr. 22 Anthony Simpson & Jane Gray both of this Parish by Banns

29 Edward Dowser from ye Sunk Island & Ann Pawling of
this parish by Banns

May 15 Robert Sawyer of this parish & Elizabeth Wilkinson of the
parish of Skeflin by Licence bearing date Apr^l 28 1728
& granted by the Rev^d Mr. Wm. Mason Surr

Aug. 19 Ralph Tennison & Elizabeth Baulk by Banns

Witnesses H. Hopkinson Rector

Jona^t Cross

John Greenshaw } Church

wardens

Dec. 13 William Hutton and Mary Gawthorp both of this Parish
by Banns 1729

May 4 Thomas Shields and Elizabeth Baxter of this Parish by Banns

June 2 Anthony Simson & Dinah Askue both of this Parish by Banns

23 William Cockerline & Frances Hopper both of this Parish

Oct. 20 James Dalton & Jane Longthorp both of this Parish by Banns

Nov. 18 Francis Pearson & Mary Ward both of this Parish by Banns

Dec. 29 Edward Gawthorp & Ann Pearcy both of this Parish by Banns

29 William Potchet & Ann Ireland both of this Parish by Banns

1730

Apr. 20 William Rawling & Mary Whit both of this Parish by Banns

21 Jeremiah Smith & Jane Hall both of this Parish by Banns

May 19 William Flintoft & Mary Garner both of this Parish by Banns

June 29 Richard Atkinson & Elizabeth Robinson both of this Parish
by Banns

Jul. 6 Richard Pearson & Ann Hotchan both of this Parish by Banns

Dec. 19 William Joy & Frances Atkinson of this Parish by Licence
bearing date Dec. 18 1730 & granted by the Rev. Mr.
Tho^s. Jackson of Hedon Surr

1731

May 30 Benjamin Watson & Ann Hunter both of this Parish by Banns

Witnesses H Hopkinson Rector

Tho^s. Mantle } Church

Jn^o Simpson } wardens

THE SECONDE PARTE OF THIS REGESTER BOOKE
WHEREIN IS CONTEYNED THE NAMES OF ALL THOS WHO HAVE
BENE BAPTIZED SINCE THE YERE OF O^R LORD 1570

- May 7 die Ellen Jackson filia Johannis Jackson baptizata fuit
 16 die Johan Sharpe filia Xpistoferi Sharpe baptizata fuit
 June 4 die Isabel Nicholson filia W^m Nicholson baptizata fuit
 18 die Robert Thornley filius Richardi Thornley baptizatus fuit
 Jul. 14 die Willm Stilton filius Johis Stilton baptizatus fuit
 Aug. 14 die Margret Nelson filia Georgi Nelson baptizata fuit
 27 die John Newton filius Wilhelmi Newton baptizatus fuit
 Oct. 27 die Vrsula Walker filia Edwardi Walker baptizata fuit
 Nov. 12 die George Gyldus fil Johannis Gildus baptizatus fuit
 26 die Katherine Manners filia Henci Manners baptizata fuit
 Dec. 3 Margret Bellet filia W^m Bellet baptizata fuit
 17 die W^m Parker filius illigetimus Leonardi Parker bab. fuit
 eodem die Alice Applebie filia Johannis Applebie baptizata fuit
 28 die John Rider filius Robti Rider baptizatus fuit
 Jan. 24 die Elisabeth Jefferson filia Johis Jefferson baptizata fuit
 Feb. 2 die Emat Braton filia illigetima Andrei Braton bab. fuit
 4 die James Dodd filius Johis Dodd baptizatus fuit
 16 die Anne Tocke filia Thomae Tocke baptizata fuit
 Mar. 3 die Richard Lighterne fil Osswoldi Lighterne baptizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1571

- April primo die Margret Stilton filia Wilhelmi Stilton bab. fuit
 3 die Richard Trusley filius Richardi Trusley baptizatus fuit
 June 17 die Isabel Tumholme filia Thomae Tumholme baptizata fuit
 Aug. 26 Pattrick Giltencross and Michael Giltencross twins baptiz
 Sep. 4 die Cicile Jackson filia Jackson (*sic*) baptizata fuit
 eodem die Isabel Greneshaw filia Johis Grenshaw baptizata fuit
 23 die Michael Owstwicke filius Johis Owstwicke baptizatus fuit
 29 die Margret Hutton filia Thomae Hutton baptizata fuit
 Oct. 14 die Johan Strundaile filia Walter Strundaile baptizata fuit
 Jan. 6 Annas Artcles filia Johis Artcles baptizata fuit
 Mar. 9 Annas Sharpe filia Xpofer Sharpe baptizata fuit

hi omnes
baptizati
fuere 23
mense prescripto

{ Philip Applebie filius Applebe baptizatus fuit
 { James Kirstie filius Bartlemue Kirstie bab. fuit
 { James Reame filius Johis Reame baptizatus fuit
 { Elisabeth Oggram filia Robti Oggram bab. fuit
 { Margaret Tyvie filia Johis Tyvie baptizata fuit

Anno Domini 1572

- Jul. primo die Katherine Mason filia Robti Maison baptizata fuit
 Aug. 14 die Bartlemue Dodd filius Johis (Blank) baptizatus fuit
 Sep. 29 die Gregorie Talor filius Gregorij Talor baptizatus fuit
 Oct. 26 die Francis Warde filia Wilhelmi Warde baptizata fuit
 Nov. 18 die Samuel Strundaile filius Walter Strundaile bab. fuit
 Dec. 9 die Thomas Stevenson filius Stephen Stevenson bab. fuit
 Mar. 1 die Johan Cauverley filia Thomae Caverley baptizata fuit

Anno Domini 1573

- Apr. 12 die W^m Bellet filius Petri Bellet babtizatus fuit
 25 die Elisabeth Stilton filius (*sic*) W^m Stilton babtizata fuit
 May 17 die Willm Nelson filius Georgii Nelson babtizatus fuit
 30 die Margret Gray filia Robti Gray babtizata fuit
 Jun. 7 die Elisabeth Wilkinson filia Ambros Wilkinson bab. fuit
 21 die John Kynnye filius Bartlemue Kynnie babtizatus fuit
 Jul. 5 die Bettris Wilkinson filia Wm Wilkinson babtizata fuit
 3 die W^m Oggram filius Robti Oggram babtizatus fuit
 Sep. 6 die John Reame filius Johis Reame babtizatus fuit
 13 die Edward Trusley filius Rich Trusley babtizatus fuit
 eodem die Walter Stilton filius Johis Stilton babtizatus fuit
 20 die Robert Ellerbie filius W^m Ellerbie babtizatus fuit
 Oct. 17 die Robert Rider filius Robti Rider babtizatus fuit
 Nov. 1 die Samuel Cowper filius Rich. Cowper babtizatus fuit
 15 die Frances Foster filia Rob^{ti} Foster babtizata fuit
 Dec. 5 die Elisabeth Kirstie filia Bartle Kirstie babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1574

- Aug. 10 die W^m Veele filius Richardi Veele babtizatus fuit
 Humfray Michael Geo. Bucke W^m Tumholme
 Hall Cler. Water Edward Burd W^m Readmar
 Curate

Christenings, 1574

- Aug. 4 die Cornelius Strundall filius Walter Strundall bab. fuit
 8 die Annas Ostwicke filia Johis Ostwicke babtizata fuit
 10 die Bartle Wilkinson filius Ambros Wilkinson bab. fuit
 Sep. 5 die Margret Wilsonn filia Johis Wilson babtizata fuit
 7 die Garrat Lerking filius Rich Lerking babtizatus fuit
 12 die Xpistop^r Shiperd filius Walter Shiperd babtizatus fuit
 13 die W^m Gedney filius Stephen Gedney babtizatus fuit
 Oct. 24 die James Mattock filius Johis Mattocke babtizatus fuit
 Nov. 3 die John Jackson filius Johis Jackson babtizatus fuit
 eodem die Richard Sharpe filius Xpistopher Sharpe babtizatus fuit
 Feb. 15 die Edmonde Walker filius Edwardi Walker babtizatus fuit
 24 die Richard Cooke filius Johis Cooke babtizatus fuit
 26 die Amiell Coke filius Lauranc Cooke babtizatus fuit
 Mar. 30 die Adoram Kirstie filius Bartle Christie babtizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1575

- May 4 die W^m Bewes filius W^m Bewes babtizatus fuit
 Jul. 13 die John Rowthe filius Johis Rowth babtizatus fuit
 eodem die Bartle Gray filius W^m Graie babtizatus fuit
 Oct. 4 die W^m Cawverlay filius Thomae Cawverley babtizatus fuit
 Dec. 8 die Richard Wilkinson filius Richardi Wilkinson bab. fuit
 30 die Johan Trusley filia Rich. Trusley babtizata fuit
 31 die Bartle Jackson filius Johis Jackson babtizatus fuit
 Jan. 21 die Agnes Gibson filia Richd. Gibson babtizata fuit
 Feb. 20 die W^m Watson filius Johis Watson babtizatus fuit
 27 die Francis Gray filius Richard Graie babtizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1576

- Apr. 11 die John Walker filius Edwardi Walker babtizatus fuit

- Apr. 13 die John Cooke filius Johis Cooke baptizatus fuit
 14 die Rob^t Hausley filius Rob^t Hausley baptizatus fuit
 18 die Stephen Strundall filius Walter Strundall bab. fuit
 24 die Marie Stevenson filia Thomae Stevenson baptizata fuit
 May 12 die W^m Gray filius Henric Grai baptizatus fuit
 Nov. 9 die David Graie filius David Graie baptizatus fuit
 Dec. 9 die John Campion filius Petri Campion baptizatus fuit
 28 die Elisabeth Hogg filia Robti Hogg baptizata fuit
 Jan. 20 die John Jackson filius Thomae Jackson baptizatus fuit
 Mar. 9 die Johan Rowth filia Johis Routhe baptizata fuit

Anno Domini 1577

- Apr. 6 die Marie Jackson filia Johis Jackson baptizata fuit
 13 die Ellen Maddocke filia Johis Maddock baptizata fuit
 May 3 die Richard Foxxe filius Richardi Foxe baptizatus fuit
 Aug. 19 die Peter Sharp filius Xpistopher Sharp baptizatus fuit
 Sep. primo Frances Manners filia Richard Manners baptizata fuit
 15 die John Stevenson filius W^m Stevenson baptizatus fuit
 eodem die W^m Reame filius Johis Reame baptizatus fuit
 22 die Agnes Symson filia Thomae Symson baptizata fuit
 Dec. 10 die Frances Blithe filia Robti Blithe baptizata fuit
 Jan. 8 die Richard Matchan filius Thomae Matchan baptizatus fuit
 11 die Elisabeth Trusley filia Robti Trusley baptizata fuit
 eod die Maude Huggon filia Georgi Huggon baptizata fuit
 15 die Marie Jackson filia Johis Jackson baptizata fuit
 Feb. 9 die W^m Raynold filius of (*sic*) W^m Rainold baptizatus fuit
 11 die John Wilson filius Johis Wilson baptizatus fuit
 Mar. 9 die Margret Stilton filia Francisci Stilton baptizata fuit

Anno Domini 1578

- May 23 die Robert Hogge filius Robti Hogge baptizatus fuit
 16 die W^m Routhe filius Rich. Routh baptizatus fuit
 17 die Robte Sharpe filius Raphe Sharp baptizatus fuit
 Aug. 16 die Elisabeth Stevenson filia Thomae Stevenson bab. fuit
 Sep. 27 die John Ellerbie filius W^m Ellerbie baptizatus fuit
 Oct. 10 die John Watson filius Johis Watson baptizata fuit
 13 die Margret Smith filia Robti Smyth baptizata fuit
 18 die Theophilus Arcles filius Johis Arcles baptizatus fuit
 Christenings 1578
 Dec. 12 die Thomas Caverlay filius Thomae Cauerlay bab. fuit
 17 die Richard Jackson filius Thomae Jackson baptizatus fuit
 17 die Effome Gray filia Rich. Gray baptizata fuit
 27 die Frances Smyth filia Johis Smyth baptizata fuit
 28 die Thomas Gray filius W^m. Gray baptizatus } two
 eodem die Annas Gray filia W^m. Gray baptizata } twynns
 Jan. 10 die John Hewyt filius Rich. Hewyt baptizatus fuit
 17 die George Campion filius Petri Campion baptizatus fuit
 Mar. 7 die Frances Meggetson filia Johis Meggetson baptizata fuit
 7 die W^m Butcher filius Thomae Butcher baptizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1579

- Apr. 2 die Jeane Newton daughter Robti Newton baptizata fuit
 2 die Mawde Friston filia Thomae Friston baptizata fuit

- Jun. 25 die Elisabeth Walker filia Edwardi Walker babtizata fuit
 Aug. primo die John Dowe filius Thomae Dowe babtizatus fuit
 Oct. 31 die Marie Cullingworth filia W^m. Cullingworth bab. fuit
 12 die Willm Parker filius Leonard Parker babtizatus fuit
 12 die Robert Gray filius Henric Gray babtizatus fuit
 Feb. 2 die Johan Routhe filia Johis Routhe junioris babtizat
 2 die Frances Warner filia Rob^t. Warner babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1580

- Mar. 29 die Thomas Stevenson filius Thomae Stevenson bab. fuit
 Apr. 9 die W^m. Newton filius Robti Newton babtizatus fuit
 May 22 die Robert Dyne filius W^m. Dyne babtizatus fuit
 Jun. 22 die Robert Blythe filius Robti Blithe babtizatus fuit
 22 die Annas Ellerbie filia W^m. Ellerbie babtizata fuit
 Nov. 25 die Robert Wilsonn filius Johis Wilson babtizatus fuit
 Dec. 10 Frances Symson filia Thomae Symson babtizata fuit
 16 die Elisabeth Burde filia Edwardi Birde babtizata fuit
 Jan. 7 die John Bewes filius W^m. Bewes babtizatus fuit
 8 die John Jackson filius Johis Jackson babtizatus fuit
 10 die Thomas Foxe filius Rich. Foxe babtizatus fuit
 17 die Anne Trusley filia Rich. Trusley babtizata fuit
 28 die Margret Androwe filia Petri Androwe babtizata fuit
 Feb. 2 die Annas Walker filia Edwardi Walker babtizata fuit
 18 die W^m. Campion filius Petri Campion babtizatus fuit
 26 die Agnes Arcles filia Johis Arcles babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1581

- Apr. 10 die Isabel Wood filia Edwardi Wood babtizata fuit
 May 24 die Thomas Dune filius W^m. Dune junior babtizatus fuit
 Jul. 13 die Thomas Mason filius Thomae Mason babtizatus fuit
 16 die Alic Rowthe filia Rich. Routhe babtizata fuit
 Aug. 5 die John Dixon filius Georgii Dixon babtizatus fuit
 28 die Emmet Hogg filia Robti Hogg babtizata fuit
 Sept. 29 die Annas Cauverley filia Thomae Cauverley babtizata fuit
 Oct. 19 die Edward Manners filius Richardi Manners bab. fuit
 29 die W^m. Nelson filius Georgii Nelson babtizatus fuit
 Nov. 30 die W^m. Wetherll filius Rich. Wetherell babtizatus fuit
 30 die Thomas Huggone filius Thomae Huggin babtizatus fuit
 Jan. primo die Agnes Wright filia Thomae Wright babtizata fuit
 12 die Johan Megson filia Johis Megson babtizata fuit
 Feb. 1 die Katheron Reame filia Johis Reame babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1582

- Apr. 19 die John Smyth filius Almon Smyth babtizatus fuit
 14 die Agnes Wood filia Johis Wood babtizata fuit
 Jun. 10 die Bridget Gray filia Rich. Gray babtizata fuit
 19 die Barbaray Burde filia Edwardi Burd babtizata fuit
 Jul. 15 die Ursula Parkin filia Percivall Parkine babtizata
 28 die Agnes Newton et Frances Newton babtizatae
 Aug. 3 die Robert Langdaile filius [blank] babtizatus fuit
 Sep. 7 die Johan Androwe filia [blank] babtizata fuit
 9 die Elisabeth Bewes [blank] babtizat

Sep. 16 die Margret Symson filia [blank] baptizat
 Humfray Michael Geo. Bucke W^m. Tumholme
 Hall Cler. Water Edward Burd
 Curate

CHRISTENINGS 1582

Oct. 7 die Edward Grave filius [blank] baptizatus fuit
 7 die Richard Stevenson filius [blank] baptizatus fuit
 14 die John Gildus filius Johis Gildus baptizatus fuit
 Nov. 24 die W^m. Shipperd filius W^m. Shipperd baptizatus fuit
 24 die Emmot Stevenson filia Thomæ Steuenson bab. fuit
 25 die Rich. Wetherell filius Rich. Wetherell baptizatus fuit
 Dec. 2 die Elisabeth Watson filia Francis Watson baptizata fuit
 6 die Elisabeth Hodghon filia Johis Hodghon baptizata fuit
 Jan. 24 die Agnes Isaac filia W^m. Isaac baptizata fuit
 27 die Thomas Isaac filius Rich. Isaac baptizatus fuit
 Feb. 10 die Rich. Hargraue filius Johis Hargraue baptizatus fuit
 Mar. 8 die Ellen Foxe filia Rich. Foxe baptizata fuit
 8 die Agnes Wilkinson filia Ambros Wilkinson baptizata fuit

Anno Domini 1583

Apr. 6 die Edward Walker filius Jacobi Walker baptizatus fuit
 May primo die George Broderick filius George Broderick bab. fuit
 26 die Richard Friston filius Thomæ Friston baptizatus fuit
 Jul. 7 die Gabriel Wood filius Johis Wood baptizatus fuit
 Sep. primo die Barbara Harrison filia Johis Harrison baptizata
 22 die Agnes Wood filia Edwardi Wood baptizata fuit
 eodem die Alice Campion filia Petri Campion baptizata fuit
 eodem die Elisabeth Armstronge filia Xpistopher Armstrong
 29 die Peter Currie filius Petri Currie baptizatus fuit
 Oct. 13 die Thomas Truslay filius Rich. Truslay baptizatus fuit
 Nov. 9 die Jeane Bucke filia Georgii Bucke baptizata fuit
 Dec. 5 die Edward Caverley filius Thomæ Caverley baptizatus fuit
 Jan. 25 die Johan Dune filia W^m. Dune junior baptizata fuit
 Feb. 3 die Martha Blenck filia W^m. Blencke baptizata fuit
 17 die W^m. Readmar filius W^m. Readmar baptizatus fuit
 25 die John Pollard filius W^m. Pollard baptizatus fuit
 Mar. 5 die John Burde filius Edwardi Burd baptizatus fuit
 22 die Edward Graie filius Wilm Gray baptizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1584

May 10 die Rich. Broderick filius Georgi Broderick baptizatus fuit
 15 die W^m. Myns filius W^m. Myns baptizatus fuit
 27 die Thomas Wilson filius Johis Wilson baptizatus fuit
 Jun. 10 die Margret Warde filia Robti Warde baptizata fuit
 20 die Mathew Jackson fils. Thomæ Jackson illigetimus bab. fuit
 26 die Margret Audlay filia Thomæ Audley baptizata fuit
 Jul. 20 die Agnes Watson filia Johis Watson baptizata fuit
 Aug. 2 die Anne Chadwick filia Jacobi Cadwick baptizata fuit
 24 die Alice Sheildes filia W^m. Sheildes baptizata fuit
 Aug. 28 die Alice Hogg filia Robti Hogg baptizata fuit
 Oct. 17 die John Maull filius Gabriel Maull baptizatus fuit
 Dec. primo die Jeane Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson baptizata fuit

- Dec. 5 die Agnes Gildus filia W^m. Gildus babtizata fuit
 12 die Thomas Rawlinson filius Johis Rallinson babtizatus fuit
 Jan. 3 die W^m. Andrew filius Petri Andrew babtizatus fuit
 Feb. 8 die Margret Kirstie filia W^m Kirstie babtizata fuit
 24 die Robert Dyne filius W^m Dyne babtizatus fuit
 Mar. 13 die Elisabeth Foxe filia Rich Foxe babtizata fuit
 Anno Domini 1585
 Jun. 16 die W^m. Watson filius Johis Watson babtizat fuit
 24 die Henry Dixon filius Georgi Dixon babtizatus fuit
 Aug. 8 die Sarai Blith filia Johis Blithe babtizata fuit
 Oct. 4 John Robinson filius Thomæ Robinson babtizatus fuit
 Jan 16 die John Rawlinge filius Johis Rawling babtizatus fuit
 22 die Margret Blith filia Roberti Blyth babtizata fuit
 Feb. 3 die Will^m. Mall filius Gabriel Mall babtizatus fuit
 10 die Anne Bucke filia Georgii Bucke babtizata fuit
 14 die Rich. Currie filius Edward Currie babtizatus fuit
 22 die Thomas Care filius Thomæ Care babtizatus fuit
 25 die Martha Caverley filia Thomæ Caverley babtizata fuit
 Mar. 8 die Thomas Sheildes filius W^m. Sheildes babtizatus fuit
 12 die Peter Mylms filius Stephen Mins babtizatus fuit
 12 die Xpistop^r Audlay filius Thomæ Audlay babtizatus fuit
 eod die Oliv^r. Ward filius Robti Ward babtizatus fuit
 26 die Thomas Symson filius Thomæ Symson babtizatus fuit
 eod die W^m. Stevenson ij children babtizat
 eodem Thomas Robinson one child babtizat
 Humfray Hall Michael Water Geo Bucke W^m. Tumholme
 Cler Curate Edward Burd W^m. Readmar
 Churchwardens

CHRISTENINGS 1585

- Mar. 26 die James Walker one man childe babtizatus fuit
 eodem Frances Isaac filia Johis Isaack babtizata fuit
 Anno Domini 1586
 Jul. 9 die John Huggon filius Thomas Huggon babtizatus fuit
 31 die Bartle Chirstie filius W^m. Chirstie babtizatus fuit
 Aug. 6 die Rob^t. Trusley filius Richardi Trusley babtizatus fuit
 7 die Emmat Crawfoorth filia Petri Crawfoorth babtizata fuit
 Oct. 8 die Lettis Purser filia Xpistopher Purser babtizata fuit
 29 die John Iselande filius Richardi Iseland babtizatus fuit
 Nov. 13 die Margret Stilton filia Robert Stilton babtizata fuit
 29 die Esabel Wood filia Johis Wood babtizata fuit
 Dec. 1 die Peter Watson filius Francis Watsonn babtizatus fuit
 25 die Oliver Jackson filius Thomæ Jackson babtizatus fuit
 Jan. 5 die Esabel Wower filia Xpistopher Wower babtizata fuit
 Feb. 2 die Marie Megson filia Johis Megson babtizata fuit
 9 die Esabel Gray filia Richard Gray babtizata fuit
 20 die Will^m. Rosse filius Thomæ Rosse babtizatus fuit
 Mar. 17 die Dynes Hodgson filia Raphe Hodgson babtizata fuit
 Anno Domini 1587
 Mar. 19 die Raphe Savage filius Thomæ Savage babtizatus fuit
 28 die Ursula Braidlay filia Thomæ Braidlay babtizata fuit

- Jul. 8 die Thomas Wood filius Edwardi Wood babtizatus fuit
 8 die Thomas Pollard filius W^m. Pollard babtizatus fuit
 9 die Henrie Snypp filius Thomae Snype babtizatus fuit
 26 die Elisabeth Bilton filia W^m. Bilton babtizata fuit
 Aug. 22 die John Fussie filius Edwardi Fussie babtizatus fuit
 26 die Margret Smyth filia Roberti Smyth babtizata fuit
 Sep. 3 die Annas Fox filia Rich. Foxe babtizata fuit
 10 die Jeane Care filia Thomae Care babtizata fuit
 Oct. 18 die Emmot Ellerbie filia W^m. Ellerbie babtizata fuit
 Nov. 29 die Annis Readmar filia W^m. Readmar babtizata fuit
 Feb. primo die Richard Hall filius Roberti Hall illigettimus bab. fuit
 10 die Jeane Gildus filia W^m. Gildus babtizata fuit
 18 die John Rawlinge filius Johis Rawlinge babtizatus fuit
 18 die Annis Lickbarrow filia Jefferow Lickbarrow bab. fuit
 Mar. 24 die Peter Campion filius Petri Campion babtizatus fuit
 Anno Domini 1588
 Apr. 4 die Anne Raylay filia Bryan Railai babtizata fuit
 9 die Margret Birde filia Edwardi Birde babtizata fuit
 Jun. 22 die Thomas Ingrom filius Thomae Ingrom babtizatus fuit
 Aug. 17 die Marie Truslai filia Rob^u. Trusley babtizata fuit
 18 die Annis Dune filia W^m. Dune babtizata fuit
 Sep. primo die Elisabeth Crawfoorth filia Henric Crawfoorth bab. fuit
 7 die Elisabeth Mason filia Xpistopher Mason babtizata fuit
 8 die John Wright filius Rob^u. Wright babtizatus fuit
 29 die Edward Bucke filius Georgi Bucke babtizatus fuit
 Oct. 18 die Margret Savage filia Thomae Savage babtizata fuit
 20 die Robert Caverla filius Thomae Caverla babtizatus fuit
 Nov. 19 die Frances Ward filia Raphe Ward babtizata fuit
 Dec. 31 die Xpistopher Dixon filius Georgi Dixon babtizatus fuit
 Jan. primo die W^m. Crawfurth filius Petri Crawford babtizatus fuit
 6 die Jeane Garner filia Richard Garner babtizata fuit
 26 die John Thornley filius Rich. Thornley junior babtizatus fuit
 Mar. 8 Marie Fussie filia Cuthbert Fussie babtizata fuit
 22 Elisabeth Watson filia Johis Watson babtizata fuit
 Anno Domini 1589
 May 7 die Anne Fuller filia Edwardi Fuller babtizata fuit
 17 die Elisabeth Ward filia Thomae Warde babtizata fuit
 Jun. 8 die Ellis Shipperd filia W^m. Shiperd babtizata fuit
 Jul. 20 die W^m. Robinson filius Thomae Robinson bab. fuit }
 eodem die Emmot Robinson filia Thomae Robinson bab. fuit } twins
 eodem die Margret Dune filia Johis Dune babtizata fuit
 Aug. 2 die Edward Care filius Edward Care babtizatus fuit
 9 die Brian Railiffe filius Briani Railiffe babtizatus fuit
 10 die Elisabeth Jackson filia Thomae Jackson babtizata fuit
 17 die Francis Readmar filius W^m. Readmar babtizatus fuit
 Sep. 5 die W^m. Watson filius Thomae Watson babtizatus fuit
 20 die Stephen Bewes filius W^m. Bewes babtizatus fuit
 21 die Annis Birde filia Edwardi Bird babtizata fuit
 Humfray Hall Michael Water Geo. Bucke W^m. Tumholme
 Cler. Curate Edward Burd W^m. Readmar

Christenings 1589

- Sept. 27 die Edward Gildus filius W^m. Gildus babtizatus fuit
 Oct. 18 die Edward Headon filius Xpistop Headon
 16 die Peter Chambers filius Thomæ Chambers
 28 die John Megson filius Johis Megson
 28 die Anne Chirstie filia Bartle Kirstie babtizata fuit
 Nov. 9 die John Bilton filius W^m. Bilton
 22 die Elisabeth Symson filia Thomæ Symson
 Dec. 6 die W^m Gedney filius Stephen Gedney
 25 die Robert Lake filius Leonard Lake
 Jan. primo die Alice Hodghon filia Raphe Hodghon
 18 die Richard Mowbray filius Georgi Mowbray
 25 die Ursulai Chadwick filia James Chadwick
 25 die Jeane Tunye filia Jacobi Tunye
 Feb. 14 die Gwalter Rannsome filius Petri Ransom
 Mar. 4 die John Wood filius Edward Wood
 7 die Johan Garner filia Richardi Garner
 8 die John Savage filius Thomæ Savage
 Anno Domini 1590
 Mar. 28 die Edward Headon filius Edward Headon babtizatus fuit
 Apr. 11 die Jeane Watson filia Francis Watson babtizata fuit
 12 die Annas Moore filia Xpistop Moore
 18 die Elisabeth Fussie filia Edward Fussie
 25 die Annas Jackson filia Johis Jackson
 eod die Isabel Foster filia W^m. Foster
 May 24 die Ursilla Truslai filia Richardi Truslai
 Jun. 6 die Barbarai Kirstie filia W^m. Kirstie
 27 die Marget Audley filia Thomæ Audley
 Jul. 29 die John Shipherd filius W^m. Shipherd babtizatus fuit
 Aug. 8 die Robert Maison filius Xpistop Maison
 14 die Annas Crawfoorth and Jeane Crawfoorth daughters
 twynns of Henrie Crawfoorth
 15 die Edward Lickbarrowe filius Jefferow Lickbarrow
 Sep. 13 die Jeane Blythe filia Johis Blith
 Oct. 11 die Margret Thornley filia Richardi Thornley
 Nov. 8 die Margret Hall filia Humfray Hall
 28 die Jeane Fussie filia Cuthbart Fussie
 Dec. 12 die Richard Smyth filius W^m. Smyth
 19 die Henrye Warde filius Raphe Ward
 28 die John Gedney filius Stephen Gedney junior
 Jan. 6 die Richard Hewyt filius Edward Hewyt
 Feb. 13 die Henrye Foster filius Richard Foster
 28 die Marie Pollard filia W^m. Pollard jun^r.
 Mar. 13 die Robert Thornley filius Robti Thornley
 Anno Domini 1591
 Jun. 8 die Thomas Wilkinson filius Percivell Wilkinson babt. fuit
 Aug. 7 die Barbarai Spilsbie filia Nicholas Spilsbie
 7 die Barbara Andrew filia Petri Andrew
 18 die Susanna Bucke filia Georgii Bucke
 24 die Richard Crawfoorth filius Henric Crawfoorth

- Aug. 29 die Agnes Wrighte filia Robti Wright
 29 die Agnes Stevenson filia Jacobi Stevenson
 Sep. 4 die Ellis Friston filia Robert Friston
 Oct. 3 die Thomas Robinson filius Thomæ Robinson
 Nov. 14 die Christabell Gray filia Rich Gray
 30 die Raphe Crawfoorth filius Petri Crawfoorth
 Dec. 18 die Barbarie Sothwicke filia Johis Southwicke
 Jan. 9 die Barbara Higgin filia Miies Higin
 26 die Thomas Savage filius Thomæ Savage
 22 die Bartle Kirstie filius Bartle Kirstie
 Feb. 2 die Rich. Tunye filius Jacobi Tunye
 5 die Thomas Megson filius Johis Megson
 12 die Elisabeth Gray filia Johis Gray junr.
 23 die Dynas Mallerie filia W^m. Mallerie
 28 die Robert Watson filius Johis Watson
 Mar. 6 die Xpistopher Headon filius Xpistop Headon
 18 die Elisabeth Hodgson filia Raphe Hodgson

Anno Domini 1592

- Apr. 20 die Barbara Mowbray filia Georgii Mowbray
 Humfray Hall Michael Water Geo. Bucke W^m. Readmar
 Cler. Curate Edward Burd W^m. Tumholme
 Churchwardens

Christenings 1592

- Jun. 8 die Custanc Ralay filia Brian Ralay bantzata fuit
 14 die Agnes Mason filia Xpistop Mason bantzata fuit
 18 die Margret Cunstable filia Xpistop Cunstable bantzata fuit
 Aug. 13 die Barbara Gildus filia W^m. Gildus bantzata fuit
 Sep. 23 die James Law filius W^m. Law bantzatus fuit
 29 die Stephen Gedney filius Stephen Gedney bantzatus fuit
 Oct. 17 die Anne Garner filia Rich. Garner bantzata fuit
 Nov. 15 die Jeane Lillie illegittima filia bantzata fuit
 Dec. 30 die Margerie Watson filia Briani Watson bantzata fuit
 Jan. 20 die W^m. Hubbleday filius Edward Hubbleday bantzatus fuit
 28 die Barbara Megson filia Johis Megson bantzata fuit
 28 die Margret Blith filia Johis Blith bantzata fuit
 28 die Annas Oggram filia Thomæ Oggram bantzata fuit

Anno Domini 1593

- Mar. 28 die Barbary Wilkinson filia Percivall Wilkinson bab. fuit
 Apr. 5 die Xpistopher Headon filius Xpistop Headon bantzatus fuit
 14 die George Spilsbie filius Nicholas Spilsbie bantzatus fuit
 May 13 die Frances Care filia Edward Care bab. fuit
 27 die Robert Symson filius Thomæ Symson bantzata fuit
 Jun. primo die Xpistopher Mason filius Xpistop Mason bab. fuit
 7 die Willm. Mallerie filius W^m. Mallerye bantzatus fuit
 13 Osswolde Thomson fil. Isabel Thompson illigetima bab. fuit
 17 die Peter Coston filius Petri Coston bantzatus fuit
 Jul. 20 die Frances Birde filia Edwardi Bird bantzata fuit
 29 die Elisabeth Beck filia Robti Beck bantzata fuit
 Sep. 9 die John Readmar filius W^m. Readmar bantzatus fuit
 29 die John Shiperd filius W^m. Shiperd bantzatus fuit

- Oct. 7 die George Shiperd filius Robti Shiperd babtizatus fuit
 9 die Jeane Warde filia Henric Warde babtizata fuit
 18 die Bettric Ransome filia Petri Ransom babtizata fuit
 Nov. 10 die Elisabeth Deane filia W^m. Deane babtizata fuit
 Jan. 12 die Francis Andrew filius Petri Androw babtizatus fuit
 12 die W^m. Southwick filius Johis Southwick
 12 die W^m. Law filius W^m. Lawe babtizatus fuit
 26 die Margret Tunye filia Jacobi Tunie babtizata fuit
 Feb. primo die Robert Chadwick filius Jacobi Chadwick babtizatus fuit
 6 die W^m. Knockes filius W^m. Knockes babtizatus fuit
 10 die Christabell Stevenson filia Jacobi Stevenson bab. fuit
 16 die Frances Robinson filia Thomae Robinson babtizata fuit
 17 die Frances Mowbray filia Georgi Mowbray babtizata fuit
 Anno Domini 1594
 Mar. 25 die Humphray Tumholme filius W^m. Tumholme bab. fuit
 28 die Marie Distant filia Johanis Distant babtizata fuit
 Apr. 17 die Elisabeth Railay filia Briani Ralay babtizata fuit
 May 21 die Elisabeth Crawfoorth filia Petri Crawford bab. fuit
 9 die Elisabeth Gednay filia Stephen Gednay babtizata fuit
 27 Robert Maison filius Xpistop Maison babtizatus fuit
 Jun. 2 die Barbara Hall filia Humfray Hall babtizata fuit
 9 die Jeane Skeflinge filia Edwardi Skefling babtizata fuit
 15 die Elisabeth Kirstie filia W^m. Kirstie babtizata fuit
 22 die Jeane Higgin filia Miles Higginne babtizata fuit
 Jul. 19 die Jeane Oggram filia Thomae Oggram babtizata fuit
 Aug. 3 die Raphe Hodghon filius Raphe Hodghon babtizatus fuit
 11 die Richard Bilton filius Gregorie Bilton babtizatus fuit
 Sep. 7 die John Gray filius Johis Gray babtizatus fuit
 8 die Anne Cooke filia W^m. Cooke senior babtizata fuit
 Oct. 5 die Thomas Ward filius Raphe Ward babtizatus fuit
 Nov. 10 die Thomas Bucke filius Georgi Bucke babtizatus fuit
 17 die Robert Shiperd filius Robti Shiperd babtizatus fuit
 Anno Domini 1595
 Mar. 29 die Anne Pollard filia W^m. Pollard babtizata fuit
 30 die Elisabeth Cocke filia Thomae Cocke babtizata fuit
 Humfray Hall Michael Water George Bucke W^m. Readmar
 Cler. Curate Edward Burd W^m. Tumholme
 Churchwardens

Christenings

- Apr. 9 die Elisabeth Coston filia Petri Coston babtizata fuit
 27 die Margret Blencke filia Thomae Blenck babtizata fuit
 Jun. 21 die Thomas Friston filius Robti Friston babtizatus fuit
 21 die Frances Atkinson filia W^m. Atkinson babtizata fuit
 Jul. 7 die Richard Moore filius Xpistop Moore babtizatus fuit
 25 die Richard Garner filius Richardi Garner babtizatus fuit
 Aug. 23 die W^m. Deane filius W^m. Deane babtizatus fuit
 Sep. 3 die Katherine Distant filia Johis Distant babtizata fuit
 Oct. 18 die Alic Bilton filia W^m. Bilton babtizata fuit
 19 die Frances Birde filia Edwardi Birde babtizata fuit
 Nov. 15 die Alice Blithe filia Johis Blithe babtizata fuit

- Nov. 22 die Margret Wilkinson filia Raphe Wilkinson bab. fuit
 Dec. 5 die Elisabeth Headon filia Xpistop Headon baptizata fuit
 20 die Jeane Bewes filia W^m Bewes baptizata fuit
 28 die Jeane Cocke filia Anthonye Cocke baptizata fuit
 Jan. 25 die Elisabeth Clappam filia Robti Clappam baptizata fuit
 Anno Domini 1596
 Mar. 21 die Ellis Tunye filia Jacobi Tunye baptizata fuit
 21 die Alice Hodghon filia Raphe Hodghon baptizata fuit
 Apr. 8 die Anne Chadwick filia Jacobi Chadwick baptizata fuit
 14 die Anne Chirstie filia W^m. Chirstie baptizata fuit
 18 die Jeane Cooke filia W^m. Cooke baptizata fuit
 May 2 die Anne Robinson filia Thomae Robinson baptizata fuit
 13 die Dynis Higgins et Janeta Higgins filia Miles Higgins
 30 die Margret Lawe filia W^m. Law baptizata fuit
 Jun. 19 die Robert Sheildes filius W^m. Sheildes iunior bab. fuit
 20 die Robert Trusley filius Richardi Trusley baptizatus fuit
 20 die Anne Watson filia Johis Watson baptizata fuit
 24 die Leonard Railai filius Briani Railai baptizatus fuit
 Jul. 23 die Robert Tumholme filius W^m. Tumholme baptizatus fuit
 Aug. 17 die Margret Knoxe filia W^m. Knoxe baptizata fuit
 Oct. 2 die Frances Ransome filia Petri Ransom baptizata fuit
 17 die Humfray Mowberay filius Georgii Mowbray bab. fuit
 Nov. 6 die Frances Skeffline filia Edwardi Skeffline baptizata fuit
 Oct. 21 die Ursula Androw filia Petri Androwe baptizata fuit
 24 die Thomas Coston filius Petri Coston baptizatus fuit
 Jan. 22 die Michael Christie filius Bartle Cristie baptizatus fuit
 Feb. 6 die Thomas Shipard filius W^m. Shipard baptizatus fuit
 24 die Raphe Ward filius Raphe Warde baptizatus fuit
 eode die Mathew Mighell filius W^m. Mighell baptizatus fuit
 Mar. 14 die Mathew Giltencross filius W^m. Giltencross bab. fuit
 16 die Jeane Sleges filia Johis Slegges baptizata fuit
 Anno Domini 1597
 Mar. 27 die John Atkinson filius W^m. Atkinson baptizatus fuit
 Apr. 17 die W^m. Wilkinson filius Percivall Wilkinson bab. fuit
 May 11 die Anne Talor filia Johis Talor baptizata fuit
 19 die W^m. Shipard filius Robti Shippard baptizata fuit
 26 die Rahel Bilton filia Gregorie Bilton baptizata fuit
 29 die Peter Fussie filius Edwardi Fussie baptizatus fuit
 Jul. 25 die Anne Oggram filia Thomae Oggram baptizatus fuit
 Sep. 21 die Mathew Trusley filius Richardi Trusley bab. fuit
 29 die Isabel Pollarde filia W^m. Pollard, Junior baptizata fuit
 29 die Barbarai Blenck filia Thomae Blencke baptizata fuit
 Oct. eod die Richard Clappam filius Robti Clappam baptizatus fuit
 18 Anne Daine filia W^m. Deane baptizata fuit
 Jan. die Jeane Gildus filia Johis Gildus baptizata fuit
 Feb. 18 die James Tutnye filius Jacobi Tunie baptizatus fuit
 Mar. 3 die Barbara Moore filia Xpistop More baptizata fuit
 (?) die Katherine Cooke filia W^m. Cooke senior baptizata fuit
 Humfray Hall Michael Water George Bucke W^m. Readmar
 Cler Curate Edward Burd W^m. Tumholme
 Churchwardens

Christenings

- Mar. 19 die James Shipard filius W^m. Shipard babtizatus fuit
 Anno Domini 1598
 26 die Syimon Hodghon filius Raphe Hodghon babtizatus fuit
- Apr. 7 die Humfridus Tumholme filius W^m. Tumholme bab. fuit
 17 die Jeane Bird filia Edwardi Birde babtizata fuit
- Jun. 28 die Xpistop Cowper filius Mathew Cowper babtizatus fuit
- Jul. 15 die John Cooke filius W^m. Cooke babtizatus fuit
- Aug. 5 die Robertus Ward filius Raphe Ward babtizatus fuit
 19 die Frances Bilton filia W^m. Bilton babtizata fuit
- Sep. 3 die Margret Blassel filia Stephen Blassel babtizata fuit
 eod die Richard Distanc filius Johis Distanc babtizatus fuit
- Oct. 8 die Francis Headon filius Xpistop Headon babtizatus fuit
 15 die Elisabeth Law filia W^m. Law babtizata fuit
 eod die Anne Lake filia Leonardi Lake babtizata fuit
 18 die Elisabeth Sheildes filia W^m. Shielde junr bab. fuit
- Nov. 12 die Willm Wilsonn filius Johan Wilson babtizatus fuit
 19 die Elisabeth Stevenson filia Jacobi Stevenson bab. fuit
 25 die John Blith filius Johis Blith babtizatus fuit
 eod die Xpistop Crawforth fil. Petri Crawfoorth bab. fuit
- Dec. 7 die Frances Railay filia Briani Railay babtizata fuit
 31 die W^m. Cocke filius Anthonie Cocke babtizatus fuit
- Jan. 14 die Henrie Megson filius Johis Megson babtizatus fuit
 21 die Lettice Shipard filia Robti Shipard babtizata fuit
- Feb. 2 die Anne Mowbrough filia Georgii Mowbrough bab. fuit*
- Mar. 24 die Steven Atkinson filius W^m. Atkinson baptizatus fuit
 Anno Domini 1599
- Apr. die Jeams Cocke sone of Thomas Cocke babtiz.
- May 27 die Robarte Truslowe als Megsone bassegotten bapt.
- Jun. 10 die W^m. Dennise als Crake sonne of Ursula Dennis bapt.
- Jun 24 die Myles Higgin filius Myles Higgins baptizatus est
- Jul. 22 die Mary Myns filia Johannis Myns baptizatus est
- Aug. 4 die Anne Moore filia Xpoferi Moore baptizatus est
 12 die Anne Urre filie Gabrielis Urre baptizatus est
- Sep. 2 die Jacobus Rawson filius Jacobi Rawson baptizatus est
 16 die W^m. Michaell filius W^m. Michaell baptizatus est
- Oct. 14 die Barbara Routh filia W^m. Routh baptizata est
- Nov. 25 die Katherin Dayne filia W^m. Daine baptizata est
- Dec. 16 die Jane Blencke filia Thomæ Blencke baptizata est
 21 die Thomas Tuenye filius Jacobi Tuenye baptizatus est
 23 die Barbara Bilton filia Gregorii Bilton baptizata est
 26 die W^m. Cooper filius Mathei Cooper baptizatus est
- Jan. 6 die Thomas Gray filius Johannis Gray baptizatus est
 24 die Jaine Westerdaile filia Johannis Westerdaile bap. est
 27 die Elisabeth Parker filia Johannis Parker baptizata est
 eadem die Johannes Headon filius Christoferi Headon bap. est
 eod die Ellin Christie filia Bartholomei Christie baptizata est
- Feb. 2 die Thomas Ogram filius Thomæ Ogram baptizatus est

* Here the transcript ends.

- Feb. 24 die Humfrey Woode filius Leonardi Woode baptizatus est
 Mar. 2 die Richardus Sheppard filius W^m. Shepperd bap. est
 16 die Dinis Cooke filia W^m. Cook baptizata est
 Anno Domini 1600
 25 die Phillippe Cooke filius Wilhelmi Cooke baptizatus est
 Apr. 13 die Nathaniell Buck filius Edwardi Buck baptizatus est
 20 die Margrete Wilkinson filia Percevaile Wilkinson bap. est
 Jun. 15 die Jane Kyrkbye filia Roberti Kyrkbye baptizatus est
 24 die Anne Clappam filia Roberti Clappam baptizata est
 28 die Anne Shildes filia W^m. Shildes baptizata est
 Jul. 6 die Henricus Shepherd filius Roberti Shepherd bap. est
 Aug. 2 die Anne Bird filia Edwarde Bird baptizata est
 30 die Henricus Hodgson filius Radulphi Hodgson bap. est
 Sep. 24 die W^m. Pollard filius W^m. Pollard baptizatus est
 Humfrey Hall Ric Chapman
 cler Rob^t. Ellerbye (marke) /
 Christeninges Anno Domini 1600
 Oct. 5 die Barbara Truslay the daughter of Edward Truslay was bap.
 eodem Steven Tayler the sonne of Sissily Tayler base gotten
 was baptized
 Nov. 9 die Ricardus Sagge filius Ricardi Sagge baptizatus est
 eodem Jane Mowbray filia Georgii Mowbray baptizata est
 14 die Barbara Pearson filia Rogeri Pearson baptizata est
 Dec. 7 die Raphe Burrell filius Thomae Burrell baptizatus est
 9 die Marye Rawlinge filia Thomae Rawlinge baptizata est
 14 die Barbara Huton filia Margrete Huton base gotten bap. est
 20 die Robert Westerdaile filius Joh[a]n Westerdaile viduæ
 baptizatus est
 24 die Ricardus Railai filius Brianni Railai baptizatus est
 Jan. 25 die Thomas Truslay filius Richardi Truslay baptizatus est
 Feb. 24 die Richard Watson the sonne of Brian Watson was bap.
 Anno Domini 1601
 Mar. 26 day Stephen Ward the sonne of Raphe Ward baptized
 Apr. 5 day Jeane Sheperde daught^r of W^m. Sheperd was baptized
 29 day Margret Oggram dau. of Thomas Oggram
 Jun. 24 day Jane Watson dau. of John Watson
 28 day Margret Bilton dau. of W^m. Bilton
 Jul. 26 day John Stevenson son of James Stevenson
 eodem day Mary Distance dau^r. of John Distance
 Aug. 9 day Miles Rawson sonne of James Rawson
 Sept. 22 day Mathewe Cauverlay son of W^m. Cauverlay
 Oct. 4 day John Buck sonne of Edward Bucke
 14 day Agnes Herran dau^r. of Gerrard Herran
 22 day Agnes Robinson daug^r. of Alexsauder Robinson
 eodem die John Tewnie sonne of James Tewnie
 25 day Jane Browne daughter of Laurence Browne
 Nov. 3 day Jane Ellerbie dau^r. of Robt. Ellerbie
 15 day Jane Tailer dau^r. of Gregorie Tailer
 Dec. 13 day Jane Blith dau^r. of John Blith
 Jan. 31 day Alce Cocke dau^r. of Anthony Cocke

- Feb. 2 Myles Truslay son of Edward Truslay
 24 Mathias Atkinson son of W^m. Atkinson
- Mar. 7 Thomas Christie son of W^m. Christie
 Anno Dom. 1602
- Apr. 5 Thomas Blenckarn sonne of Thomas Blenkarne
 11 Margret Dunne daught^r. of Henri Dunne
 eodem die Willm Bilton son of Gregori Bilton
- May 16 Margret Chadweek daught^r. of James Chadweek
 eod die Willm Endick son of Willm Endicke
 23 Jone Routh daur. of W^m. Routh
- July 11 Richard Truslaye son of Richd. Truslaye
 18 Robert Cooke son of Will^m. Cooke
- Sep. 21 Mathew Burrell son of Thomas Burrell
 26 Agnes Cooke dau^r. of Willm Cooke junior
- Oct. 18 James Tewnye son of James Tewnye
- Nov. 17 Margret Sheildes dau^r. of W^m. Sheildes junior
 21 William Routh son of Willm Routh (boteman)
- Dec. 12 Thomas Greenshaw son of Robt. Greenshaw
- Jan. 16 Miles Shieldes son of W^m. Shieldes senior
 eodem die John Maison son of Francis Maison
 30 Christofer Hodgson sonne of Raphe Hodgson
 Anno Dom. 1603
- Mar. 28 Margrete Clapham daughter of Robert Clapham
- Apr. 21 Elisabeth Mowbray daughter of George Mowbray
- May 15 Margret Gray daughter of John Gray
 28 George Tomholme son of Willm Tomholme
- Jun. 5 Ann Tayler dau^r. of Gregory Tayler
 23 John Shepherd sonne of Robert Shepherd
- Jul. 2 Anne Headon dau^r. of Christofer Headon
 Christenings
- Jul. 10 Agnnas Sagge daughter of Richard Sagge baptised
 eodem die Jane Distance dau^r. of John Distance
 17 Thomas Parkinson sonne of Richard Parkinson
 eodem die Elisabeth Dunne dau^r. of Henry Dunne
 30 Jane Moore dau^r. of Christofer Moore
 eodem die James Giltencrosse sonne of Will^m. Giltencrosse
- Aug. 3 Jane Michaell dau^r. of W^m. Michaell
 5 Bartilmew Graye sonne of Edward Graye
 21 Christofer Constable sonne of Christofer Constable
 eodem die Elisabeth Ward daughter of Raphe Warde
 28 Agne Ellerbie daughter of Robert Ellerbie
- Sep. 11 Robert Skeflinge son of Edward Skeflinge
- Oct. 2 Francis Routh daughter of W^m. Routh webster
- Nov. 6 Jane Pearson daughter of Roger Pearson
- Dec. 4 Willm. Giltencrosse son of Patrick Giltencrosse
 18 Thomas Caverlay son of Willm. Caverlay
- Jan. 8 Margret Pollard dau^r. of W^m. Pollard jun^r.
- Feb. 6 Agne Shepherd dau^r. of W^m. Shepherd
 Anno dmi. 1604
- Apr. 9 Richard Keirbie son of Willm. Keirbie

- Apr. 15 Willm. Cocke son of Margret Cocke base gotten
29 Francis Vicaridge dau^r. of Henry Vicaridge
- Jun. 1 Willm. Fussie son of Edward Fussie
- Jul. 4 Willm. Burrell sonne of Will^m. Burrell
22 Elsabeth Truslay daughter of Edward Truslay
25 Jone Sharpe daugh^{tr}. of Peter Sharpe
- Aug. 12 Raphe Shepherd sonne of Henry Shepherd
- Sep. 2 George Chambers sonne of John Chambers
23 Richard Burrell sonne of Thomas Burrell
- Oct. 28 Agne Cooke daught^r. of Willm. Cooke
- Nov. 11 Elsabeth Blith dau^r. of John Blith
13 Nicholas Bewe son of Willm. Bewe
eod die John Wilkinson son of Persabell Wilkinson
25 Katherin Truslay dau^r. of Richard Truslay
- Dec. 21 Thomas Tock son of Robert Tock
- Jan. 6 Elsabeth Browne dau^r. of Laurence Browne
6 Thomas Sagge son of Richard Sagge
20 Christofer Maison sonne of Francis Maison
Elsabeth Huton dau^r. of Margret Huton base gotten
- Feb. 3 Bartholmowe Christe sonne of Bartholmowe Christe
14 Christofer Staringe son of Edward Staringe
- Mar. 10 Thomas Mowbray sonne of George Mowbray
Anno Doñ. 1605
25 Willm. Blenckarn son of Thomas Blenckarne
- Apr. 1 Custance Hodgson daughter of Ralphe Hodgson
14 Nichollas Sheildes sonne of Willm. Sheildes
- May 4 Richard Fetherstone sonne of James Fetherstone
- Jun. 2 Robert Tewny son of James Tewny
- Jul. 7 John Reame sonne of John Reame
7 Thomas Tayler sonne of Gregory Tayler
- Aug. 4 Francis Hogge daughter of Robert Hogge
18 Richard Parkinson sonne of Richard Parkinson
- Sep. 21 Ralph Ward sonne of Ralphe Warde
eodem die Willm. Shepherd sonne of Henry Shepherd
22 Peter Chadweke sonne of James Chadweke
- Oct. 20 Robert Greene sonne of Ralphe Greene
- Nov. 10 Jane Ridin dau^r. of Oswald Ridin
eod die Jane Megson dau^r. of Ralphe Megson
- Feb. 2 Jane Staringe daught^r. of Edward Staringe
eodem die Henry Hinde alias Sinkley sonne of Urselay Hinde
base gotten
- Christenings
- Feb. 15 Arthure Woode sonne of Willm. Woode } 2 twines
eod die Margrete Woode dau^r. of Willm. Woode } bapt
- Mar. 9 Agne Dunne dau^r. of Henry Dunne
Anno Domi. 1606
- Apr. 26 Robert Fetherstone sonne of Willm. Fetherstone bapt
- May 29 Alse Ellarbye dau^r. of Robarte Ellarbye
- Jun. 10 Thomas Dalton sonne of Thomas Dalton bapt.
15 Peter Ranson sonne of Michaell Ranson bapt

- Jul. 27 Willm Graye sonne of Edward Graye
 27 Agne Caverlay daugh^{tr.} of W^{m.} Caverlay
 Ang. 3 Edward Truslowe sonne of Edward Truslowe
 13 Nicholas Greene sonne of Thomas Greene
 31 Elisabeth Tailer dau^{r.} of Margret Tailer
 Sep. 21 Evvis Chadweeke dau^{r.} of James Chadweeke
 Oct. 12 Sussan Ellerbeck dau^{r.} of Willm Ellerbecke
 eod die Willm Awdlay sonne of Willm Awdlay
 26 Willm Sheildes sonne of Walter Sheildes
 28 Gregory Bilton sonne of Willm Bilton
 Nov. 5 Jane Foster dau^{r.} of Margret Foster basegotten
 16 Willm Reame sonne of John Reame
 23 Elisabeth Riden dau^{r.} of Oswald Riden
 23 Margrete Routh daughter of W^{m.} Routh tailer
 Dec. 7 Wilfraye Patteson sonne of Francis Patteson
 Jan. 1 Agne Burrell dau^{r.} of W^{m.} Burrell
 6 Francis Tailer dau^{r.} of Gregory Tailer
 Mar. 15 James Fetherstone sonne of James Fetherstone
 Anno Dom. 1607
 Apr. 18 Peter Chambers sonne of John Chambers
 May 2 Agne Dunne dau^{r.} of Willm Dunne bap
 3 Willm Burrell sonne of Thomas Burrell
 9 Marye Mowbray dau^{r.} of George Mowbray
 24 Willm Cooke sonne of Willm Cooke
 24 Robert Pearson sonne of Roger Pearson
 Jun. 14 Robert Graye sonne of John Graye
 Aug. 2 Mathew Pollarde sonne of W^{m.} Pollarde
 9 Agne Rawson dau^{r.} of James Rawson
 16 John Staringe sonne of Edward Staringe
 23 Barbara Smith dau^{r.} of Robert Smith
 30 Emott Blith dau^{r.} of John Blithe
 30 Barbara Hogge daug^{tr.} of Robert Hogge
 Sep. 6 Robert Smith sonne of John Smith
 23 Doritye Tocke dau^{r.} of Robert Tocke
 Oct. 11 Agne Giltencrosse dau^{r.} of Patrick Giltencrosse
 11 John Blenckern sonne of Thomas Blenckern
 Nov. 15 Willm Johnson sonne of W^{m.} Johnson
 15 Margrete Greene daugh^{tr.} of Ralph Greene
 Dec. 20 Edward Distance sonne of John Distance
 Francis Dalton dau^{r.} of Christofer Dalton
 Jan. 7 Christopher Audlay sonne of Christopher Audlay
 27 Willm Keirbye sonne of Willm Keirbye
 24 John Shepherd sonne of Henry Shepherd
 Jul. 14 Agne Truslowe daughter of Richard Truslowe
 Mar. 20 John Dalton sonne of Thomas Dalton
 20 John Parkinson sonne of Richard Parkinson.
 Christenings Anno Dom. 1608
 Apr. 17 Thomas Fetherstone son of James Fetherstone }
 17 Jane Fetherstone daugh^{tr.} of James Fetherstone } 2 twinns
 Jun. 5 Elisabeth Tewnye dau^{r.} of James Tewnye

- Jun. 19 Margrete Whelpdaile dau^r. of Marmaduk Whelpdaile
 Jul. 10 Christopher Moore sonne of Christopher Moore
 Aug. 3 Thomas Patteson sonne of Francis Pattesone } 2 twins
 3 Agne Patteson dau^r. of Francis Patteson
 21 Henry Vickaridge sonne of Henry Vickaridge
 21 Francis Warde sonne of Ralphe Warde
 Sep. 3 Margrete Harris dau^r. of Edmond Harris
 15 Isabell Dunne dau^r. of Henrye Dunne
 Oct. 16 George Huton sonne of Margrete Huton base gotten
 Nov. 20 Francis Smith sonne of John Smith
 30 Henry Johnsonne sonne of Willm Johnsonne
 Jan. 8 John Ellerbeck sonne of Willm Ellerbeck
 xxij Anne Staringe daughter of Edward Staringe
 Feb. xix John Chambers sonne of John Chambers
 xxvj John Watson sonne of John Watson jun.
 Mar. xj Custance Chadwick dau^r. of Jamas Chadwick
 xij Katherin Farra dau^r. of Gartrude Farra base
 Anno Dom. 1609.
 Mar. xxv John Cocke sonne of John Cocke paptized (sic)
 Jun. iiij Alse Shepherd daughter of James Shepherde
 Jul. ix Thomas Shieldes son of Walter Shieldes
 Sep. iij Jane Burrell daughter of William Burrell
 13 Willm Caverlay sonne of Willm Caverlay } 2 twins
 13 Barbara Caverlay dau^r. of W^m. Caverlay
 17 Stephen Robinson sonne of Thomas Robinson
 29 Thomas Burrell sonne of Thomas Burrell
 Oct. 1 Joane Cooke dau^r. of Willm Cooke
 6 Willm Ellerbye sonne of Robert Ellerbye
 8 John Waster sonne of Adam Waster
 8 Jhon (*sic*) Reame sonne of John Reame baptized
 8 Jaine Scotte daughter of Huigh Scotte
 14 Thomas Mowbray sonne of George Mowbray
 18 John Dickson sonne of Katherin Dickson base gotten
 22 John Harris sonne of Edmonde Harris
 Nov. 24 Emmot Gedney dau^r. of Robert Gedney jun.
 30 John Tidthroppe sonne of Thomas Tidthrop
 Dec. 25 Elsabeth Tocke daughter of Robert Tocke
 Feb. 2 Anne Sansbye daughter of W^m. Sansbye
 4 Dinis Keirbye dau^r. of W^m. Keerbye
 24 Richard Dalton sonne of Christopher Dalton
 Mar. 4 Margrete Pearson daughter of Roger Pearsons
 7 Jane Watson daughter of John Watson jun.
 Christeninges Anno Domi 1610.
 May 6 Stephen Shepherd sonne of Henry Shepherd
 20 John Shieldes son of William Shieldes
 Jun. 10 Willm Routhe sonne of Willm Routhe
 24 Gregorye Tailer sonne of Gregorye Tailer
 Jul. 14 John Headon sonne of John Headon
 15 Elsabeth Browne dau^r. of Willm Browne
 29 Ralphe Greene sonne of Ralphe Greene

- Aug. 5 Jane Patteson dau^r. of Francis Patteson
 12 Mauldlan Cocke dau^r. of Anthony Cocke
 Oct. 7 David Distance sonne of John Distance
 7 Jane Johnson daughter of Willm Johnson
 Nov. 25 Elsabeth Higgan daughter of Henry Higgan
 Dec. 22 Francis Blashell dau^r. of Stephen Blashell
 23 Robert Birde als Johnson base gotten
 Feb. 6 Willm Whelpdaile sonne of Marmaduke Whelpdaile
 10 Robarte Watsone sonne of Johne Watsone jun.
 Mar. 10 Anne Shieldes daughter of Walter Shieldes
 Humfray Hall Willm Bilton Thom Tibthorpe
 Clark (mark) (mark)
 Anno Dom. 1611.

- Mar. 26 Willm Dunne sonne of Henrye Dunne
 26 Jane Ellerbecke daughter of W^m. Ellerbecke
 31 Thomas Hutchan sonne of W^m. Hutchan
 Apr. 7 Alce Graye daughter of Edward Graye bapt.
 May 1 Margret Cocke daughter of John Cocke
 Jun. 23 John Dunne sonne of Willm Dunne bapt.
 Jul. 7 John Yoward sonne of Anne Yoward base
 Sep. 29 Henrye Chambers sonne of Johne Chambers bapt.
 Nov. 11 Anne HERRIS daughter of Edmond HERRIS
 24 Anne Blenckhorne daughter of Thomas Blenckhorne
 30 Roberte Graye sonne of John Graye
 Dec. 15 Jane Pettie daughter of Thomas Pettie
 15 Ellin Robinson daughter of Thomas Robinson
 Feb. 2 Nicholas Keirbye sonne of Willm Keirbye
 23 James Chadwicke sonne of James Chadwicke
 23 Jone Birde daughter of Willm Birde
 Mar. 15 Barbara Gednay daughter of Robert Gednay
 Steven Blassell Humfray Hall, Clark
 Geo. Bucke

Christeninges

Anno dom̄ 1612

- Mar. 25 Robart Parkinson son of Richard Parkinson }
 25 Michaell Parkinson son of Richard Parkinson } 2 twins.
 Apr. 5 Francis Browne daughter of Laurence Browne
 May 10 Jane Dalton daughter of Christopher Dalton
 Jun. 1 Alce Shepherd daughter of Henrie Shepherd
 14 John Staringe sonne of Edward Staringe
 Aug. 16 Huighe Scott sonne of Huighe Scott
 16 Elizabeth Mowbray daughter of Georg Mowbray
 23 Jane Minnes daughter of Robert Minnes
 30 Richard Thornlay sonne of John Thornlay bap.
 Sep. 26 Elsabeth Swaine daughter of James Swaine
 Oct. 4 Susanna Caverlay daughter of Willm Caverlay
 18 Anne Savige daughter of John Savige
 Nov. 8 Lettice Patteson daughter of Francis Patteson
 Dec. 20 John Smith sonne of John Smith baptized
 27 John Tailler sonne of Gregory Tailler bapt.
 Jan. 17 Edward Hutchan sonne of Willm Hutchan

- Jan. 17 Marmaduke Whelpdaile sonne of Marmaduke Whelpdaile
 Feb. 20 Thomas Shieldes sonne of Walter Shieldes
 24 John Higgan sonne of Henrye Higgan

Humfray Hall

Edward Buck

James Chadwyck

Petar Nallar (mark)

John Johnson

Anno dom 1613

- Apr. 1 John Jefferson sonne of Richard Jefferson baptized
 3 Willm Shieldes sonne of Willm Shieldes
 May 9 Alce Chambers daughter of John Chambers
 23 Thomas Younge sonne of Henry Younge
 Aug. 24 Anne Cooke daughter of Willm Cooke
 Nov. 21 Marye Johnson daughter of John Johnson
 Dec. 12 Robert Gedney sonne of Robert Gedney jun. bapt.
 12 Katherin Griscrofte daur. of Willm Griscroft
 Mar. 6 Thomas Sansbye sonne of Willm Sansbie

Humfray Hall clark

Petter Naler (mark)

John Johnson

Thomas Grene

Anno dom 1614

- Apr. 3 Henry Dunne sonne of Henrye Dunne
 May 8 Thomas Jefferson soune of Richard Jefferson

Christeninges

Anno dom 1614

- Jun. 19 Marye Shiplay daughter of Francis Shiplay basegotten
 22 John Newton sonne of John Newton bapt.
 26 Isabell Shepherd daur. of Henry Shepherd
 Aug. 7 Barbara Hogge daughter of Robert Hogge
 8 George Bucke sonne of Edward Bucke
 21 Sara Mowbray daughter of George Mowbray
 Sep. 14 Willm Johnson sonne of Willm Johnson bapt.
 18 John Cocke sonne of John Cocke
 Oct. 13 Brian Railay sonne of Brian Railay ye younger
 Nov. 6 Ann Powlard daughter of John Powlard baptized
 7 Robert Clarke sonne of Frauncis Clarke bapt.
 13 Ann Wilsonn daur. of Robt. Wilsonn bapt.
 Dec. 4 John Smith sonne of John Smith late of Skeffling bapt.
 Jan. 8 Margaret Borfoote daughter of George Borfoote bapt.
 15 Marie Bankes daur. of John Bankes bapt.
 15 John Watson sonne of Jo: Watson bapt.
 22 John Laike sonne of Leonard Laike bapt.
 Feb. 2 John Johnsonn sonne of John Johnson bapt.
 3 Christofer Overton sonne of Christopher Overton
 Mar. 10 Stephen Milnes sonne of Robert Milnes bapt.
 12 Christofer Dalton sonne of Xpofer Dalton bapt.
 12 Thomas Graie sonne of Edward Gray baptised

Humfray Hall clark

Thomas Grene

Thomas Mawnbie (marke)

Robart Osmand

Anno dom 1615

- Apr. 16 Frauncis Browne daughter of W^m. Browne bapt.
 30 John Veritie sonne of Thomas Veritie bapt.
 Jun. 24 Hellen Smith daughter of litle John Smith webster bapt.
 Jul. 9 Marmaduke Chambers son of John Chambers
 9 Thomas Higgan sonne of Henrie Higgan bapt.
 Aug. 22 Robert Simpson sonne of Georg Simpson bapt.
 24 John Bird sonne of Willm Bird bapt.
 Sep. 10 Thomas Awdlay sonne of Xpofer Adlay
 10 Betteris the daughter of Thomas Truslove bapt.
 10 Ann Gildas daughter of John Gildas bapt.
 22 Michaell Pattison sonne of Frauncis Pattison bapt.
 24 Johan Scott daughter of Hewgh Scott bapt.

Christeninges 1615

- Nov. 26 Elizabeth Tocke daughter of Robt. Tocke baptised
 Dec. 25 Edmond Johnsonn sonne of William Johnsonn baptized
 Mar. 17 Jane Clarke daughter of Frauncis Clarke baptised

Anno dom 1616

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth Sheildes daughter of Willm Sheildes bapt.
 28 William Pollard sonne of Thomas Pollard baptized
 Apr. 21 Ellen Sheildes daughter of Walter Sheildes bapt.
 May 26 Alice Gisbrough daughter of Raph Gisbrough
 Jun. 9 John Endicke sonne of Richard Endicke
 16 Elsabeth Hogge daughter of Robert Hogge
 16 Francis Reame daughter of John Reame
 24 John Thornlay sonne of Thomas Thornlay
 Jul. 14 Katherin Simpson daughter of George Simpson
 28 Elsabeth Ellerbecke daughter of W^m. Ellerbecke
 Aug. 18 Thomas Savige sonn of John Savige
 25 Alice Walker daughter of Mathew Walker
 Sep. 8 Anne Browne daughter of Robert Browne
 21 Elsabeth Stoker daughter of Thomas Stoker
 Oct. 6 Anne Watson daughter of Willm Watson
 Nov. 5 Jane Duncalfe daughter of Laurence Duncalf
 Dec. 29 John Railay sonne of Brian Railay junr.
 Jan. 6 John Duncalfe sonne of John Duncalfe
 19 Jane Shepherd daughter of Henrye Shepherde
 30 Katherin Bucke daughter of Edward Bucke
 Feb. 23 Thomas Johnson sonne of John Johnson bap.
 Mar. 2 Thomas Adison sonne of John Adison
 16 Anne Gildus daughter of John Gildus
 23 Francis Bird daughter of Thomas Bird bapt.

1617

- Apr. 17 Margarite Blenckern daur. of Thomas Blenckherne
 Jun. 1 Willm Pollard sonne of Thomas Pollard
 Aug. 10 Anne Knox daughter of Willm Knox
 22 John Banckes sonne of John Banckes
 Oct. 5 Barbara Moore daughter of Ric. Moore

Christeninges Anno Dom. 1617

- Nov. 9 Margarit Dawson daughter of John Dawson
 16 Robert Tocke sonne of Roberte Tock bapt.
 23 Bettrice Smith daughter of W^m. Smith
 Dec. 29 Jane Shieldes daughter of Walter Shieldes
 Humfray Hall Clark Willm Shepherd (marke)
 Edward Buck

Anno Dom. 1618

- Mar. 29 Christabell Shiplay daught^r. of Francis Shiplay base gotten
 May 19 Francis Sansbie daughter of Willm Sansbie
 26 Thomas Watson sonne of John Watson bapt.
 31 Barbara Dalton daughter of Christofer Dalton
 31 John Hogge sonne of Robert Hogge bapt.
 Jun. 1 Edeth Coeke daughter of Willm Cooke bapt.
 21 John Gildus sonne of John Gildus bapt.
 30 Barbara Stevenson daughter of M^r. Thomas Stevenson
 Sep. 13 John Wilson son of Roberte Wilson
 26 Willm Pollard sonne of Thomas Pollard
 Oct. 26 Faith Thornlay daughter of Thomas Thornlay
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Ward daughter of Thomas Ward bapt.
 Jan. 10 Frauncis Clark son of Frauncis Clark bapt.
 24 John Wood son of Gabriell Wood
 24 Jane Smith the daughter of John Smith bapt.
 Feb. 21 Jane the daughter of Robert Bilton bapt.
 21 Sicely the daughter of Georg Simpson
 28 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Simpson
 28 Frauncis the daughter of Willm Watson bapt.
 Mar. 7 Richard son off Bryan Railay junior
 13 Willyam son off Willyam Ellerbeck bapt.
 14 Thomas son off Willyam Dun bapt.
 14 Thomas son off Thomas Stocker bapt.
 Barbara daughter of Lorenc Duncalfe bapt.
 Humfray Hall Clarke Willm Shepherd (marke)
 Edward Buck
 Michaell Bradie (marke)

1619

- May 1 Richard sonn of Henry Moore was baptised
 30 Elizabeth the daughter of John Bankes baptised
 June 13 Richard son of Thomas Burd was baptiz.
 20 John the sonn of Thomas Galland bapt.
 Aug. 15 Willm the son of Matthew Walker was bapt.
 20 Jane the daughter of John Johnson was bapt.
 Sep. 17 Raiph the son of Richard Jefferson was bapt.
 Oct. 3 Bartholomew the son of Robert Shepehard was baptised
 24 Robert Tock the son of Robert Tock was bapt.
 Nov. 1 Willm the son of Hugh Scott was baptised
 Christeninges

Anno Domini 1619

- Nov. 17 Humphra Duncalfe son of John Duncalfe gent
 21 Rachell the daughter of Richard Davy fisher

- Dec. 16 Stephen the son of John Dawson baptised
28 Also daughter of Richard Beastow
- Jan. 31 William the son of Thomas Ward was bapt.
- Feb. 2 Mary the daughter of Edward Buck
26 Elizabeth daughter of Xpopher Dalton
Humfray Hall
Thomas Ward Edward Buck
Willm Smyth (marke) Michaell Brade (marke)
Anno Dom. 1620
- Mar. 26 Stephen son of Peter Naylor bapt.
26 Willyam son of Michaell Bradie
- Apr. 9 John son of John Pollard was baptised
- Jul. 2 Faith the daughter of Willm Ellerbecke
- Aug. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Pollard bapt.
20 Ann the daughter of Gabriell Wood
- Oct. 10 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Smith
18 Xpopher the son of Richard Moore
28 Prudenc the daughter of Robart Bilton
- Dec. 3 Issabell the daughter of John Guildhouse
21 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Thornlay
24 William the son of John Wattson
- Jan. 30 Urian the son of John Duncalfe gent bapt.
- Feb. 2 Robart the son of Robert Harper
4 Willm the son of Willm Burton
25 Iszabell the daughter of Brian Raily
- Mar. 11 Emmott the daughter of W^m. Sandesby bapt.
25 Thomas the son Frauncis Pattenson
Humfray Hall clarke Thomas Ward Willm Smith (marke)
John Dawson (marke) Richard Wadworth
Anno Dō. 1621
- Apr. 26 Allic the daughter of Willm Dun bapt.
- May 22 Thomas the son of Peter Sharp bapt.
22 Jacob the son of Willm Knox was bapt.
- Jul. 6 John the son of John Lam was bapt.
- Aug. 13 John the son of Frauncis Clark bapt.
19 Thomas the son of Thomas Wilson bapt.
- Sept. 2 Robart the son of Robert Hogg bapt.
- Nov. 4 Ann the daughter of John Bankes bapt.
11 Jane Moore daughter of Richard Moore bapt.
- Dec. 24 Johan daughter of Thomas Galland bapt.
Christninges Anno Dom 1621
- Dec. 30 Elsabeth Barne daughter of Willm Barne baptized
30 Richard Truslove sonne of Robert Truslove
- Jan. 13 Willm Crawford sonne of Richard Crawford bapt.
13 Thomas Duncalfe sonne of Lowerance Duncalfe bapt.
- Feb. 3 Willm Cāmpion sonne of Peter Campion
3 Thomas Watson sonne of Willm Watson
- Mar. 10 Willm Dun sonne of Henry Dun straunger bapt.
23 Francis Tibthorpe daughter of Francis Tibthorpe
31 Willm Newwarkee sonne of James Newwarke

1622

- Apr. 11 Thomas Jefferson son of Robert Jefferson bapt.
 24 Elsabeth Simpson daughter of George Simpson
 Jun. 11 Marie Dalton daughter of Christopher Dalton
 Oct. 13 John Walker sonne of Robert Walker
 20 Bettrise Bartchard daught^r. of Thomas Bartchard
 27 Margret Pollard daught^r. of Thomas Pollard
 Jan. 12 John Mallerie sone of Willm Mallerie
 Feb. 23 Willm Nailler son of Petter Nailler
 Mar. 23 Richard Smith sone of Willm Smith bapt.

1623

- Apr. ix Jane Jefferson daughter of Robert Jefferson bapt.
 May 11 John Crawforth sone of Raphe Crawforth bapt.
 11 Richard Moore sone of Henrye Moore bapt.
 Jun. 2 Ellin Railay daughter of Brian Railay bap.
 8 Thomas Thornley sone of Thomas Thornley bap.
 Jul. 20 Emme Trouslowe daughter of Robert Truslove bap.
 20 Rachell Bilton daughter of Robert Bilton bap.
 27 Jane Crawforth daughter of Richard Crawforth bap.
 Aug. 3 Willm Sansbye sone of Thomas Sansbye bap.
 Oct. 4 Tobias Bucke sone of Edward Bucke bap
 Nov. 23 Dinis Dawson dau^r. of John Dawson
 23 Ailse Pollerd dau^r. of John Pollard
 30 James Tibthorpe sone of Francis Tibthorpe
 Dec. 11 Johane Ellerbecke dau^r. of Willm Ellerbecke
 21 Katheran Watson dau^r. of Willm Watson
 Feb. 1 Jane Tumholme dau^r. of Thomas Tumholme
 Humfray Hall, clerk Willm. Shieldes
 Mathew Walker (mark)

1624

- Mar. 25 Francis Moore daughter of Ellin Moore base gotten
 May 9 Thomas Jefferson sone of Robert Jefferson bapt.
 Jun. 29 Thomas Thornlay sonne of Thomas Thornlay
 Jul. 18 John Westerdaille sonne of Robert Westerdaille
 Aug. 1 Anne Hogge the dau^r. of Robert Hogge
 22 Nathaniell Swaine sonne of James Swaine clarke bapt.
 22 Marye Beane daught^r. of Simon Beane bapt.
 Sep. 5 Grissill Campion daughter of Peeter Campion bapt.
 12 Ann Atsee daughter of John Atsee bapt.
 Christnings Anno Dom 1624
 Sep. 19 John Wadworth sone of John Wadworth baptized
 19 Ann Railay daughter of Brian Railay bapt.
 Oct. 28 Jane Megson daughter of Henrye Megson bapt.
 Nov. 14 Jane Maison dau^r. of Christopher Maison bapt.
 Jan. 18 John Heddon sone of Christopher Heddon bapt.
 Feb. 6 Joseph Bankes sone of Joseph Bankes
 20 Roger Barne sone of Willm Barne bapt.
 Mar. 6 Ailse Shipwright dau^r. of Richard Shipwright bapt.
 20 Faith Stephenson dau^r. of George Stephenson bapt.
 Humfray Hall, clerk Willm Barnes James Fetherstone (marke)

Anno Domini 1625

- Apr. 3 Elisabeth Sagg daughter of Christopher Sagg baptized
 19 Easter Simpson daughter of George Simpson bapt.
 25 Ann Ellerbeck dau^r. of Willm Ellerbeck
 May 22 Elisabeth Crawforth dau^r. of Raphe Crawfourth
 Jul. 10 Thomas Moore sone of Richard Moore baptized
 20 Robert Jefferson sone of Robert Jefferson bapt.
 Aug. 14 James Dun sone of Henrie Dun baptized
 Sep. 4 Ann Sansbye daughter of Thomas Sansbye bapt
 Oct. 16 Emmot Simpson daughter of Thomas Simpson jun.
 16 Marye Hodgson daughter of Henrie Hodgeson
 Nov. 1 Richard Bestow son of Richard Bestow
 Dec. 4 James Pattisson sone of Francis Pattison bap.
 18 Francis Wilson dau^r. of Elisabeth Wilson base gotten bapt.
 25 Willm Simpson dau^r. of Ann Simpson base gotten
 26 Willm Consett sone of Willm Consett bapt.
 Jan. 6 Raphe Warriner sone of John Warriner bapt.
 Mar. 5 Peter Nailler sone of Peter Nailler
 23 John Jefferson sone of Richard Jefferson bapt.
 Humfray Hall clark
 John Wadworth
 Christopher Headon

1626

- Apr. 6 Robert Walker sone of Robert Walker baptised
 6 Ann Watson daught^r. of Robert Watson bapt.
 16 Easter Thornlay dau^r. of Thomas Thornlay bapt.
 May 18 Johane Buck daughter of Edward Buck bapt.
 Jun. 18 Betteris Truslove daughter of Robert Truslove
 Aug. 13 Jane Megson daughter of Henrie Megson bapt.
 Sep. 3 Willm Railay sone of Brian Railay bapt.
 24 Olive^r. Bilton sone of Robert Bilton
 Nov. 5 Marie Wright daughter of Jeddia Wright
 12 Thomas Wadworth son of John Wadworth
 12 Elizabeth Dawson dau^r. of John Dawson
 Christnings
 Nov. 16 Abigale Bartchard daughter of Christopher Bartchard
 Dec. 17 Ann Atsee daughter of John Atsee baptized
 Jan. 14 Bridgget Blith daughter of John Blith baptized
 21 Ailse Watson daughter of Willm Watson bapt.
 Mar. 22 Thomas Parkinson sone of Thomas Parkinson baptized

1627

- Mar. 26 Jonah Fisher sone of George Fisher baptized
 Apr. 15 Robert Westerdaille sone of Robert Westerdaille baptized
 19 Anna Sagg daughter of Joseph Sagg baptized
 May 6 Elizabeth Webster daughter of Mathew Webster baptized
 27 Willm Reame sone of Willm Reame babtized (*sic*)
 29 Robert Smith sone of Francis Smith baptized
 Jun. 17 Margret Tibthorpe daughter of Francis Tibthorpe bapt.
 24 Elizabeth Simpson daughter of George Simpson baptized
 Jul. 29 Ailse Dun daughter of Willm Dun baptized

- Aug. 19 John Bilton son of John Bilton baptized
 26 Michaell Ward sone of Ralphe Ward bap.
- Sep. 2 Francis Buck the son of Edward Buck baptized
 23 Elizabeth Ward daughter of Henrie Ward baptized
- Oct. 27 Nicholas Cooke sone of James Cooke
- Nov. 1 Ann Lockwood daughter of George Lockwood bap.
 11 John Warriner sone of John Warriner baptized
 18 Jane Stevenson daughter of George Stevenson baptized
- Dec. 2 Mathew Smiddish the son of George Smiddish baptized
- Feb. 17 Elias Bankes sone of John Bankes baptized
 24 Francis Moore sone of Richard Moore baptized
- Mar. 16 Katherin Shipwright daughter of Richard Shipwright
 Francis Corbett
 Rector
 Francis Smythe } Churchwardens
 Ralph Hall }
 1628
- Apr. 10 Peter Jefferson sone of Robert Jefferson }
 10 Margret Jefferson daughter of Robert Jefferson } 2 twinnes
 15 Wiilm Ellerbeck sone of Wiilm Ellerbeck baptized
- May 22 Christopher Sagg sone of Christopher Sagg bap.
- Jun. 8 Thomas Bartchard sone of Thomas Bartchard
 21 Ann Buck daughter of Thomas Buck baptized
 22 Tomison Crawforth daughter of Ralphe Crawforth
 22 Thomas Railay sonn of Brian Railay baptized
 29 Ann Sansbye daughter of Wiilm Sansbye
- Jul. 20 John Watson son of Robert Watson baptized
 20 Francis Mallerie daughter of Wiilm Mallerie bap.
- Aug. 3 John Burton sonne of Peter Burton baptized
 23 Thomas Hall sonne of Ralphe Hall baptized
 27 Wiilm Cooke sonne of Robert Cooke baptized }
 27 George Cooke sonne of Robert Cooke baptized } 2 twins
- Oct. 19 Robert Leades sonne of Katheran Leades basegotten
 Christnings
 1628
- Nov. 26 Ann Simpson daughter of Thomas Simpson
 30 Elias Nailler sonne of Peter Nailler baptized
 30 Abell Fisher sonne of George Fisher baptized
- Dec. 23 Jane Watson daughter of Richard Watson baptized
- Jan. 4 Wiilm Marshall sone of Peter Marshall bap.
 11 George Wadworth sonn of John Wadworth baptized
 18 Ralphe Hodgkson sonn of Christopher Hodgkson bap.
- Feb. 1 Iphis Parkinson daughter of Thomas Parkinson bap.
 10 George Blith sonne of John Blith baptized
 15 Marie Sagg daughter of Joseph Sagg baptized
 15 John Warriner sonne of John Warriner baptized
 24 Mathew Truslove sonne of Robert Truslove baptized
 25 Francis Maison sonne of Christopher Maison baptized
 1629
- Apr. 12 Katheran Bilton daughter of Robert Bilton baptized
 12 Marie Andrew daughter of Wiilm Andrew baptized

- Apl. 26 Francis Thornlay sonne of Thomas Thornlay bapt.
 May 10 Marye Bilton daughter (*sic*) of Willm Bilton baptized
 24 Marye Bartchard daughter of Christopher Bartchard bapt.
 Jun. 14 Ann Smith daughter of Francis Smith baptized
 Jul. 2 Henry Corbet sonne of Francis Corbet cler.
 5 Willm Caverlay sonne of Mathew Caverlay
 26 Marye Dawson daughter of John Dawson baptized
 Aug. 16 Susana Campion daughter of Peter Campion
 Sep. 6 Thomas Dun sonne of Henrye Dun baptized
 6 Thomas Browne sonne of John Browne baptized
 27 Ann Buck daughter of Edward Buck baptized
 27 John Turrington sonne of Edward Turrington
 Nov. 22 James Tewnie sonne of Thomas Tewnie bap.
 22 Emmet Cooke daughter of James Cooke baptized
 29 Katheran Lockwood daughter of George Lockwood bap.
 Jan. 5 Ann Pruston daughter of John Pruston baptized
 12 Elizabeth Bucke daughter of Thomas Bucke baptized
 24 Elizabeth Reame daughter of Willm Reame
 31 Willm Johnson sonne of Willm Johnson baptized
 Feb. 24 Francis Stephenson daughter of George Stevenson
 28 Ann Burton daughter of Peter Burton baptized
 Mar. 21 Robert Shepherd sonne of Robert Shepherd baptized
 22 Joan Leng daughter of George Lenge baptized
 1630
 Mar. 11 Ann Webster daughter of Matthew Webster bap.
 26 Ann Ellerbeck daughter of Willm Ellerbeck bap.
 Jun. 28 Willm. Mallerie sonne of Willm Mallerie
 Aug. 4 Robert Westerdaile sonne of Robert Westerdaile
 18 Thomas Dalton sonne of John Dalton
 21 Thomas the son of Thomas Hunter and Elizabeth Shaw (?)
 22 Robert Barber sonne of Robarber (*sic*) baptized
 Christnings 1630
 Aug. 9 George Simpson sonne of Thomas Simpson jun. bapt.
 Sep. 29 Christopher Heddon sonne of Christopher Heddon bapt.
 Oct. 6 Jane Railay daughter of Brian Railay bapt.
 28 Henrye Smith sonne of Francis Smith bapt.
 30 Thomas Walker sonne of Matthew Walker bapt.
 Nov. 3 Willm. Atsee sonne of John Atsee bapt.
 14 Willm. Bilton sonne of John Bilton bapt.
 Dec. 15 Willm. Hall some of Ralphe Hall bapt.
 27 John Dawson sonne of John Dawson bapt.
 Feb. 10 Ailse Sansbye daughter of Willm. Sansbye bapt.
 17 John Sagg sonne of Joseph Sagg bapt,
 27 Ellis Sagg daw^r. of Christopher Sagg
 Mar. 3 Willm. Sheildes sonne of Nicholas Sheildes
 Fr. Corbett.
 Christnings 1631
 Apr. 13 Willm. Shipwright sonne of Richard Shipwright
 May 5 Robert Simpson sone of George Simpson
 5 Steven Megson sone of Henrye Megson

- Jun. 5 Thomas Caverlay sone of Matthew Caverlay
 Jul. 27 Ann Burton daughter of Peter Burton
 Aug. 17 Marye Dun daughter of Benjamin Dun
 24 Thomas Corbet sonne of Francis Corbet cler.
 Sep. 21 George Andrew sonne of Willm. Andrew
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Pruston daughter of John Pruston
 23 Ellis Thornlay daughter of Thomas Thornlay
 23 Elizabeth Parkinson daughter of Thomas Parkinson
 Nov. 5 Thomas Tewnie sonne of Thomas Tewnie
 30 Willm. Wadworth sonne of John Wadworth
 30 John Blith sonne of John Blith bap.
 Dec. 23 Prudence Johnson daughter of Willm. Johnson baptized
 Jan. 6 Jane Enderson dau^r. of Christopher Enderson
 26 Isabell Marshall daughter of Peter Marshall bap.
 29 Jane Watson daughter of Robert Watson
 Feb. 5 Margrete the daughter of Willm. Cumin and Jane Andrew
 8 Leonard Tumholme sonne of Thomas Tumholme
 Mar. 11 Christopher Moore sone of Richard Moore bap.
 14 John Browne daughter of John Browne bap.
 16 Elizabeth Watson daughter of Richard Watson bap.
 21 Thomas Webster sonne of Mathew Webster bap.
- 1632
- Apr. 3 John Greneshoe sonne of Thomas Greneshoe baptized
 29 Francis Banckes dau^r. of John Banckes bap.
 May 5 Marye Smith dau^r. of Francis Smith
 30 Elizabeth Cooke daughter of James Cooke bap.
 Jul. 29 Ann Hodgson daughter of Christopher Hodgson
 Christnings
- 1632
- Aug. 15 Thomas Hodgson sonne of Christopher Hodgson baptized
 25 Ann Truslove dau^r. of Robert Truslove baptized
 Sep. 12 Ellice Leng daught^r. of George Leng bap.
 26 John Handcock sonne of John Handcock bap.
 Oct. 18 Peter Burton sonne of Peter Burton bap.
 Nov. 26 Marye Mallery daughter of Willm. Mallerye bap.
 30 Thomas Simpson sonne of Thomas Simpson
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Corbet daughter of Francis Corbet cler.
 Feb. 3 Jane Reame daughter of Willm. Reame sen^r. bap.
 Mar. 2 Marye Megson daughter of Henrye Megson bap.
 23 Francis Ranson dau^r. of Peter Ranson bap.
 Fr. Corbett rect.
- 1633
- Apr. 22 Issabell Westerdaille daughter of Robert Westerdaille bap.
 May 5 Willm. Moore sonne of Richard Moore bap.
 12 Christopher Stevenson sonne of George Stevenson bap.
 26 Elizabeth Barber daug^r. of Robert Barber bap.
 26 Marye Friston daugh^r. of Marmaduke Friston bap.
 30 Christopher Sagg sonne of Christopher Sagg bap.
 Jun. 2 Joan Caverlay dau^r. of Mathew Caverlay baptized
 10 Robertus filius Nicholai Sheilds baptizatus
 26 Gulielmus filius Thomae Parkinson baptizatus

- Sep. 1 Lucia filia Richardi Shipwright baptizata
 18 Johannes filius Radulphi Hall baptizatus
 25 Martha filia Edvardi Turrington baptizata
- Nov. 14 Gulielmus filius Johannis Atsee baptizatus
 19 Josephus filius Josephi Sagge } baptizati
 Franciscus filius Roberti Gaule }
- 27 Jana filia Thomae Fetherstone baptizata
- 10^{bris} 15 Francisca filia Johannis Blith baptizata
 21 Thomas filius Johannis Blenkehorne baptizatus
- Jan. 22 Johannes filius Thomae Marshall baptizatus
- Feb. 13 Elizabetha filia Edouardi Bucke baptizata
 19 Franciscus filius Gulielmi Johnson
- Mar. 13 Anna filia Thomae Greeneshaw baptizata
 14 Maria filia Johannis Dauson baptizata
 19 Richardus filius Johannis Wadworth bapt.
 23 Anna filia Gulielmi Mallery baptiz.
- Christnings 1634
- Apr. 15 Franciscus filius Christophori Headon baptizatus
- May 1 Johannes filius Petri Marshall baptiz.
 7 Jana filia Francisci Warde baptiz.
- Jun. 7 Rebeckah filia Thomæ Tocke baptiz.
 12 Barbara filia Christopheri Crawforth baptiz.
- Jul. 21 Elizabetha filia Johannis Cooke baptiz.
- Sep. 6 Thomas filius Johannis Browne baptiz.
 13 Susanna filia Gabrielis Wood baptizata
 24 Isabella filia Thomæ Tewny baptiz.
- 8^{bris} 3 Sarah filia Francisci Smith baptiz.
 16 Anna filia Francisci Corbett baptiz.
- 9^{bris} 10 Christopherus filius Johannis Maste baptiz.
 23 Emota filia Petri Ranson
 24 Georgius filius Annes Bertram et populi
- 1634
- Nov. ultimo Anna filia Roberti Gaule baptiz.
- Dec. 24 Maria filia Henrici Megson baptiz.
- Jan. 22 Thomas filius Richardi Watson baptiz.
 26 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wintringham baptiz.
- Feb. 13 David filius Marmaduki Friston bapt.
- Mar. 7 David filius Thomae Sympson baptiz.
 12 Nicholaus filius Nicholai Sheilds 21 baptiz.
- Anno Dom. 1635
- Apr. 10 Francisca filia Roberti Barber baptiz.
 16 Thomas filius Gulielmi Andrew
- May 7 Jana filia Edouardi Turrington ex decessu matris in hanc
 lucem intrans baptizata
- Jun. 31 Robertus filius Christopheri Sagge baptizatus
- Aug. 20 Anna filia Edouardi Distance baptiz.
 28 Bartholomæus filius Johannis Dauson baptiz.
- Oct. 14 Dorcas filia Matthiæ Bullock et Aliciæ uxoris ejus bapt.
- Nov. 11 Ursula filia Roberti Truslove bapt.
 13 Fidelia vulgo Faith filia Francisci Smith bapt.

- Nov. 19 Johannes filius Matthiæ Caverley baptiz.
 30 Eduardus filius Christopheri Crawford baptiz.
- Dec. 2 Johannes filius Johannis Maste bapt.
 13 Gulielmus filius Roberti Thompson baptiz.
- Jan. 17 Gulielmus filius Thomae Fetherstone baptiz.
- Feb. 18 Elizabetha filia Thomae Greeneshaw baptiz.
 28 Maria filia Gulielmi Johnson baptiz.
- Mar. 9 Leonardus filius Johannis Barchard baptiz.
 Anno Domini 1636
- Mar. 27 Maria filia Christopheri Hodgson
 May 29 Ursula filia Johannis Blenkhorne } baptiz.
 Johannes filius Johannis Rawlinge }
- Jul. 6 Thomas filius Petri Burton baptiz.
 17 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Reame jun^r. baptiz.
- Aug. 24 Francisca filia Francisci Corbet clerici et Annæ uxoris ejus
 baptizata
- Sep. 5 Douglas filia (*sic*) Thomae Tocke baptizata
 15 Milcah filia Gulielmi Buck baptizata
 18 Johannes filius Gulielmi Wallis bapt.
 24 Georgius filius Davidis Distance baptiz.
 29 Francisca filia Thomae Parkinson baptiz.
- Oct. 18 Maria filia Francisci Warde baptizata
- Nov. 12 Humfridus filius Radulphi Hall baptiz.
 13 Thomas filius Johannis Blyth baptiz.
- Jan. 21 Elizabetha filia Thomae Marshall bapt.
 22 Helena filia Georgii Stevenson bapt.
- Feb. 9 Thomas filius Thomae Dalton bapt.
 19 Francisca filia Francisci Smith baptiz.
- Mar. 3 Radulphus filius Johannis Dalton bapt.
 11 Johannes filius Johannis Gray bapt.
 12 Johannes filius Nicholai Sheilds bapt.
 15 Isabella filia Petri Ranson baptiz. bapt. 22
 Anno Dom. 1637
- Mar. 26 Thomas filius Jacobi Wintringham baptiz.
 29 Fidelia vulgo Faith filia Gulielmi Johnson baptiz.
- Apr. 10 Thomas filius Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
- Jun. 14 Johannes filius Johannis Cooke baptiz.
 23 Robertus filius Roberti Thompson baptiz.
- Jul. 11 Elizabetha filia Thomae Thorneley bapt.
 16 Anna filia Johannis Blenckhorne baptiz.
 28 Joanna filia Gulielmi Cooke baptiz.
 28 Johannes filius Thomae Tewny baptiz.
- Sep. Robertus filius Roberti Sheepheard baptiz.
- Dec. Gulielmus filius Johannis Barchard baptiz.
 Richardus filius Thomae Barchard baptiz.
 1637
- Dec. 27 Richardus filius Christophori Hodgson baptiz.
- Jan. 6 Guliemus filius Gulielmi Oliver baptiz.
 21 Thomas filius Christophori Headon baptiz.
- Mar. 14 Anna filia Johannis Dalton baptiz.

1638

- Mar. 26 Johannes filius Matthiæ Walker bapt.
 Jun. 3 Thomas filius Thomæ Shaw baptiz.
 Jul. 18 Gulielmus filius Francisci Corbett rectoris eccliā et Annæ uxoris ejus bapt.
 15 Cristopherus filius Johannis Gray
 22 Francisca filia Isabellæ Greenshaw relictæ Thomæ Greenshaw nuper defuncti baptiz.
 Aug. 5 Richardus filius Davidis Distance
 18 Anna filia Thomæ Carleile
 22 Franciscus filius Georgii Bawne baptiz.
 Sep. 9 Dinah filia Thomæ Parkinson baptiz.
 Oct. 3 Francisca filia Christopheri Crawford baptiz.
 11 Johannes filius Francisci Smith baptiz.
 12 Richardus filius Gulielmi Crosse baptiz.
 28 Maria filia Edouardi Gardiner baptiz.
 Nov. 18 Jacobus filius Thomæ Dalton baptiz.
 Jan. 3 Marcus filius Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
 Mar. 17 Jana filia Jacobi Wintringham } baptiz.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Shields junr }
 23 Jana et Katharina } filiā gemellæ Annæ Dunne et populi bapt.

1639

- Mar. 25 Elizabetha filia Nicholai Shields bapt.
 Apr. 3 Jana filia Petri Ranson baptiz.
 7 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Oliver baptiz.
 13 Francisca filia Gulielmi Ellerbie baptiz.
 14 Anna filia Elizabethæ Browne et populi
 17 Johannes filius Gulielmi Marshall } baptiz.
 Ruth filia Roberti Thompson }
 23 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Cooke junioris bapt.
 Jun. 2 Robertus filius Thomæ Tocke baptizatus
 Jul. 25 Marie filia Christophori Mason baptizata
 Aug. 10 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Carlile bapt.
 18 Gulielmus filius Johnannis Barchard
 25 Katharina filia Gulielmi Reame baptiz.
 Sep. 18 Gulielmus } filii gemelli Johannis Dalton baptiz.
 Richardus }
 Oct. 13 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Tewny baptist.
 14 Jana filia Petri Burton baptiz.
 29 Susanna filia Francisci Smith baptiz.
 Feb. 6 Cornelius filius Francisci Corbett rectoris eccliā et Annæ uxoris ejus baptiz.
 13 Elizabetha filia Francisci Ward baptiz.
 19 Anna filia Gregorii Bilton baptiz.
 21 — filia Katharinae Hide uxoris Raphe Hide qui circiter septennium abfuit
 Mar. 15 Johannes filius Johannis Maste baptiz.
 24 Isabella filia Johannis Cooke baptiz.

1640

- Apr. 12 Jana filia Thomae Shaw baptiz.
 18 Miles filius Johannis Higgon baptiz.
 May 10 Robertus filius Roberti Gaule baptiz.
 Jul. 12 Gulielmus filius Johannis Sheilds baptiz.
 19 Anna filia Eduardi Turrington baptiz.
 24 Jana filia Marmaduci Fryston baptiz.
 30 Anna filia Richardi Jefferson baptiz.
 Sep. 18 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Crosse baptiz.
 Fr. Corbett Rector

Anno Domini 1640

- Oct. 10 Beatrix vulgo Bettrice filia Petri Ranson baptiz.
 18 Robertus filius Johannis Dauson baptiz.
 24 Isabelia filia Johannis Wilkinson baptiz.
 28 Anna filia Thomæ Younge baptiz.
 Nov. 19 Richardus filius Thomæ Dalton baptiz.
 Dec. 20 Johannes filius Johannis Gray baptiz.
 23 Franciscus filius Francisci Smith baptiz.
 28 Gabriel filius Abrahami Chadwin baptiz.
 Jan. 6 Elizabetha filia Thomae Parkinson baptiz.
 28 Robertus filius Christopheri Headon } baptiz.
 Eduardus filius Eduardi Gardiner }
 Feb. 2 Maria filia Thomae Marshall 20 baptiz. hoc anno

1641

- Mar. 28 Thomas filius Christophori Crawford baptiz.
 Apr. 14 Gulielmus filius Nicholai Shields baptiz.
 22 Wilfridus filius Johannis Cooke baptiz.
 May. 24 Elizabetha filia Johannis Barchard baptiz.
 28 Stephanus filius Roberti Thompson baptiz.
 29 Robertus filius Franciscæ Routh et populi baptiz.
 Jul. 11 Thomas filius Jacobi Wintringham baptiz.
 20 Robertus filius Gulielmi Ellerbie baptiz.
 Aug. 1 Jana filia Gulielmi Bucke baptiz.
 15 Naomi filia Francisci Corbett rectoris eccliae et Annæ
 uxoris baptiz.
 Maria filia Roberti Sheeheard baptiz.
 Sep. 5 Anna filia Thomae Barchard } baptiz.
 Nicholaus filius Gulielmi Crosse }
 Nov. 21 Katharina filia Marmaduci Fryston baptiz.
 Dec. 9 Anna filia Christopheri Mason baptiz.
 Jan. 9 Richardus filius Francisci Smith } baptiz.
 Hester filia Christabellæ Ward et populi }
 12 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Oliver baptiz.
 Feb. 2 Gregorius filius Gregorii Bilton bapt.
 10 Stephanus filius Johannis Blyth bapt.
 13 Elizabetha filia Richardi Truslove bapt.
 Mar. 13 Anna filia Johannis Wilson bapt.
 16 Richardus filius Thomae Parkinson bapt.

1642

- Mar. 29 Anna filia Georgii Bawne baptiz.
- Apr. 3 Edouardus filius Thomæ Sawyer alias Shaw
 10 Edouardus filius Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
 14 Christopherus filius Christophori Dalton baptiz.
 17 Margareta filia Johannis Lakes baptiz.
- May 1 Susanna filia Abrahami Chadwin baptiz.
 19 Isabella filia Thomæ Younge baptiz.
 25 Thomas filius Gulielmi Reame baptiz.
- Jun. 6 Edouardus filius Thomæ Webstar baptiz.
 20 Jana filia Patricii Gibson baptiz.
- Aug. 2 Ellis filia Johannis Higgon baptiz.
 16 Johannis filius Davidis Distance baptiz.
 23 Thomas filius Josephi Sagge baptiz.
- Sept. 18 Anna filia Thomæ Tewney baptiz.
- 8bris 11 Francisca filia Bartholomæi Thwaytes bapt.
- Nov. 13 Jana filia Christopheri Omler baptiz.
 27 Richardus filius Roberti Thompson bapt.
 30 Richardus filius Gulielmi Sheilds piscatoris bapt.
- Dec. 4 Francisca filia Johannis Maste baptiz.
 11 Thomas filius Martini Bucke baptiz.
 31 Johannes filius Margeriæ Jackson et populi
- Jan. 9 Maria filia Janæ Hunter et populi bapt.
 26 Cicilia filia Matthæi Walker baptiz.
- Mar. 2 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Dalton baptiz.
 8 Phillippus filius Gulielmi Cooke jun. } baptiz.
 Edouardus filius Roberti Gaule }
 11 Richardus filius Thomæ Parkinson baptiz.
 Fr. Corbett Rect^r. 1643
- Apr. 6 Johannes filius Thomæ Sauage baptiz.
 11 Fidelia vulgo Faith Francisci Corbett rectoris ecclia et
 Annæ uxoris baptiz.
 12 { Radulphus } filii gemelli Fr. Ward baptiz.
 { Georgius }
- 26 Anna filia Johannis Donne baptiz.
- May 6 Elizabetha filia Petri Ranson baptiz.
- Sep. 5 Helena filia Marmaduci Cooke baptiz.
 24 Martha filia Christophori Hodgson baptiz.
 27 Anna filia Briani Rayley junioris baptiz.
- Oct. 9 Marmaducus filius Nicholas Shielde baptiz.
- Nov. 12 { Barbara filia Christophori Crawforth } baptiz.
 { Margareta filia Jacobi Wintringham }
 { Thomas filius relictæ Thomæ Dunne occisi }
 ante Kingstone super Hull Octobris primo }
 13 Jacobus filius Francisci Smith bapt.
- 30 Johannes filius Abrahami Chadwin baptiz.
- Dec. 24 Maria filia Johannis Cooke baptiz.
- Jan. 28 Gulielmus filius Eduardi Turrington baptiz.
- Feb. 25 { Anna filia Edouardi Gardiner } baptiz.
 { Edouardus filius Georgii Smiddish }

1644

- Apr. 6 Johannes filius Thomæ Parkinson baptiz.
 23 Franciscus filius Johannis Blyth baptiz.
 24 Jonathan filius Johannis Dalton baptiz.
 28 Francisca filia Gulielmi Crosse baptiz.
- May 5 { Edouardus filius Bartholomæi Gray } baptiz.
 { Thomas filius Marmaduci Friston }
- Jun. 11 Francisca filia Petri Ranson baptiz.
- Jul. 9 Jana filia Thomæ Marshall baptiz.
 18 Thomas filius Johannis Barcharde baptiz.
- Sep. 21 Francisca filia Elizabethæ Barren et populi baptiz.
 28 Francisca filia Johannis Sheilds baptiz.
- Oct. 20 Jana filia Thomæ Barchard baptiz.
- Nov. 9 Georgius filius Georgii Bawne baptiz.
 21 Elizabetha filia Georgii Blacker baptiz.
- Dec. 4 Anne filia Georgii Bucke baptiz.
- Jan. 24 Gulielmus filius Johannes Maste baptiz.
 29 Anna filia Gregorii Bilton baptiz.
- Feb. 12 Robertus filius Abrahami Chadwinne baptiz.
- Mar. 2 { Edouardus filius Edouardi Johnson } baptiz.
 { Elizabetha filia Patricii Gibson }
- 13 Thomas filius Christophori Mason baptiz.

1645

- Mar. 25 Jana filia Johannis Lakes baptizata
 27 Thomas filius Thomæ Sauage baptizatus
 28 Gulielmus filius Francisci Corbett rectoris ecclie
 et Annæ uxoris (natus martii 20) baptizatus
- Apr. 2 Elizabetha filia Avis Lighton et populi
 29 Jana filia Thomæ Pollard baptiz.
- May 1 Maria filia Thomæ Webstarre baptiz.
- Jun. 8 Samuel filius Roberti Thompson baptiz.
 15 { Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Barchard } baptiz.
 { Petrus filius Gulielmi Crosse }
 { Elizabetha filia Christophori Crawforth }
- Jul. 27 { Francisca filia Christophori Dalton } baptiz.
 { Edouardus filius Thomæ Dalton }
- Aug. 3 Michael filius Petri Ranson baptiz.
- Oct. 5 Philippus filius Gulielmi Cooke baptiz.
- Nov. 9 Bryanus filius Bryani Rayley junioris baptiz.
- Dec. 7 Richardus filius Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
 23 Elizabetha filia Johannis Tumholme baptiz.
- Jan. 19 Robertus filius Roberti Pearson baptiz.
 31 Franciscus filius Gulielmi Reame baptiz.
- Feb. 26 Gulielmus filius Petri Burton baptiz.
- Mar. 19 Margareta filia Francisci Warde baptiz.
 23 Robertus filius Abrahami Chadwinne bapt.
 24 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Ellerbie

1646

- Mar. 26 Elizabetha filia Johannis Dalton
 Apr. 9 Francisca filia Josephi Sagge baptiz.

- Apl. 9 Gulielmus filius Matthæi Walker baptiz.
 Jun. 12 { Michael filius Johannis Blythe }
 { Franciscus filius } Roberti Gaule } baptiz.
 { Francisca filia }
 Jul. 4 Margareta filia Thomae Warde baptiz.
 Aug. 13 Hugo filius Johannis Donne baptiz.
 7^{bris} 23 Georgius filius Michaelis Pattison baptiz.
 8^{bris} 27 Maria filia Gulielmi Barchard baptiz.
 9^{bris} 19 Elizabetha filia Edouardi Gardiner baptiz.
 22 Jana filia Gulielmi Memprize baptiz.
 Jan. 5 Helena filia Johannis Lakes baptiz.
 19 Gulielmus filius Roberti Richardson baptiz.
 28 Ellis filia Nicholai Sheilds baptiz.
 Feb. 11 Maria filia Gulielmi Pollard baptiz.

1647

- Mar. 29 Matthæus filius Edouardi Terrington baptiz.
 30 Richardus filius Edouardi Taylor baptiz.
 Apr. 13 Thomas filius Thomae Sauage baptiz.
 27 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Addison baptiz.
 May 3 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Parkinson baptiz.
 6 Jana filia Thomæ Twydell baptiz.
 24 Anna filia Thomae Pollard baptiz.
 Jun. 17 Martha filia Thomæ Webstar baptiz.
 19 Elizabetha filia Johannis Maste baptiz.
 Aug. 12 { Anna filia Gulielmi Hardie }
 { Elizabetha filia Johannis Sheilds } baptiz.
 24 Elizabetha filia Johannis Tumholme baptiz.
 30 Maria filia Dorotheæ Thorpe et populi baptiz.
 8^{bris} 18 Georgius filius Georgii Blacker (natus 8 die) baptiz.
 8^{bris} 19 Richardus filius Francisci Corbett et Annæ uxoris
 natus 6 die 8^{bris} baptiz.
 23 Oliverus filius Marmaduci Fryston baptiz.
 26 Robertus filius Gulielmi Ellerbie baptiz.
 ultimo Anna filia Abrahami Chadwinne baptiz.
 10^{bris} 15 Jana filia Georgii Bawne baptiz.
 21 Jana filia Gulielmi Crosse baptiz.
 28 Isabella filia Thomæ Jobson baptiz.
 Jan. 10 Elizabetha filia Bryani Raley baptiz.
 29 Maria filia Christopheri Crawford baptiz.
 Feb. 2 Anna filia Christopheri Dalton baptiz.
 9 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wintringham baptiz.
 14 Margareta filia Simonis Catherwood baptiz.

1648

- Apr. 8 Anna filia Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
 May 23 Susanna filia Samuelis Smith baptiz.
 Aug. 1 { Gulielmus filius Edouardi Johnson }
 { Thomas filius Thomæ Webster } baptiz.
 7^{bris} 12 Dinah filia Thomæ Dalton baptiz.
 Oct. 4 Francisca filia Michaelis Pattison baptiz.

- Nov. 2 Robertus filius Johannis Walker baptiz.
 16 Thomas filius Petri Ranson baptiz.
 19 Thomas filius Thomæ Warde piscatoris baptiz.
 Mar. 10 Johannes filius Gulielmi Story baptiz.

1649

- Apr. 24 Johannes filius Johannis Lakes baptiz.
 26 Maria filia Johannis Blyth baptiz.
 May 10 Isabella filia Abrahami Chadwinne baptiz.
 14 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Sheepheard baptiz.
 16 memorand. quod May 16 Thomas filius Gulielmi Cooke baptiz
 Jul. 17 Alicia filia Roberti Hunter baptiz.
 24 Sarah filia Valentini Brough baptiz.
 29 Benjamin filius Josephi Sagge baptiz.
 Aug. 7 Richardus filius Roberti Gaule baptiz.
 19 Samuel filius Francisci Cosen baptiz.
 Sep. 25 Francisca filia Thomæ Moore baptiz.
 Oct. — Gulielmus filius Edouardi Gardiner baptiz.
 17 Dinah filia Thomæ Savidge baptiz.
 — Robertus filius Francisci Smyth baptiz.
 Nov. 15 Johannes filius Christopheri Crawford bapt.
 20 Francisca filia Francisci Warde baptiz.
 Dec. 13 Johannes filius Georgii Bowne baptiz.
 Jan. 1 Maria filia Thomæ Addinson baptiz.
 3 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Dunne baptiz.
 13 Samuel filius Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
 15 Thomas filius Gulielmi Ellerbie baptiz.
 17 Margareta filia Thomæ Sharpe baptizata
 Feb. 10 Anna filia Petri Rawlinge baptiz.
 21 Thomas filius Gregorii Bilton baptiz.
 Mar. 6 Sarah filia Thomæ Webstar baptiz.
 14 Richardus filius Thomæ Parkinson baptiz. baptiz. 26

1650

- Apr. 11 Jacobus filius Jacobi Wintringham baptiz.
 16 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hardy baptiz.
 May 9 Johannes filius Johannis Largeman baptiz.
 23 Richardus filius Roberti Thompson baptiz.
 Jun. 1 Anna filia Francisci Headon generosi baptiz.
 13 Johannes filius Roberti Pearson baptiz.
 27 Franciscus filius Johannis Maste baptiz.
 Aug. 19 Johannes filius Johannis Walker baptiz.
 Sep. 5 Robertus filius Roberti Hunter baptiz.
 8 {Franciscus filius Francisci Cosens } baptiz.
 {Johannes filius Johannis Lambert }
 Oct. 20 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pollarde baptiz.
 23 Georgius filius Michaelis Pattison bapt.
 26 {Francisca filia } Georgii Blackerre baptiz.
 {Mallery filius }
 27 Katharina filia Gulielmi Deane baptiz.
 29 Jana filia Thomæ Pauston baptizata

- Nov. 7 Marmaducus filius Marmaduci Fryston baptiz.
 28 Susanna filia Johannis Tumholme baptiz.
 Dec. 17 Christopherus filius Christopheri Dalton baptiz.
 Jan. 7 Anna filia Gulielmi Welbourne baptiz.
 Feb. 6 Johannes filius Edouardi Taylor alias Johnson bapt.
 27 Hester filia Valentini Brough baptizata

1651

- Mar. 30 Timothy filius Annæ Crosse et populi baptiz.
 Apr. 8 Hester filia Bryani Rayley baptiz.
 9 Francisca filia Gulmi Story
 Memorand. quod primo die Aprilis Katharina filia Samuelis Smyth
 baptizata fuit
 May 1 Johannes filius Johannis Barchard baptiz.
 Jun. 18 Lyddia filia Johannis Reynard
 Jul. 15 Leonardus filius Johannis Lakes
 24 Dinah filia Thomæ Savidge baptizata
 Aug. 5 Thomas filius Thomæ Jobson sepultus (sic)
 7 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Webstar baptizata
 Sep. 9 Susanna the daughter of John Crawforth
 10 Jane the daughter of Thomas Moore
 Oct. 2 { Anna ye daughter of Peter Ranson
 { Francis the sonne William Barcharde
 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Marshall
 Dec. 4 { Robert the sonne of W^m. Ellerbie
 { John the sonne of John Megson
 13 Isaack the sonne of Mary the widow of W^m. Cooke
 16 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pawston
 18 Henry the sonne of Thomas Sheephearde
 Jan. 20 Thomas the sonne of John Largeman baptiz.
 Feb. 17 Katharine the daughter of Thomas Sharpe bapt.

1652

- Mar. 30 John the sonne of Robert Pearson baptiz.
 Apr. 5 James the sonne of James Wintringham baptiz.
 8 Elizabeth the daughter of Abraham Chadwin bap.
 13 John the sonne of Edward Gardiner baptiz.
 May 11 Christopher the sonne of Christopher Crawforth bap.
 Nov. 18 Doritie daughter of Francis Cusan birth

1653

- Jul. 18 Elin daughter of Christopher Dalton birth
 Dec.— Uslay daughter of Thomas Savaig birth

January 27th, 1653.

Mem^{dm} that John Shields of Patrington being chosen by the parish
 there to be the Register of the towne afores^d was this day
 approved of and sworne by me

Hu. Bethell

1653

- Aug. 14 Robart the sonne of Robart Jefferson was borne
 The birth of children

1653

- Feb. 2 daye Marie daughter of John Lackes birth

1654

- Mar. 30 daye Jane daughter of Raphth (*sic*) Hodgeson birth
 May 3 daye Katharine daughter of Sammuell Smith birth
 19 day John son of John Polard birth
 26 day Michell son of Michell Patteson birth
 Jun. 3 day Henerie son of Thomas Hall birth
 12 day Anne daughter of Thomas Postan birth
 Jul. 11 day George son of Bartholomeei Gray birth
 Aug. 22 day Oliver son of John Walker birth
 29 day Simon son of Robert Parson birth
 Sep. 16 day Elizabeth daughter of John Greanshaw birth
 Oct. 22 day Thomas son of Edward Gardinner birth
 Nov. 4 day Willm second son of John Shielde birth
 7 day daughter of Brian Railay was still borne
 9 day Thomas son of Richard Cock birth
 9 day Willm son of Francis Cossen birth
 Dec. first day Josias son of John Rannard birth
 3 day Richard son of Thomas Moore birth
 7 Marmaduck son of Marmaduck Wheldaile birth
 8 day Willm son of Willm Bilton birth
 16 Jane daughter of Willm^m. Railay birth
 24 Richard son of Willm Storie birth
 27

Timothe	}	sones of John Mast birth
James		

 31 Bettrice daughter of Robert Smith birth
 Jan. 23 day Marie daughter of Thomas Sauaige birth
 Feb. first day Thomas son of George Crawforth birth
 10 day — daughter of Christopher Crawforth birth
 20 day Henerie son of John Megson birth
 Mar. 4 day Sammuell son of Sammuell Norton birth
 10 day Grace daughter of George Bawne birth
 23 day Evis daughter of Widdow Jobson birth
 24 day Anne daughter of Willm Deane birth

1655

- Apl. 14 day Kathrine daughter of Thomas Shippard birth
 20 day George son of Robert Simpson birth
 29 day Margaret daughter of Willm Elerbie birth
 Jun. 28 day Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduck Paler birth
 Aug. first day Robert son and stilborne daughter of Willm
 Cockerline birth
 21th day John son of John Warrinner birth
 Dec. first day son of James Bilton was stillborne
 4 day Henerie son of Francis Cossen birth
 13 day Thomas son of Thomas Barchard birth
 28 day John son of Robert Hunter birth
 Jan. 11 day unbapti[s]ed daughter of Willm Welburne birth
 13 day Margret daughter of John Jefferson birth
 Feb 3th day Willm son of Willm Marshall birth
 8 day Anne daughter of Robert Barber birth
 25 day Alce daughter of Willm Hall birth
 26 day Francis son of Francis Aire birth

Feb. 27 day Margaret daughter of Richard Cock birth
 Mar. 14 day Barbara daughter of Christopher Dalton birth

1656

Apr. 5 day Easter daughter of Gorge Blith birth
 20 day Robert son of Robert Sagg ali [a]s Railay birth
 21 day son of Michell Parkinson was stillborne
 23 day Willm son of John Polard birth
 23 day Willm son of Robert Jefferson birth
 23 day Margaret daughter of Thomas Webster birth
 May 1 day Abram son of Abram Chadwick birth
 14 day Robert son of Willm Storie birth
 17 day Robert son of Robert Simpson birth
 Jun. 23 day Marie daughter of Robert Pearson birth
 Jul. first day Francis sone of Edward Jonson birth
 22 day Barnard son of Mr. Sammuell Proud (clarke) birth
 Oct. 30 day — daughter of John Lackes birth
 Nov. 22 day Anne daughter of Raph Hochson birth
 Dec. 9 day Issabell daughter of Richard (blank*) birth
 31 day Robert son of Robert Smith birth
 Jan. first day Anne daughter of Marmaduck Fristone birth
 10 day Mathew son of John Walker birth
 15 day John son of Thomas Hall birth
 29 day James son of James Bilton birth
 Feb. 24th day Elizabeth daughter of Willm Welburne birth
 28 day Caleb son of Sammuell Pikerd birth
 Mar. 9 day Cornelius son of Sammuell Smith birth

1657

Apr. 10 day Jane daughter of Thomas Barton birth
 18 day daughter of Thomas Sauaige was stillborne
 24 day Sarah daughter of George Blith birth.

1657

The Birth of Children

May 14 day Jane daughter of Willm. Railay birth
 Jun. 6 day Bridgett daughter of Peter Rawling birth
 Jul. 20 day Marie daughter of Thomas Postan birth
 Sept. 15 day Richard Norton sone of Samuell Norton birthday
 13 day Margaret the daughter of Marmad. Paller baptized
 Tho. Appleyarde
 Oct. 24 day Margaret the daughter of Michaell Pattison birth
 the same day Thomas ye sonne of William Halle his birthday
 Dec. 23 day Ane the doughter of William Deane birthday
 Jan. 22 Thomas the soun of Thomas Webster birthday
 Feb. 1 Mary the doughter of Thomas More birth day
 21 Richard the son of Robart Hunter birth day
 Mar. 17 day Anna the doughter of Samuell Smith birthday

1658

Apr. 3 day Dorathy the daughter of Richard Stamp birthdaie
 15 day Dorcas the daughter of Marey Friston and Expofer
 Benington basegotten

* Name erased.

- May 26 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Shildes birthday
 Aug. 24 day John Laughton the soun of William Laughton birthday
 25 day Willm. Laughton the soun of William Laughton birthday
 Sep. 12 day Elisabeth the daughter of John Blyth birth day.
 Nov. 3 day Ellin the daughter of Expofer Headon birthday
 Dec. 3 day Elizabeth the daughter of John Lakes birth
 Feb. Ralph the soun of Thomas Hall birth
 Joshua the soun of Samuell Pickard birth
 Mar. 16 day Brian the soun of William Rallay birth
 Jul. 4 day John the soun of Expofer Dalton birth
 Aug. 29 Richard the soun of Richard Garner birth
 Oct. 28 Jane the daughter of Thomas Barchard birth
 31 Bridgit the daughter of George Blyth birth
 Nov. — day Jaell the daughter of Samuel Smith birth
 11 day Samuel the soun of Samuel Proude birth
 27 day William the soun of John Meginson birth
 Dec. 7 day George the soun of Expofer Stevenson birth
 Feb. Marey the daughter of Ralph Houghon birth
 the soun of Robert Hunter shewmaker birth
 (No entries from Feb. 1658 to June 1660).

1660

- Jun. 14 Gulielmus filius Josephi Sag baptiz.
 Jul. 17 Gulielmus filius Roberti Sympson baptiz.
 28 Sara filia Thomæ Coatsworth baptiz.
 31 Anna filia Thomæ Burton baptiz.
 Aug. 7 Francisca filia Gulielmi Dunn baptiz.
 12 Jana filia Rogeri Ringrose baptiz.
 Sep. 16 Michael filius Michaelis Pattison baptiz.
 25 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Kirby baptiz.
 25 Gulielmus filius Johannis Walker baptiz.
 Oct. 2 Gulielmus filius Marci Terrington baptiz.
 30 Jana filia Marmaduci Pala baptiz.
 Nov. 4 Johannes filius Gulielmi Bilton baptiz.
 Dec. 4 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Fetherston baptiz.
 11 Francisca filia Christopheri Headon baptiz.
 18 Rebeica filia Humphredi Hall baptiz.
 20 Dorothea filia Samuelis Prowd Rectoris baptiz.
 Feb. 7 Elizabetha filia Ricardi Hodgson baptiz.
 21 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dean baptiz.
 22 Gulielmus filius Roberti Wallas baptiz.
 Mar. 10 Thomas filius Thomæ Moore baptiz.
 21 Johannes filius Johannis Dawson baptiz.

1661

- May 7 Anna filia Gulielmi Moore baptiz.
 8 Hannah the daughter of William Hunter baptiz.
 Jul. 14 Dinas ye daughter of Tho. Savage baptiz.
 18 Jane ye daughter of Sam. Smyth baptiz.
 Sep. 22 Joseph Sagge sone of Joseph Sagge baptiz.
 Oct. 30 Ann ye daughter of Willm. Reame baptiz.
 Dec. 3 Frances ye daughter of John Fisher baptiz.

- Dec. 5 Margarette ye daughter of Christ. Stevenson baptiz.
 30 Jane ye daughter Willm. Smyth baptiz.
- Jan. 8 John ye sone of Samuell Proud baptiz.
 12 Dorothy ye daughter of Willm. Pollard baptiz.
 15 Elizabeth ye daughter of Tho. Webster baptiz.
- Feb. 2 Ann ye daughter of Tho. Cutsworth baptiz.
 6 Thomas ye sone Roger Ringrose baptiz.
- Mar. 10 Roger ye sone of Willm. Rayley baptiz.
 18 Marke ye sone of Marke Turrington baptiz.
- Anno 1662
- Apr. 3 Christopher ye sone of Richard Hodgson baptiz.
 4 John and Susana ye sone and daughter of Tho. Kirbye baptiz.
 18 Mary ye daughter of Richard Cocke baptiz.
- May 5 Ann ye daughter of Thomas Barchard baptiz.
- May 25 Willm ye sone of Roger Barne baptiz.
 30 Willm ye sone of Robert Wallas baptiz.
- Jul. 12 Jane ye daughter of Will Fetherston baptiz.
 14 Henery ye sone of Christo. Dalton baptiz.
- Aug. 18 Thomas ye sone of Richard Garner baptiz.
 19 Jane ye daughter of Thomas Tocke baptiz.
- Oct. 4 Ann ye daughter of John Dawson baptiz.
 21 Mathew ye sone of John Walker baptiz.
 21 Eliza : ye daughter of Willm Hunter baptiz.
- Nov. 7 Ralphe ye sone of Ralphe Hodgson baptiz.
- Dec. 18 Thomisin ye daughter of John Crawford baptiz.
- Jan. 6 John Maske ye sone of John Maske baptiz.
 15 George ye sone of George Blyth baptiz.
- Mar. 3 Susana ye daughter of Joseph Picard baptiz.
 19 Samuell ye sone of Samuel Proud baptiz.
- Samuell Proud cler.

1663

- Mar. 26 Seuanea the daughter of Joh Megson baptiz.
 29 Jame the sonne of Edwayrd Tourinton baptiz.
- Apr. 20 Willam the sonne of Willam More baptiz.
- May 3 Margryte the daughter of Willam Smyth baptiz.
 7 John the sonne of John Watson baptiz.
 18 Dianea the daughter of Jame Dallton baptiz.
- Jun. 26 An the daughter of John Shieles baptiz.
 30 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Borton baptiz.
- Jul. 13 John the sonne of Thomas Daylton baptiz.
- Aug. 30 Elazabeth the daughter of Jame Simson baptiz.
- Sep. 1 day Jane the daughter of Thomas Parkisson baptiz.
 22 Elazabeth the daughter of John Fisher baptiz.
 24 Christoffer the sonne of Willame Tomson baptiz.
- Oct. 13 Richarde the sonne of Joif Sagge juner baptiz.
- Nov. 17 John the sonne of Christoffer Hedon baptiz.
- Dec. 29 Ralphe the sonne of Thomas Sawaig baptiz.
- Feb. 11 Richarde the sonne of Richarde Stampes baptiz.
 14 Willame the sonne of Thomas Webstere baptiz.
 14 Elazabeth the daughter of Willame Reyme baptiz.

- Feb. 23 Ann the dougter of Thomas Moore baptiz.
 23 Elazabeth the daughter of John Dawson baptiz.
 25 Rachell the daughter of Sammeuell Smyth baptiz.
 28 Joan the daughter of Willam Denne baptiz.
- Mar. 20 Elazabeth the daughter of John Broune of Mawlton baptiz.
- 1664
- Apr. 18 Anne the daughter of Willam Pollard baptiz.
 30 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Daylton juner bapt.
- May 4 day Elazabeth the daughter of John Cooke baptized
- Jun. 14 day Jann the daughter of Christoffer Stuenon baptized
 16 day Francis the daughter of John Megson baptized
 26 day An the daughter of Fracis Smyth baptized
 28 day Jann the daughter of Willame Hunteer haptized
- Jul. 17 day Jonathan the sonn of Thomas Cayrbee baptized
 19 day Willame the sonn of Willame Railay baptized
 27 day Elazbeth the daughter of Jaame Symson baptized
- Sep. 3 day Elazabeth the daughter of Roger Ringrose baptized
 14 day John the sonn of John Mast baptized
- Oct. 8 day John the sonn of Willam Moore baptized
 9 day Ann the daughter of Goorg Dounn baptized
- Nov. 8 day Seuania the daughter of Willame Fedderston baptized
 13 day Thomas the sonn of Marke Tourinton baptized
- Dec. 27 day Thomas the sonn of Joif Sagg baptized
 29 day Elazabeth the daughter of Francis Cocke baptized
- Jan. 17 day Sammeuell the sonne of Willame Reme baptized
 21 day Elazabeth the daughter of Willam Smyth baptized
- Feb. 13 day Willame the sonne of Willame Shilles baptized
 and alsoe Francis his daughter baptized
 23 day Elayzabeth the daughter of Willame Tomson baptized
 28 day Anne the daughter of John Watson baptized
- Mar. 5 day Thomas the sonne of John Beuer baptized
- 1665
- Apr. 6 day Elazabeth the daughter of Sammeuell Proud baptized
 6 day Robarte the sounn of Mighell Patisson baptized
 17 day Catran the daughter of John Walkerr baptized
 24 day Jeremyea the sonne of Joife Pyckard baptized
 27 day John the sonne of Richard Gayrner baptized
- Jun. 25 day Willame the soun of Robarte Broune baptized
 29 day Willame the sonne of Willame Hunter baptized
- Jul. 3 day Edwarde the sune of Edwarde Webster baptized
 5 day Joife the sun of Thomas Hille baptized
 13 day Elayzbeth the daughter of John Endycke baptized
- Aug. Janne the daughter of Ralph Hochan baptized
- Sept. Robert the sun of Richarde Cocke baptized
- Oct. 7 day Cattran the daughter of Willame Reayme baptized
 18 day Jann the daughter of Christoffer Gray baptized
 24 day Willame the sun of Willame Moore baptized
- Nov. 28 day Marie the daughter of Willame Storree baptized
 30 day Ann the daughter of Davide Fristone baptized
- Dec. 19 day Francis the sun of Willame Doune baptized

- Jan. 2 day John the sun of Thomas Webster baptized
 4 day Willame the sun of Willame Federstone baptized
 8 day Mayree the doughter of Francis Smyth baptized
 22 day John the sun of Thomas Crawford baptized
 22 day Saray the doughter of John Dawson baptized
 26 day Richarde the sun of Jame Simson baptized
 Feb. Joann the doughter of John Fisher baptized
 Mar. Gylbarde the sonne of Willame Shieldees baptized
 Ann the doughter of Ann Bawne basterd

1666

- Apr. 2 day Willame the sonne of Richard Shieldees baptized
 3 day Usileay the doughter of Francis Cocke baptized
 12 Ann the doughter of Thomas Dalton baptized
 8 Willame the sonne of Richard Hochan baptized
 8 Jane the doughter of John Wattson baptized
 10 Willame the sonne of Willame Hounter baptized
 20 Grace the doughter of Richard Harwood baptized
 Oct. 14 day John the sonne of Richarde Stampe baptized
 Nov. day John the sonne of John Benne baptized
 day Ann the doughter of Willame Wellburn baptized
 Dec. day James the sonne of John Endycke baptized
 day Robart the sonne of John Shildes baptized
 day John the sonne of Willame Reame juneer baptized
 20 Elazabeth the doughter of George Doun baptized
 Jan. 6 day Willame the sun of Jame Symson baptized
 17 day Sammuell the sonne of Willam Tomson baptized
 29 day Margryte the doughter of Goorg Bilton baptized
 Mar. day Richard the sonn of Seuanea Backas bastard baptized
 day Matthew the sonn of Willam Hunter juneer baptized
 day Elias the sonn of Willame Reame baptized
 day Willame the sonne of Peter Gorbit baptized

1667

- Apr. 6 day Willame the sonn of Robarte Broune baptized
 Elazabeth the doughter of Thomas Bourton baptized

1667

- May 12 day John the sonn of Willam Railay baptized
 20 day Miriam the doughter of Christoffer Graie baptized
 21 day Marmadeuke the sonn of David Fristone baptized
 Jun. 10 day Diena the doughter of John Megson baptized
 Jul. 4 day Ann the doughter of Francis Smyth baptized
 5 day Willame the sonne of Thomas Barber baptized
 22 day John the son of John Gray baptized
 Aug. 12 day Sammeuell the sonn of Francis Person baptized
 26 day Eaylse the doughter of Thomas Daylton baptized
 Sep. 10 day Willame the sonn of Willame Shielles baptized
 Oct. 1 day Marye the doughter of Marke Tourinton baptized
 29 day Elazabeth the doughter of Edwarde Dun (?) baptized
 31 day Seuanea the doughter of Wiliam Cook (?) baptized
 Nov. 24 day Mary the doughter of Thomas Crawford baptized

- Nov. 28 day Ann the daughter of Roger Ringrose baptized
 Dec. 1 day Richard the sonn of Richard Shielse baptized
 3 day Ann the daughter of Richard Hochan baptized
 12 day Thomas the sonn of Edwayrde Webster baptized
 Jan. 1 day Ann the daughter of Thomas Parkisson baptized
 14 day Jann the daughter of John Dawson baptized
 16 day Francis the daughter of Jame Dallton baptized
 17 day Saray the daughter of William Hunter baptized
 Feb. 11 day Ann the daughter of Francis Cocke baptized
 Mar. 1 day Margryt the daughter of Willam Federstone baptized
 3 day Sammeuell the sonne of Thomas Webster baptized
 24 day Jann the daughter of Jame Symson baptized
 24 day Elazbeth the daughter of Willam Smyth baptized

1668

- Apr. 8 day Edward sonne of Ralph Hochon baptized
 Francise the daughter of Joif Sagg baptized
 May 20 day Jann the daughter of Sammeuell Tomson baptized
 Jun. 6 day Nahomy the daughter of Joife Pickard baptized
 16 day Jann the daughter of Christoffer Stevesone baptized
 Aug. 30 day John the sonn of Peter Gorbut baptized
 Sept. 24 day Thomas the sonn of Thomas Daylton baptized
 (?) Willame the sunn of Robarte Broune baptized
 Oct. 4 day Margryte the daughter of Robert Ralley baptized
 7 day Edwayrd the sonn of Jame Starke baptized
 Nov. 2 day Margryte the daughter of Christoffer Gray baptized
 5 day Rebeckea the daughter of Willame Moore baptized
 17 day Willame the sonn of Willame Scrowstan baptized
 19 day Nathanill the sonn of Willame Sheiles baptized
 Jan. 5 day Jame and Thomas the sonnes of Hennery Clapam bapt.
 14 day Thomas the sonn of Edwarde Webster baptized
 Mar. 30 day Franceise the daughter of Thomas Frost baptized

1669

- Apl. 1 day Franceise the daughter of George Bylton baptized
 13 day Matthias the sonne of John Hirisson baptized
 May 27 day Elazbeth the daughter of John Gray baptized
 Jul. 27 day Isbell the daughter of Willam Cooke baptized
 Aug. 25 day Thomas the sonn of Gorge Bylinnee baptized
 31 day Elazabeth the daughter of Richard Dalltonn baptized
 Sep. 7 day Jame the sonn of Jame Symson baptized
 18 day Ann the daughter of Francis Reame baptized
 Oct. 3 day Edwayrd the sonn of Edwayrd Adkisson baptized
 7 day Thomas the sonn of Jame Dallton baptized
 Nov. 7 day Elazabeth the daughter of Goorg Dounn baptized
 30 day Willam the sonn of Willam Alliver baptized
 Jan. 10 day Ann the daughter of Francis Gyelse baptized
 10 day Elazabeth the daughter of Edwarde Robisson baptized
 Feb. 10 day John the sonn of Thomas Bourton baptized
 27 day Elazabeth the daughter of Richard Clapam baptized
 Mar. 10 Elazabeth the daughter of Elazabeth Raper bastard bapt.

Anno Domoni (*sic*) 1670

- Mar. 29 day Ann the daughter of Willame Hounter baptized
 Apr. 4 day Nathanill the sonn of Willam Shilles baptized
 10 day Ann the daughter of Richard Shilles baptized
 21 day Samuuell the sonn of Samuuell Tomson baptized
 24 day Thomas the sonn of Francis Stevenson
 May 10 day Richard the sonn of Richard Eddom baptized
 17 day Elazabeth the daughter of Thomas Webster baptized
 Jun. 21 day Marye the daughter of John Sauige baptized
 Jul. 4 day Elazabeth daughter of Marke Tourinton baptized
 Sept 24 day Ealse the dougter of Thomas Dallton baptised
 Oct. 13 day John the son of Willame Dallton baptized
 Nov. 8 day Seuanea the daughter of Willame Federston baptized
 19 day Willame the sonn of Willame Cooke baptized
 20 day Willame the sonn of Willame Reame juneer baptized
 Dec. 27 day Jooif the sonn of Jooif Pickarde baptized
 Jan. 1 day Jann the daughter of Edward Wayrde baptized
 17 day Mary the daughter of Richard Dallton baptized
 29 day Jann the daughter of Richard Hochan baptized
 Mar. 14 day Rowbarte the sonn of Willame Bylton baptized
 23 day Thomas the sonn of Edwarde Robisson baptized
 Apr. 6 day Willame the sonn of Thomas Smyth baptized
 13 day Grayse the daughter of Thomas Bourton baptized
 May 19 day Willame the sonn of Willame Richardson baptized
 29 day Thomas ye sonn of Thomas Parkinson baptized
 Jun. 26 day Elizabeth ye daught^r. of Willm Thompson baptized
 Jul. 9 Mary the daught^r. of Francis Reame baptized
 9 Mary the daught^r. of Willm Scrowstan baptized
 Aug. 24 Frances ye daught^r. of James Starke baptized
 Sep. 4 John ye sonn of Edward Webster baptized
 14 Maream ye daught^r. of John Graye baptized
 Oct. 2 Sarah ye daught^r. of William Reame baptized
 19 Thomas ye son of Francis Pearson baptised.
 31 Sarah ye daught^r. of John Westebbee baptized
 Nov. 4 Margarit ye daught^r. of Richard Shieldes baptized
 19 Frances ye daught^r. of Peter Gorbute baptized
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth ye daught^r. of Christopher Gray baptized
 21 Thomas ye son of James Simpson baptized
 28 Frances ye daught^r. of William More baptized
 Feb. 15 Frances ye daught^r. of Christopher Steveson baptized
 Mar. 14 Catheraine ye daught^r. of Steven Blyth baptized

Anno Dñi 1672

- Apr. 15 John ye son of William Cooke baptized
 21 Samuuell ye son of Sam Thompson baptized.
 May 13 Elizabeth ye daughter of Willm Shieldes baptized
 23 Frances ye daught^r. Francis Smyth baptized
 Jun. 6 Martha ye daught^r. of John Sauage baptized
 ibidem Thomison the daught^r. of Jane Shaw illegitimate baptized
 11 Thomas ye son of George Bilton baptized
 16 Edward ye son of Edward Adam baptized

- Jun. 23 Beniamine ye son of John Megson baptized June ye 23
 Jul. 1 Margaret ye daught^r. of Nicholas Croose baptized
 28 Chatherine the daught^r. of Railfe Hodgson baptized
 Aug. 13 George ye sone of George Dunn baptized
 Sep. 23 John ye sone of Robert Vavisor baptized
 24 Isabell ye daught^r. of Thomas Webster baptized
 Oct. 13 Willm the son of Henery Clapam baptized
 18 Edward the son of Francis Leafe baptized.

Xptenings 1672

- Nov. 12 Robert the sonn of Willm Reame baptized
 Dec. 2 Thomas ye sonn of John Barton baptized
 Jan. 3 Eliner the daughter of Edward Webster baptized
 Feb. 3 Frances daught^r. of Cristo Stephenson baptized
 11 John ye son of Edward Peacocke baptized
 16 Frances ye daught^r. of Richard Garner baptized

Ano dom 1673

- Apr. first John ye son & Easter ye daughter of John Adam bapt.
 9 Thomas ye sonn of Thomas Frost baptized
 10 Robert ye son of Willm. Ellerbye illigit baptized
 11 Elizabeth ye daught^r of Willm. Fetherston baptized
 13 Edward the son of Edward Ward baptized
 ibidem Edward ye son of Willm. Adkinson baptized
 17 Samuell ye sonn of Joseph Pickard baptized
 30 Elizabeth ye daught^r. of Willm. Railay baptized
 May 3 Janne ye daught^r. of Francis Smyth baptized
 Jul. 10 Richard ye sonn of James Simpson baptized
 Aug. 24 Sarah ye daught^r. of Elias Whitelocke baptized
 Oct. 2 Thomas ye sonn of Hugh Wright baptized
 11 William the son of William Dalton baptized
 Nov. 11 Ann the daught^r. of Francis Reame baptized
 ibid Dinah ye daught^r. of Richard Dalton baptized
 18 Elizabeth ye daught^r. of William Olliver baptized
 Dec. 9 William ye sonn of William Reame baptized
 18 Edward the son of William Adkinson baptized
 Jan. 21 Jann ye daught^r. of Thomas Burton baptized
 Feb. 3 William ye son of John Megson baptized
 10^h John the son of Willm. Thompson baptized
 19 Elizabeth ye daught^r. of Willm. Shieldes baptized
 Mar. 3 Ann ye daught^r. of Steaven Blyth baptized
 8 John ye sonn of Robert Vavisor baptized
 11 [blank] ye sonn of Railfe Hoghson baptized
 14 Frances ye daught^r. of Edward Webster baptized
 23 Elizabeth ye daught^r. of John Groves baptized

Anno 1674

- Apr. 12th Edward ye sonn of Edward Robinson baptized
 Jun. 16 Maria fla Thomæ Webster
 Jul. 14 Rachel fla Thomæ Moore
 Aug. 2 Josephus fls Richardi Stamp
 4 Gulmus fls Roberti Cooke

- Sep. 19 Ellinor fla Jacobi Symson
 24 Francisca fla Jacobi Symson
 Oct. 12 Anna fla Thomæ Frost
 13 Johnes fls Johnis Westabie
 23 Gulmus fls Gulmi Burton
 26 Hellenor fla Johnis Overton gen^{rosi}
 Nov. 1 Gulmus fls Gulmi Cooke
 2 Johannes fls Johannis Barton
 3 Franciscus fls Georgii Dunn
 25 Gulmus fls Edvardi Shaw
 Dec. 15 Xpherus fls Xpheri Stevenson
 21 Thomas fls Johnis Savage
 22 Thomas fls Gulmi Atkinson
 Jan. 3 Anna fla Edvardi Medley
 17 Elizab. fla Johnis Addams
 21 Johnes fls Roberti Greenshaw
 Feb. 2 Susanna fla Nicholai Cross

Anno 1675

- Mar. 28 Xpherus fls Richardi Hotchin
 Apr. 19 Johnes fls Thomæ Thompson
 20 Anna fla Francisci Pearson
 22 Rebecha fla Gulmi Thompson
 May 10 Thomas fls Thomæ Burton
 Jul. 12 David & Ruth Gemelli Josephi Pickard
 Aug. 8 Sarah fla Gulmi Shields
 17 Maria fla Elias Whitelock
 Sep. 3 Wilphredus fls Wilphredi Cooke
 14 Stephanus fls Samuelis Spelsbie
 19 Franciscus fls Richardi Gardiner
 24 Eliz. & Francisca gem. Rich. Shields
 Nov. 4 Susanna fla Gulmi Ellerbie
 16 Francisca fla Gulmi Cross
 22 Anna fla Gulmi Reame
 30 Margareta fla Francisci Leefe
 Dec. 28 Thomas fls Edvardi Peacocke
 30 Thomas fls Gulmi Moore
 Jan. 4 Franciscus fls Francisci Reame
 Feb. 7 Susanna fla Gulmi Gardiner
 8 Thomas fls Thomæ Ellarbie
 23 Margareta fla Anthonii Pickering
 27 Maria fla Christopheri Gray
 Mar. 12 Gulmus fls Edvardi Reame
 19 Elizabeth fla Gulmi Scrowstan
 23 Richardus fls Richardi Addam

Anno 1676

- Aug. 22 Maria fla Stephani Blyth
 30 Samuel fls Gulmi Burton
 Sep. 16 Hilarius Vavasor fil Rob^t. Vav [asor] *

* Page torn and mutilated

- Oct. 4 Ellinor flā Francisci Wallas
 30 Beatrice flā Georgii Bilton
 Nov. 1 Thomas fls Henrici Shields
 16 Francisca flā Thomae —
 23 Maria flā Johnis Sav [age]
 Jan. 18 Thomas fls Samuelis Sp [elsbie]
 Feb. 11 Thomas fls Anthonii Pickering
 15 Anna filia Gulmi Thompson
 17 Johnes et Catherina gemelli Johnis Walker
 17 Franciscus fls Jacobi Simson
 27 Edvardus fls Gulmi Gardiner
 Mar. 6 Johnes fls Roberti Gillison clerici
 9 Johnes fls Johnis Largman
 Martii medio Thomas the son of Thomas Savage

Anno 1677

- Mar. 27 Josephus fls Johnis Westabie
 Apr. 24 Rob^{tus}. fls Roberti Greenshaw
 30 Elizabetha flā Gulmi Shieldes
 May 17 Johnes fls Gulmi Mast
 Jun. 14 Maria flā Gulmi Reame
 Jul. 2 Francis ye son of Francis Smith
 23 Johnes fls Johnis Watson
 26 Josephus fls Stephani Ellis
 29 Margareta flā Rich. Hotchin
 eodem Petrus fls Edvardi Shaw
 Sep. 10 Ellena flā Petri Gorbut
 12 Francisca flā Xpheri Dalton
 23 Thomas fls Gulmi Cooke
 30 Ellena flā Jacobi Starke
 Oct. 21 Sarah flā Edvardi Webster
 23 Johnes fls Laurentii Harrison
 Nov. 22 Sam^l. fls Johnis Overton gen^{rosi}.
 Dec. 11 Hanah flā Josephi Pickard
 Jan. 20 Maria flā Wilphredi Cooke
 Feb. 7 Samuel fls Francisci Reame
 Mar. 5 Maria flā Samuelis Spelsbie

Anno 1678

- Apr. 9 Maria flā Henrici Shepard
 23 Catherina flā Johnis Walker
 May 2 Georgius fls Samuel Thompson
 21 Johnes fls Thomæ Savage
 28 Anna flā Jacobi Simson
 Jun. 9 Eliz. flā Roberti Dawson
 11 Stephanus fls Stephani Ellis
 Aug. 15 Anna flā Rich^{di}. Shieldes
 18 Sarah flā Edvardi Peacocke
 22 Gulmus fls Gulmi Oliver
 Sep. 10 Georgius fls Johnis Megson
 10 Jana flā Laurentii Harrison
 17 Johnes fls Johnis Addam

- Sep. 17 Joan fla Johnis Tate peregrini
 Nov. 19 Johnes fls Thomæ Bilton
 21 Sarah fla Gulmi Thompson
 28 Maria fla Gulmi Atkinson
 1 Samuell fls Edvardi Robinson
 3 Eliz. fla Johnis Watson
 12 Franciscus fls Thomæ Howdell

1679

- Mar. 27 Robart the son of Robart Greenshaw bapt.
 Apr. 5 Jane fla Johnis Grey
 2 Sarah fla Edvardi Webster
 15 Johnes fls Johnis Savage
 20 Jana fla Gulmi Mast
 [Ju]lii 6 Anna fla Francisci Wallis
 13 Sarah fla Francisci Blyth
 Benjamin fls Benjamini Sagg

Anno 1680

- Eliz. fla Johnis Walker
 fla Johnis Overton gen^{rosi}.
 May 30 Anna fla Gulmi Clarke
 Jun. 3 Naomi fla Josephi Pichard
 22 George fls Thomæ Bilton
 26 Richardus fls Richardi Hotchin
 Jul. 10 Dorothea fla Robti Vavisor
 Aug. 25 Georgius fls Thomæ Savage
 Sep. 5 Parcibell fls Henrici Collins
 Oct. 7 Johnes fls Benjamini Sagg
 Nov. 16 Johnis fls Johnis Watson sen^r.
 21 Anna fla Laurentii Harrison
 23 Sarah fla Jacobi Simson
 Jan 16 Sam^l fls Samueli Spelsbie
 Feb. 6 Johnes fls Edvardi Addam
 22 Gulmus fls Gulmi Scrowston
 Mar. 10 Eliz. filia Johnis Watson jun^r.

Anno 1681

- Apr. 28 Anna fla Johnis Savage
 May 23 Gulmus fls Francisci Reame
 29 Anna fla Georgii Bilton
 Jun. 21 Thomas fls Gulmi Atkinson
 26 Gulmus fls Gulmi Thompson
 Jul. 10 Jana fla Johannis Barton
 18 Henricus fls Roberti Raikes
 Aug. 1 Gulmus fls Gulmi Gardiner
 Sep. 25 Johnes fls Gulmi Kemp
 Oct. 11 Franciscus fls Rich^{di} Winshup
 11 Bathsheba fla Gulmi Oliver
 Nov. 13 Johnes fls Johannis Walker
 22 Robertus fls Thomæ Savage

- Dec. 13 Gulmus fls Gulmi Cross
 29 Samuel fls Edwardi Peacock
 Jan. 3 Francisca fla Laurentii Harrison
 8 Hellena fla Johnis Addam
 — Thomas son of Thomas Dalton
 15 Georgius Crow fls naturalis Mariæ Crow
 17 Rob^{us} fls Xpheri Dalton
 29 Martha fla Richardi Shields
 31 Maria fla Mariæ Shaw
 Feb. 9 Georgius fls Georgii Pattison
 23 Jana fla Thomæ Rider
 25 Franciscus fls Francisci Thornley

Anno 1682

- May 6 Jana fla Francisci Pearson
 Jun. 8 Gulmus fls Roberti Kemp
 Jul. 4 Jana fla Georgii Bilton
 8 Margareta fla Johnis Watson
 13 Johnes fls Josephi Pickard
 Aug. 5 Anna fla Sam^l Spelsbie
 8 Oliver fls Thomæ Bilton
 15 Johannes fls Roberti Greenshaw
 Oct. 7 Gulmus fls Petri Gorbut
 10 Jana fla Henrici Shepard
 Nov. 23 Johanes fls Thomæ Burton
 28 Elizabetha fla Jacobi Simson
 Dec. 10 Matthæus fls Johnis Grey
 12 Samuel fls Johnis Megson
 14 Jana fla Gulmi Kemp
 21 Thomas fls Thomæ Newton
 Jan. 29 Johnes et Robtus gemelli Johnis Walker
 30 Eliz : fla Benjamin Sagg

Hic incipit Ed. Saunder
 hujus Eccliaæ Rector

Anno 1683

- Apr. 10 Anna fla Edvardi Addam
 26 Dinah fla Johnis Savage
 May 16 Robertus fls Georgii Pattison
 Jul. 2 Elizabetha fla Xpheri Hogg
 Aug. 5 Elizabetha fla Gulmi Clarke
 9 Thomas fls Thomæ Rider
 21 Georgius fls Johnis Watson
 Sep. 11 Gulmus fls Wilphridi Cooke
 25 Christopherus fls Christopheri Dalton
 Oct. 16 Catherina fla Francisci Reame
 Nov. 18 Robertus fls Samuelis Spielsbye
 20 Anna fla Gulmi Laughton
 28 Benjamin fls Johannis Watson
 Dec. 11 Abraham fls Thomæ Savage
 20 Margareta fla Georgii Bilton

- Jan 3. Anna fla Roberti Kemp
 5 Anna fla Johannis Dawson
 Feb. 3 Anna fla Gulmi Cooke

Anno Dni 1684

- Apr. 1 Maria fla Johannis Linwood
 15 Josephus fls Benjamini Sagg
 May 13 Anna et Johannes { gemelli Thomæ Walker
 29 Sarah fla Edvardi Peacock
 25 Margarita fla Johannis Challenor
 Jun. 3 Samuel fls Laurentii Harrison
 8 Robertus fls Johannis Walker
 29 Gulmus fls Gulmi Dalton
 Jul. 27 Magdalena fla Henrici Shephard
 30 Jana Mast fla Jacobi Mast
 Aug. 17 Robertus filius Gulmi Mast
 Sep. 7 Robertus fls Roberti Dawson
 22 Johannes Blenckarne fls Thomæ Blenckharne
 Oct. 21 Michael Pattison fls Georgii Pattison
 Jan. 29 Elizabetha fla Richardi Addams
 26 Robertus Simson fls Jacobi Simson
 Feb. 10 Richardus Adam fls Johannis Adam
 13 Margareta Langthorp fla Roberti Langthorp
 18 Michael Dalton fls Christopheri Dalton
 26 Prudentia Bilton fla Thomæ Bilton
 Mar. 8 Johannes Savage fls posthumus Johnis Savage
 15 Johannes Rainard fls Josiah Rainard

Anno Dom 1685

- Mar 26 Thomas Greenshaw fls Roberti Greenshaw
 Apr. 2 Edvardus Cross fls Gulmi Cross
 Jul. 3 Sabtecha Stanfield Ætat
 23 Robertus Hodgson fls Richardi Hodgson
 Aug. 19 Gulielmus Burton fls Thomæ Burton
 28 Sarah et Alicia { flae Thomæ Jefferson
 Sep. 13 Elizabetha Largman fla Johannis Largman
 14 Maria fla Israelis Smith
 18 Susanna fla Edvardi Saunder Rectoris Hujus Ecclesiæ
 *Feb. 6 John ye son of George Lee
 24 Anna filia Jo. Watson
 Mar. 7 Jana Bilton fla Georgii Bilton
 13 John Atkinson fls Thomæ Atkinson
 25 Thomas fls Tho. Dalton sen^r.

* The Transcript here begins with the heading

"The Second Part of the Register Book wh^{ch} are contain'd the names
 of all those who have been Baptized since the year of our Lord
 1685. Ubi Incipit Jo. Pighells hujus Ecclesiæ Rector."

Variations in the transcript from the original entries are enclosed in brackets.

1686

- Apr. 12 Jana filia Christopher Stephenson
 21 Anna filia Tho Sawage (Sauage)
 22 Richardus fils Tho Ryder
 Anno Dom 1686
- Jun. 13 John ye son of Robert Westaby
 — Margret ye daughter of John Adam (Eddam) jun.
 22 James ye son of Chr Hogg bapt.
- Jul. 5 John the son of Hen Harrison bapt.
 25 Samuel ye son of John Walker bapt.
 25 Thomas ye son of Richard Shields bapt.
 26 Tomosin Hilyard (Thomasin Hildyard) baptized
- Sep. 5 George ye son Robert Dawson baptized
 16 Thomas ye son of Thomas Blenchorne bapt.
 20 Benjamin filius Benjamini Sagge bapt.
- Oct. 3 William fils Willmi Cooke bapt.
 5 John fils of (*sic*) John Meggson bapt.
 6 Gulmus fils Gulmi Cockerline baptized
 12 Gulmus fils Thomæ Dalton jun^r. baptized
 21 Johannes fils Johnis Potter baptized
- Nov. 5 Elisabetha fil Laurentii Harrison bapt.
 18 Anna fil Edvardi Peacock bapt.
- Jan. 1 Grace et Repentance fil illegit. Katherinæ Deane (Katherine Fenby) et Gulielmi Raven uti asseritur
 13 Anna fil Francisci Smith
- Feb. 3 Carolus fil Xtophori Dalton
 4 Anna fil Mosis Nicholson
 10 Grace et Repentance { filiae Katherinæ Fenby*
 * (entry omitted in transcript)
- 16 Gulielmus fil Guilhelmi Lawes
- Mar. 3 Francisca filia Georgii Dunne
 8 Guilhelmus fils Roberti Langthorp
 Anno Dom 1687
- May 3 Anna filia Thomæ Jefferson
 8 Anna filia Wilfr. Cooke
 8 Jacobus fils Richardi Winshap
 10 Henricus fils Henrici Shepheard
 29 Hellena (Elgling) filia Johnis Sagg
 29 Hellena (Elgling) filia Johnis (W^m.) Mast
- Jul. 26 Anna filia Thomæ Bilton
- Aug. 2 Rachell filia Georgii Pattison
 8 Gulmus filius Thomæ Burton
- Sep. 6 Francisca filia Thomæ Wood
- Oct. 9 Francisca filia Beniam Sagg
 16 Anna filia Xtopheri Stephenson
- Nov. 6 Maria filia Johannis Largman
- Feb. 19 Edw. filius Jois Walker
 23 Robertus fils Edw. Eddom
- Mar. 20 Richardus fils Richardi Hodgson

Anno Dom 1688

Mar. 29 Samuell fils Thomæ Dalton

Apr. 3 Edvardus fils Edvardi Dalton

Anno dom 1688

Jo. Pighells Rectr

Willm. Ellerbie

Laurance Harrison } Church-

Apr. 17 Anna ye daughter of Robert Walker

21 John ye son of Willm. Cross

May 22 Thomas fils Gulmi Laughton

23 Anna filia Georgii Dunn

28 Thomas fils Xtopheri Hogg

Aug. 2 Gulielmus filius Francisci Atkinson

10 Maria filia Johannis Dunn

7^{bris} 4 Elizabetha fla Gulmi Dalton

Oct. 2 John fils Jacobi Mast

Nov. 15 Sarah filia posthuma Tho Dalton de Thorpe

27 Pattison filius Xtophori Dalton

Jan. 4 Robertus fils Roberti Westibie

15 Maria filia Georgii Lee

24 Georgius fils Georgii Bilton

Feb. 3 Elizabetha filia Henrici Shephard

3 Maria filia Jois Sagg

21 Anna filia Roberti Langthoorpe

21 Maria filia Georgii Stephenson

Mar. 2 Prudentia filia Georgii Pattison

Anno Dom 1689

Jo. Pighells Rectr.

Robt. Rank

Robt. Chadwick

} Churchwardens

Mar. 29 Eliz. et Katherina gemellæ Jois Walker

Apr. 24 Anna filia Robt. Dawson junr.

Jun. 5 John filius Marki Burdas

7 Elizabetha filia Gilberti Shields

8 Anna filia Jois Potter

19 Edwardus fils Robti. Pattison

Oct. 3 Edwardus fils Hugonis Saill (Sayl)

10 Johannes fils Gulmi Cross

18 Gulmus fils Jois Walker (shoemaker)

22 Richardus fils Gulmi Mercer

ult Jacobus fils Georgii Dunn

Nov. 18 Josephus fils Jois Chanler

Jan. 7 Richardus fils Francisci Atkinson

20 Gulmus fils Georgii Harrison

Feb. 18 Sammuel ye son of Ben. Sagg

Mar. 3 Joes et Maria gemelli Jois Largeman

9 Joes fils Johannis Wood

Anno dom 1690

Apr. 15 Hellena (Elling) filia Gulmi Ganton

ibid Anne filia Jacobi Raspin (Rasping)

- Apr. 25 Anna filia Xtophori Dalton
 28 William ye son of Jo. Lakes
 28 Jane ye daughter of W^m. Laughton
 May 11 Joes fils illegittimus Franciscæ Scrowston et Jo. Bird uti
 asseritur (entry omitted in Transcript)
 12 Joes fils Gilberti Shields
 16 W^m. the son of Jo. Lakes
 7^{bris} 30 Mary ye daughter of W^m. Cockerline
 Oct. 23 Christopher ye son of Xtopher Stephenson
 28 George ye son of George Lee
 30 Mary ye daughter of W^m. Shields
 10^{bris} 23 Margarette ye daughter of John Gorner (Garner)
 30 Mary ye daughter of Rob^t. Rank
 31 Frances ye daughter of George Dun
 Jan. 5 Rachell ye daughter of Laurance Harrison
 6 Elizabeth ye daughter of Jeremiah Joy
 20 Robert ye son of Rob^t. Westiby
 Feb. 3 Susanna ye daughter of Joseph Smith
 Mar. 6 Margreet ye daughter of Rob^t. Kemp
 17 Edward son of Edward Peacock
 18 Ann the daughter of Edward Eddoms (Eddon)

Anno dom 1691

- Apr. 23 Ursala ye daughter of Henry Shephard
 May 16 Mary ye daughter of Thomas Rider
 Jul. 6 William son of Thomas Frybus
 Aug. 18 Anne dau^r. of Willm. Cross
 23 Jane ye dau^r. of Nichollas Cross
 Sep. 22 Ann ye daughter of George Pattison
 23 Richard ye son of James Raspin
 Oct. 13 Jane ye daughter of Thomas Dalton
 Nov. 26 Robart ye son of Robart Langthorp bap.
 Dec. 13 John ye son of George Bilton bap.
 31 Mary ye daughter of Robart Dauson bap.
 Jan. 4 Mary ye daughter of George Dun bap.
 5 Margreat ye dau^r. of George Robeson
 Feb. 2 Michaell ye son of Frances Atkeson (Atkinson)
 2 Ann ye dau^r. of George Hereson (Harrison)
 11 Elizabeth ye dau^r. of John Garner bap.
 23 John ye son of John Routton (Routon) bap.
 25 William ye son of William Shields bap.
 Mar. 3 James son of Francis Smith bap.

Anno dom. 1692

- Apr. 3 Mary ye daughter of William Laws
 17 Job ye son of Christopher Dalton
 17 Mary ye daughter of W^m. Laughton
 25 Robart ye son of William Elerby
 May 1 Joan ye dau^r. of William Ganton bap.
 Jun. 21 Robart ye son of Robart Pattison bap.
 22 Ann Dun ye dau^r. of John Dun bap.

- Jun. 31 Ann ye daug^r. of Margreat Shields young woman (entry omitted in transcript)
 Oct. 26 Richard ye son of William Shields labourer bap.
 Nov. 6 Jane ye dau^r. of George Stephenson bap.
 28 Hugh ye son of Hugh Sall (Sail)
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth the dau^r. of William Ranson bap.
 Jan. 24 Margreat ye dau^r. of Robart Ranke bap.
 Feb. 3 Willm. ye son of Richard Howldernes (Holdarnes) bap.
 Mar. 7 George son of Geo. Dun baptized

1693

- May 24 Jane ye dau^r. of Joseph Smith baptized
 31 Mary y^e daughter of Jeremiah Joy
 Jun. 1 Jane daughter of George Harrison (Herrison) baptized
 Sep. 26 James the son of W^m. Shields baptized
 27 Ann dau^r of Nicholas Cross baptized
 Oct. 11 John ye son of James Raspin baptized
 31 Samwell son of Henry Motherbe (Motherby)
 Nov. 12 Richard son of Grace Burton bap.
 25 Thomas ye son of Wil^m. Cokerlin bap.
 Jan. 29 Samwell the son of John Chanley
 Feb. 8 John son of John Walker bap.
 Mar. 2 George son of George Patteson bap.
 6 Willm son of Willm Mast
 14 Mary daughter of George Lee bap.
 17 John son of Robert Westoby bap.

Anno Dom 1694

- Apr. 10 George y^e son of John Sagg bap.
 May 14 George son of George Dun bap.
 Jun. 19 Ann dau^r. of Thomas Dalton bap.
 Jul. 15 Mary (Ann) dau^r. of John Laikes bap.
 17 Richard son of Richard Garnet bap.
 Aug. 25 Rachel ye dau^r. of Robert Patteson bap.
 28 Susanna ye dau^r. of John Garner bap.
 Oct. 4 Thomas ye son of Henry Shipard bap.
 6 John ye son of Tho^s. Rider bap.
 23 Jane ye dau^r. of Robart Watson
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Cookeman
 12 Elener ye daughter of Nicholas Cross
 Dec. 11 John ye son of Robert Dalton (Dasson) bap.
 11 Elizabeth daughter of George Robeson
 19 William ye son of John Wood baptized
 19 Ann ye daughter of Robart Langthorp
 Jan. 8 Barbarah ye daughter of Thomas Rasing
 Feb. 20 Thomas ye son of William Laffton bap.
 27 William son of William Burn bap.
 Mar. 5 William y^e son of William Shields bap.
 10 William y^e son of Willm Shields the younger bap.
 10 Edward the son of Ann Mast bap.
 12 Rachei ye daughter of Josiph Smith bap.

1695

- Apl. 7 Franseas (Francais) the dau^r. of George Bilton bapt.
 12 Mary ye daughter of William Burton bapt.
 May 6 Richard ye son of Edward Addam bapt.
 8 Elizabeth ye dau^r. of Joseph Longcaster
 Jun. 4 Lorenc (Lowerenc) ye son of Willm Hereson
 11 Ann ye dau^r. of William Ganton bap.
 25 John ye son of John Dun bap.
 Jul. 23 Margreet ye daughter of Cristopher Dalton bap.
 Aug. 14 Hugh Saile son of Hugh Saile bap.
 25 George son of George Headlay bap.
 Sep. 25 William son of Robart Bilton bap.
 Oct. 7 W^m. son of Jeremiah Joy baptized
 8 Mary daughter of John Couper bapt.
 29 Mary daughter of Robart Gawturup
 Nov. 25* W^m. son of W^m. Ranson
 Jan. 15 Rachell ye dau^r. of George Pattison
 Feb. 4th John ye son of John Burton
 6 Elizth. ye dau^r. of W^m. Cockerline
 23 John ye son of Thomas Gowland
 24 Frances daughter of Richard Garnit
 Mar. 22 George ye son of George Harison

1696

- May 26 Ellener ye dau^r. of Thomas Howdell
 Jun. 23 Jacob ye son of Isarall Johnson
 24 Christopher ye son of W^m. Laughton
 Jul. 16 James and Frances son and dau^r. of George Dun
 Sep. 6 Rob^t. ye son of Rob^t. Chadwick
 22 Rebeccah ye daughter of W^m. Sherwood
 27 W^m. ye son of Mark Tarrington
 Nov. 17 John son of W^m. Hancock
 20 Edward ye son of Robart Westoby
 Jan. 16 Ann ye daughter of Marg^t. Adam
 26 John ye son of Robart Bilton
 Feb. 4 John ye son of Francis Smith
 6 Jaell ye daughter of Joseph Smith
 14 Jane ye daughter of W^m. Burn
 22 Robart ye son of Rob^t. Dawson

1697

- Mar. 25 George ye son George Lee
 Apr. 13 Mary ye daughter of Thomas Rider
 15 Mary ye daughter of John Cookman
 May 8 W^m. ye son of Ann Mast
 18 Rob^t. ye son of Robart Rank
 Jun. 9 Marg^t. ye daughter of John Garner
 Jul. 13 Frances ye dau^r. of Robart Chimley
 Sep. 3 W^m. ye son of W^m. Shaw
 20 Rob^t. ye son of George Pattison

* These entries from Nov. 25, 1695, to Apr. 26, 1698, occur only in the Transcript.

- Oct. 13 W^m. ye son of John Sagg
 19 Ann ye daughter of Mark Burdas
 23 Catherine ye daughter of Barnerd Balk
- Nov. 2 Marg^t. ye daughter of Rob^t. Langthorp
 9 Mary ye daughter of Rob^t. Gawthorp
- Jan. 13th Mary ye daughter of John Dun
 22 Thomas ye son of Thomas Gowden
 26 Thomas ye son of Thomas Howdell
- Feb. 8 Phillip ye son of Hugh Sail
 22 Hannah ye daughter of Tho^m. Dalton
- Mar. 1 W^m. ye son of John Madock
 5 James ye son of James Clapham
 10 Susannah ye daughter of Susannah Wallis
 13 W^m. ye son of W^m. Ganton
 22 Ann ye daughter of Thomas Burton
- 1698
- Apr. 17 Elizth. ye daughter of Rich^d. Ward
 26 Jane ye daughter of W^m. Burn
- May 13* Bartholomew son of Rich^d. Garnett
 22 Francis son of W^m. Cockerline
 23 Elizth. daughter of Edw^d. Webster
- Jul. 5 Dinah daughter of John Cook
 5 Elizth. and Joan daughters of John Enderson
 12 W^m. son of W^m. Lafton
- Sep. 19 John son of George Robinson
 21 Edw^d. son of W^m. Harrison
- Nov. 27 W^m. son of George Bilton
- Feb. 12 Rob^t. son of John Sagg
 21 Joan daughter of Frances Barker
- 1699
- Apr. 13 Katherine daughter of Joseph Smith
 15 Hannah daughter of George Dun
- May 3 George son of George Stephenson
 4 Anne daughter of Thomas Rider
- Jun. 18 Martha daughter of John Cowper
- Jul. 4 Elizth. daughter of Edw^d. Webster
 18 Thomas son of Rob^t. Dawson
- Aug. 13 Jane daughter of W^m. Ganton
- Sep. 17 Margarett daughter of George Pattison
- Oct. 10 John son of Rob^t. Rank
 11 W^m. son of Richard Nelson
 17 Anne daughter of Thomas Howdell
- Nov. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Barnard Balk
 15 Susannah daughter of Josiah Sparrow
- Dec. 4 Thomas son of Robart Langthorp
- Feb. 1 Martha daughter of W^m. Burn
 14 Thomas son of Matthew Ashley
- Mar. 5 John son of John Enderson

* From original entries from May 13, 1698, to March 9, 1713.

- Mar. 7 Anne daughter of George Lee
 24 W^m. son of Thomas Thew
 1700
- Apr. 7th Mary daughter of Rich^d. Ward
 14th Sam^l. son of Sam^l. Cowper
 15 John son of Hugh Saill
 15 Mary daughter of Rich^d. Ward *
 23 John son of Hugh Saill †
 24 Mary daughter of John Pearson
- May 9 Mary daughter of Robert Chimney (Chimley)
- Jul. 26 Jane daughter of John Garner
- Aug. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Rob^t. Gowthorpe
 25 Thomas son of W^m. Shields
- Sep. 1 W^m. son of W^m. Harrison (Herrison)
- Nov. 19 Ann daughter of John Thompson
 27 James son of Thomas Bilton
 29 Frances daughter of Thomas Savadge
- Jan. 27 Wilfred son of George Pattison
 31 Francis son of Thomas Howdell
- Feb. 4 Hannah daughter of Joseph Smith
 16 Elenor daughter of W^m. Shaw
 1701
- Apr. 1 Anne daughter of Richard Nelson
- Jun. 15 W^m. son of Richard Gill
- Jul. 2 W^m. son of Robart Rank
 21 George son of George Robinson
 23 Andrew son of Hugh Saill
 28 Marthah daughter of W^m. Burn
- Sep. 29 Christopher son of John Enderson
- Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Rob^t. Dawson
 29 Martha daughter of Rob^t. Chimley
- Feb. 10 Francis son of John Pearson
 13 Ann daughter of Edward Webster
 18 Rob^t son of Rob^t. Westaby (Restaby)
 25 Thomas son of W^m. Dalton
 1702
- May 5 Frances daughter of Ric^d. Ward
 7 Thomas son of Thomas Howdell
 12 Thomas son of Thomas Thew
- Jul. 16 Jane daughter of George Stephenson
- Aug. 23 George son of Thomas Bilton
 30 John son of Nathaniell Simpson
- Oct. 1 Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Gill
- Nov. 5 Mary daughter of W^m. Ganton
 7 Mary daughter of W^m. Shields
 22 Anne daughter of Rob^t. Greenshaw
- Dec. 13 W^m. son of Sam^l. Cooper
 13 John son of Rob^t. Cunniston deceas'd

* See Apr. 7th repeated both in original and transcript.

† See Apr. 15.

- Jan. 3 John son of George Catlyn
 Feb. 3 Hannah daughter of Roger Nairy
- 1703
- Apr. 6 Elizth. daughter of George Lee
 8 Henry son of James Clapham
 8 Elizabeth daughter of James Dibney
 20 James son of Handser Dalton
 May 2 (26) Richard son of W^m. Burn
 27 Ralph son of Rob^t. Rank
 Jul. 14 Mary daughter of John Marwick
 Aug. 8 Jane daughter of Robert Longthorp
 Sep. 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Savage (blank, in transcript)
 Oct. 7 Anne daughter of John Garner
 12 John son of John Thompson
 Nov. 11 Jane daughter of Richd. Nelson
 Jan. 19 John son of Hugh Saill
 28 Sam^l. son of Thomas Bilton
 Mar. 19 Christopher son of Xtopher Langdale
- 1704
- Apr. 26 John son of John Couper
 May 26 Mary daughter of W^m. Shields
 Jun. 15 Robert son of Robert Greenshaw
 Jul. 12 Robert son of Rob^t. Chimney (Chimley)
 Aug. 6 Edw^d. son of W^m. Harrison
 Oct. 3 John son of Thomas Thew
 31 Ellenor daughter Edw^d. Webster
 Nov. 13 Gervase (George) son of W^m. Burn
 Dec. 3 Jane daughter of Thomas Church (Kirk) bap. privately
 28 John son of James Boys (bapt^d privately)
 Jan. 16 Anne daughter of John Jackson
 Feb. 22 Anne daughter of Richd Ward
 27 John son of W^m. Ward
- 1705
- Apr. 25 Jaell daughter of Sam^{ll}. Harrison
 May 3 James son of James Dibney
 17 Robert son of Joseph Robinson
 18* (blank) son of George Headley
 Jul. 1 W^m.* son of Jane Burton a bastard child
 Sep. 11 Isabell daughter of Roger Nairy
 22* Thomas son of Daniell Hardy
 24 Robert son of Robert Chimley
 Oct. 16 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Simpson
 23 Alice daughter of Thomas Atkinson
 Dec. 16 Thomas son of W^m. Shaw
 Mar. 21 Laughton son of Robert Langthorp
- 1706
- Mar. 27 Mary daughter of Richd Nelson
 Apr. 1 John son of W^m. Cockerline
 4 Jonathan (John) son of Hanser Dalton

* Entry omitted in transcript.

- Apr. 8 Ann daughter of Robert Parnell
 16 W^m. son of John Thompson
 28 Isabell daughter of John Jackson deceased
 May 30 Elizth. daughter of Rob^t. Greenshaw
 Jul. 7 George son of George Catlyn
 Aug. 25 Jane daughter of Thomas Bilton
 Oct. 3 Ann daughter of Tho: Thew
 8 John son of John Pearson
 8 Jane daughter of James Clapham
 17 Anne dau^r. of Jeremiah Matchan
 18 Thomas son of Tho^s. Atkinson
 Nov. 10 Robart and Elizabeth the son and daughter of W^m. Burn
 Dec. 3 W^m. son of W^m. Wilson
 11 Jonathan son of John Henderson
 31 Hannah daughter of Edward Webster
 Jan. 2 Anne daughter of Sam^l. Harrison
 28 Thomas son of George Robinson
 29 Margaret daughter of Thomas Ellerbie
 Feb. 11 John son of John Garner
 Mar. 16 Dinah daughter of W^m. Ward
 August Mary* daughter of Th^o. Savage Otteringham

1707

- Apr. 2 Roger son of Roger Nairy
 19* (blank) son and daughter of Tho. Kirk
 24 Dinah and Rebecca daughters of Benjamin Watson
 May 8* (blank) son of (blank) Nightingale
 Jun. 10* (blank) daughter of Ric^d. Ward
 14 Matthew son of James Dibney
 Jul. 19 Jane daughter of Rob^t. Gawthorp
 Sep. 11 Jane daughter of Thomas Savage
 23 Rob^t. son of Thomas Sawyer
 Oct. 16 John son of George Watson
 Dec. 17 Jane daughter of John Kemp
 Jan. 8 Esther (Rebecca) dau^r. of John Thompson
 18 Esther dau^r. of Daniell Hardy (Herdy)
 20 Jane dau^r. of Rob^t. Chimney
 25 John son of W^m. Cross
 Feb. 8 Gulmus et Anna gemelli Jois Marwick
 9 Elizabeth daughter of Rob^t. Greenshaw
 16 Margaret daughter of Tho. Appleby

1708

- Apr. 8 Mary and Margaret dau^{rs}. of John Sleeford
 8 Thomas son of W^m. Burrill
 26 Ann daughter of Thomas Ellerbie
 29 Mary daughter of W^m. Wilson
 May 20 Mary daughter of James Cay
 Jun. 15 John son of Ric^d. Nelson
 Jul. 6 W^m. son of Jeremiah Matchan

* Entry omitted in transcript.

- Aug. 17 Benjamin son of Benjamin Watson
 Sep. 2 Edw^d. son John Dalton
 Dec. 21 James son of Thomas Atkinson
 23 Thomas son of James Dibney
 10th Elizabeth daughter of W^m. Ellerbee
 Jan. 13 Catharine daughter of Thomas Kirk
 Feb. 1 Jane daughter of Sam^l. Herrison
 17 Robert son of George Robinson
 24 Rachell and Sarah twins of Jno. Marwick

1709

- Apr. 17 Robart son of Thomas Tew (Thew)
 17 Rob^t. son of George Watson
 May 1 W^m. son of Henry Frith
 2 Robert son of John Lakes
 13 Thomas son of Thomas Bilton
 29 John son of W^m. Ward
 Jul. 20 Anne daughter of Thomas Sawyer
 24 Elizabeth daughter of Ric^d. Marwick
 24 Rob^t. son of Joseph Sparrow (Sprraw)
 Aug. 17 Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Shields
 18 John son of Rich^d. Rawling
 21 Matthew son of Joseph Keatley
 25 W^m. son of W^m. Wilson
 29 Hannah daughter of Roger Nairy
 Oct. 26* Hannah daughter of Dan^l. Hardy
 Dec. 4* (blank) of Rich^d. Ward
 12 John son of John Dalton
 Jan. 3 John son of Robert Greenshaw
 Feb. 1 W^m. son of John Thompson

1710

- Jun. 26 Mary daughter of John Garner
 Jul. 16* Susannah daughter of John Webster
 29 Henry son of Richard Rawling
 Aug. 2 George and Anne gemelli Rob^t. Chimney
 18 Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Robinson
 Sep. 7 Anne daughter of John Pearson
 *(blank) of Thomas Sawyer
 Nov. 28 Jane daughter of Ric^d. White
 Jan. 13 Rob^t. son of Thomas Scoffin
 Feb. 25 Samuell son of Samuell Herrison
 Mar. 1st Robert son of Tho. Thew

1711

- Apr. 15th Anne daughter of Thomas Taylor
 29 Thomas son of Thomas Rank
 May 6th Isabell daughter of Hanser Dalton
 7th Laurence son of Thomas Atkinson
 10th Jane daughter of Thomas Appleby
 24th Robert son of Benjamin Watson

* Entry omitted in transcript.

- Jul. 11 Jane daughter of Thos. Bilton skinner baptised
 20 Mary daughter of Rob^t. Greenshaw yeaman
 Sep. 4 John son of Thomas Appleby sheppard
 16 Alice daughter of Thomas Best (Ross) farmer baptised
 29 Anne daughter of John Storr yeom. baptised
 Oct. 21 John son of Ric^d. Baxter labourer bapt.
 Dec. 30 Anne daughter of W^m. Langthorpe glasier
 Feb. 3 Robert son of Rob^t. Langthorp butcher
 *A bastard child X^{ned} Elizabeth d. of Anna Nellson
 Mar. 8 Thomas son of Nath^l. Symson milner
 9 Mary and Anne twin daughters of Tho. Ross farmer
 17 Francis Nicholson ætat
 22 Mary daughter of W^m. Kell shoemaker

1715

- Apr. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Hanser Dalton housewright
 10 Elizabeth daughter of Rob^t. Nightingale labourer
 May 15 W^m. son of Mathew Walker labourer
 Jun. 16 W^m. son of W^m. Burn farmer
 Aug. 2 Rich^d. son of W^m. Garton shoemaker
 30 Anne daughter of Tho. Sawyer butcher
 Sep. 25 W^m. son of W^m. Hochen farmer
 Nov. 3 W^m. son of Thomas Tailor
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Harison
 26 Margaret daughter of Marmaduke Gallaway
 Mar. 8 Burton son of W^m. Ward
 20 John son of John Burton yeaman
 23 John son of Thomas Witt labourer

1716

- Mar. 27 Jeremiah son of Rob^t. Joy bricklayer
 *(blank) of Tho. Rank
 May 24 Anne daughter of W^m. Cockerline
 Jun. 7 Mary daughter of Francis Nicholson
 12 W^m. son of Henry Brown labourer
 16 Mary daughter of Thomas Atkins (Atkinson) farmer
 16 Margaret daughter of Thomas Best proctor
 Sep. 16 Edward son of Edw. Webster blacksmith
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Richard White labourer
 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Storr yeoman
 Dec. 8 Thomas son of Thomas Greenshaw
 13 George son of Rob^t. Chimney
 20 William son of Rich^d. Nelson blacksmith
 Jan. 13 Francis son of Caleb Gerrard joyner
 Mar. 10 John son of John Tate labourer

1717

- May 12 Ric^d. son of Ric^d. Baxter lab.
 Jun. 7 Susannah daughter of W^m. Kell labourer
 22 Francis son of W^m. Liversiege shomaker

* Entry omitted in transcript.

- Sep. 8 Mary daughter of Tho^s. Pattison farmer
 Oct. 17 John son of Mary Witt & Rob^t. Greenshaw a bastard
 27 Margaret daughter of Robert Langthorp butcher
 Nov. 14 Anne dau. of Marmaduke (Marma Duk) Gallaway farmer
 30 Thomas son of Thomas Ross, labourer
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth daughter of W^m. Langthorp glasier
 Jan. 8 W^m. son of Thomas Sawyer butcher
 16 Mary daughter of John Burton yeom.
 Feb. 3 Mary daughter of W^m. Twilton farmer
 Mar. 2 Samuell son of Anthony Sympson weaver
 10 John son of Thomas Fox farmer
 19 Richard son of John Tate labourer

1718

- Apr. 8 W^m. son of Caleb Gerrard joyner
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Rob^t. Joy, bricklayer
 24 John son of George Watson tailor
 27 George son of George Grescroft lab.
 May 4 W^m. son of W^m. Cockerline labourer
 11 Thomas son of Monk Deuenpart a stranger
 Jun. 15 Robert son of W^m. Hotchan lab.
 Jul. 10 Phillip son of Phillip Jackson farmer
 25 Robert son of Robert Scot farmer
 Aug. 3 Thomas ye son of Thomas Appleby shepherd
 14 W^m. son of W^m. Garton shoemaker
 26 Barbara daughter of Richard Cookman farmer
 29 Anne daughter of W^m. Raven blacksmith
 Sep. 1 Robert son of John Fussy farmer
 Oct. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Rawson mariner
 2 Francis son of Francis Pinchbeck labourer
 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Greenshaw, farmer*
 Nov. 30 Anne daughter of Joseph Ross, labourer
 Dec. 5 Mary daughter of W^m. Langthorp cutler
 Jan. 8 Anne daughter of Henry Browne labourer
 16 Elling daughter of Daniell Cook lab.
 Feb. 25 Frances daughter of George Bilton labourer
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Best, procter*

1719†

- Mar. 28 W^m. ye son of W^m. Liversiege shoemaker
 Aug. 20 W^m. ye son of Rob^t. Gray, weaver
 28 W^m. ye son of Thomas Pattison labourer
 Sep. 3 Richard ye son of John Burton yeaman
 8 W^m. ye son of Thomas Witt labourer
 15 Rose ye daughter of John Blenckhorn joyner
 28 Sarah ye daughter of Francis Andrew, farmer
 30 Elizth. ye daughter of Jo. Tate labourer
 Oct. 6 John ye son of Peter Langrick labourer
 20 W^m. ye son of Alexander Ireland butcher
 Nov. 19 Ann ye dau^{ter}. of Rob^t. Joy bricklayer

* Entries from Oct. 20 to Feb. 27, 1718, omitted in Transcript.
 † Baptisms for 1719 from Transcript, original entries missing.

- Nov. 23 Ann ye dau^{ter}. of Thomas Rawson, marriner
 26 George ye son of George Dunn, marriner
 Dec. 20 Prudence ye daughter of Tho^m. Sawyer butcher
 Jan. 17 John ye son of Thomas Greenshaw yeaman
 21 Thomas ye son of W^m. Langthorp cutler
 Feb. 8 Rob^t. ye son of Thomas Sauage miller
 Mar. 6 Rob^t. ye son of Henry Baines, wright
 18 Ann ye daughter of Richard Shields farmer*
 Jo. Pighells Rector^r Tho. Greenshaw
 George Bilton

1720

- Jul. 12 Rachell daughter of John Pinchbeck farmer
 Nov. 3 Anne daughter of Thomas Best procter
 7 Anne daughter of James Shields grocer
 9 Grace daughter of Caleb Gerrard joyner
 26 W^m. son of W^m. Raven blacksmith
 Jan. 23 Abraham son of George Dunn baker
 23 George son of George Watson tailor
 eodem die Alice daughter of Thomas Atkinson yeom.
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Wilim. Garton shoemaker
 21 Mary daughter of W^m. Langthorp cutler
 Mar. 21 George son of George Bilton labourer

1721

- Apr. 17 Esther daughter of Will^m. Hotchan labourer
 25 Thomas son of Rob^t. Langthorp jun^r butcher
 Jun. 18 John son of John Grascroft labourer
 Aug. 13 Anne daughter of W^m. Liversiege shoemaker
 18 Isabell a bastard child of Isabell Todd serv^t. and Ralph
 Tenison her master
 19 Jeremiah son of Rob^t. Joy bricklayer
 Sep. 26 Anne daughter of Alex^r. Ireland butcher
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Watson farmer
 Nov. 9 Rachell and Mary twin-daughters of Thomas Greenshaw
 yeom.
 25 Thomas a bastard child of Mary Shepherd serv^t. the
 father unknown

- Dec. 12 Thomas son of Rich^d. Atkinson lab^r.
 Jan. 6 William son of George Sagg farmer
 14 John son of M^r. W^m. Burstall landrider
 18 Hugh son of Ric^h. Baxter labourer
 Feb. 12 Rebekah daughter of Ashton Leak schoolmaster
 12 Mary daughter of John Tate labourer
 15 David & Susannah twins of David Thew taylor
 23 William son of Christopher Laughton yeom.
 Mar. 15 John son of Anthony Sympson weaver

1722

- May 6 Elizabeth a bastard child of Henry Cook now of Hollim
 farmer & Elizabeth Robinson of this parish deceased
 Jun. 27 Mary the daughter of Thomas Savage miller

* Here Transcript ends.

- Jul. 8 W^m. son of Thomas Rank labourer
 eod die W^m. son of Thomas Tailor farmer
 Aug. 29 Thomas son of W^m. Laughton butcher
 Sep. 18 Sarah daughter of W^m. Langthorp cutler
 Oct. 15 Rachell daughter of Thomas Sawyer butcher
 15 Anne daughter of Samuell Rawling inkeeper
 Nov. 5 Jane daughter of Daniell Cook lab.
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Watson farmer
 Jan. 5 Hannay dau^r. of Jo. Garner yeom.
 Dec. 26 W^m. son of Rich^d. Atkinson labourer
 Jan. 4 Mary daughter of George Sagg yeomⁿ.
 21 Ann daughter of Thomas Ross farmer
 22 Ann daughter of Geo Dun mariner
 Feb. 4 Jane daughter of Christopher Laughton yeom.
 6 W^m. son of W^m. Mast wright

1723

- Apr. 13 Edward son of W^m. Raven blacksmith
 23 James son of Richard Sbiels farmer
 23 W^m. son of Rob^t. Langthorp jun^r. glazier
 24 John son of Rob^t. Joy bricklayer
 Jul. 9 Anne daughter of David Thew tailor
 Aug. 1 Dorothy daughter of Matthew Mason labourer
 Sep. 16 John son of John Featherstone malster
 Oct. 13 W^m. son of Henry Toll labourer
 Nov. 12 George son of John Grascroft labourer
 16 Thomas son of Thomas Fox farmer
 Dec. 31 Mary daughter of Joseph Brown gardener
 Jan. 14 Anne daughter of Rich^d. Cookman farmer
 Feb. 12 Edward son of Hugh Saill jun^r. marriner
 17 John son of John Blenck joyner
 28 Thomas and Robert twin sons of Tho. Thew shepherd

1724

- Mar. 31 Rich^d. son of Rich^d. White bap.
 Apr. 20 John son of Rich^d. Atkinson labourer
 30 William son of Ranson Billany lab.
 May 4 James son of Thomas Whitacre excise officer
 25 Henry son of W^m. Mast wright
 Jul. 12 Barbara daughter of Mr. W^m. Burstall landrider
 Sep. 22 W^m. son of Thomas Atkinson yeom.
 Oct. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Sawyer butcher
 Nov. 17 Mary daughter of Matthew Ashley inkeeper
 27 Mary daughter of John Mawson yeom.
 23 Rebekah daughter of Willm Langthorp cutler
 Jan. 7 Thomas son of David Thew tailor
 8 Margaret daughter of Richard Shields farmer
 12 Mary daughter of George Dunn mariner
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fox farmer
 Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Caleb Gerrard joyner
 21 Christopher son of Xtopher Laughton yeom.
 Mar. 6 Jane daughter of Thomas Thew grocer

- Mar. 16 Joseph son of Thomas Ross farmer
 24 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Saill jun^r. marriner
- 1725
- Apr. 2 Johanna a bastard child of John Baker jun^r. and Jane
 Jackson serv^t.
- May 2 Jane daughter of George Pattison inholder
 13 W^m. son of Robert Joy bricklayer
 29 Jane daughter of Rob^t. Pattison yeom.
- Jun. 1 Anne daughrer of William Hotchan labourer
- Jul. 11 Mary daughter of John Featherstone malster
- Sep. 24 Laurance son of Laurance Herrison farmer
- Oct. 30 Ann daughter of Tho^s. Medcalf cobbler
- Nov. 14 Margaret daughter of Rich^d. Atkinson labourer
- Dec. 9th Ann daughter of Rob^t. Langthorp plum [ber]
 12 Frances daughter of Richd Baxter lab^r.
 14 Joseph son of Joseph Brown gardener
 14 Eliz daughter of W^m. Knowles wright
- Jan. 23 Sam^{ll}. son of Francis Nicholson farmer
- Mar. 4 John ye son of John Walker cooper
- 1726
- Apr. 10 Tho^s. son of Tho^s. Whitaker excise man
 16 Tho^s. son of Richard White lab^r.
- May 11 Ruth daughter of Mr John Simpson
 15 George son of George Stephenson
 16 Thomas son of Thomas Watson
 25 Margaret daughter of Thomas Sawyer
- Jun. 29 Ann daughter of Rob^t. Wheldale
- Aug. 19 Ann daughter of Thomas Thew
 26 Rob^t. son of Rob^t. Patinson
- Oct. 1 Rob^t. son of Rob^t. Pickard
 20 Jane dau^r. of George Patinson
- Nov. 22 Robert son of James Dibney
 13 William son of Sam^l. Cooper
 13 Richard son of Rich^d. Maddock
 7 William natral son of Mary Pearson
 24 John son of George Killingbeck
- Feb. 15 Mary dau^r. of John Grascroft
 21 Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Atkinson
- Mar. 12 William son of John Steward
 1 John son of David Thew
 2 Jane dau^r. of David Thew
 5 John son of John Malton
- 1727
- Apr. 25 Thomas son of Christ: Laughton
- May 7 Thomas son of Hanser Dalton
 8 Joseph son of Mr. Benjamin Gorwood
 23 Esther natural daughter of Ann Jackson
 28 Hugh son of Hugh Sail
- Jul. 6 Martha daught^r. of John Featherstone
- Aug. 13 James natural son of Dorcas Charlton

- Sep. 3 Hannah daughter of Thomas Fox
 5 Elsabeth daughter of Matthew Ashley
 17 Mary daughter of Richd Shields
- Oct. 23 Susanna daughter of Willm Pope
 28 John son of John Baron
 31 Francis daughter of Rob^t. Wadsforth
- Nov. 5 Matthew son of Matthew Mason
 5 Susanna daughter of Matthew Mason
 10 Elizabeth natural daught^r. of Susan Sparrow
 20 Mary daughter of John Robinson
- Dec. 14 John son of John Mawson
 17 John son of Thomas Whitaker
- Jan. 12 Jael daughter of Laurence Harrison
 14 George son of George Pattinson
- Feb. 5 Mary daughter of John Wade
 29 James son of James Shields
- Mar. 3 Jane daughter of Rob^t. Buckles
 4 Watson son of Rob^t. Langthorp
- 1728
- May 20 Ann daught^r. of Francis Pinchbeck
 26 Ann daught^r. of Jno Holland of ye Sunk Island
 27 Elizabeth daught^r. of Tho^s. Hutton
- Witnesses { H. Hopkinson Rect^r.
 Jonathan Cross
 Churchwardens { John Greenshaw
 (1728)
- Jun. 11 William son of Thomas Thew
 30 Susanna daughter of Samuel Cowper
- Aug. 18 Ruth daughter of Andrew Sayl
- Sep. 19 John son of Robert Wheldale
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Xtopher Laughton
- Oct. 21 William son of Thomas Mantle
- Nov. 4 John son of William Tennison
 18 Xtopher son of George Stephenson
- Dec. 26 Ann daughter of Robert Pattison
- Jan. 9 Mary daughter of John Malton
- Feb. 25 William & Richard twins, sons of Tho^s. Radcliffe
 27 John son of John Steward
- Mar. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah Johnson
- 1729
- Apr. 9 Frances daughter of Rob^t. Wadsforth
- May 4 John son of John Simpson
 10 William natural son of Hannah Webster
- Jun. 13 John son of Hugh Sayle
 15 William son of James Shields
 30 Prudence daughter of George Pattisson
- Aug. 2 George son of John Baron
 27 James son of Uriah Blackburn
- Sep. 23 Oliver son of John Featherstone
- Oct. 29 Benjamin son of Benjamin Gorwood

- Nov. 28 Robert son of Robert Chadwick
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Sawyer
 Jan. 8 John son of Thomas Mantle
 25 Mary daughter of Tho^s. Metcalfe
 Feb. 9 Thomas natural son of Dorcas Charlton

1730

- Mar. 28 John son of Tho^s. Watson
 30 Thomas son of Tho^s. Hutton
 Apr. 5 John son of Edward Gawthorpe
 12 John son of Matthew Mason
 12 Ann daughter of John Wade
 19 James son of James Dibney
 26 Andrew son of Andrew Sayle
 26 John son of Lawrence Harrison
 May 11 Catherine daughter of Samuel Cowper
 11 Robert son of John Simpson
 Jun. 14 Lydia daughter of Jeremiah Johnson
 Aug. 16 Ellen daughter of Samuel Garland
 Sep. 1 Ann daughter of Francis Pearson
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Hutton
 6 William son of Ralf Tennyson
 16 Ann daughter of Uriah Blackburn
 16 Jane daughter of William Potchet
 Nov. 9 Sarah daughter of Rob^t. Langthorp
 17 William son of Thomas Fribus

Witnesses { H. Hopkinson Rector

(1730)

- Dec. 1 Elizabeth daught^r. of John Robinson
 13 Richard natural son of Mary Drew
 27 Jane daughter of John Harrison
 Jan. 10 John son of Tho^s. Burton
 26 James son of James Dalton
 28 Robert son of Robert Buckles
 Feb. 5 Ann daughter of John Steward

1731

- Mar. 31 Watson natural son of Ann Hunter
 31 John son of James Acklem
 Apr. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah Smith
 May 9 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Nicholson
 9 Mary natural daughter of Margaret Langthorp
 24 James son of Rob^t. Wheldale
 Jun. 6 John son of John Mawson
 12 Mary daught^r. of Tho^s. Rawson
 20 John son of John Baron
 20 George son of William Lambert
 Jul. 4 Prudence daughter of Rob^t. Sawyer
 12 Dorothy daughter of Mr. Thos. Mantle
 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Featherstone
 Aug. 15 Ann daughter of William Flintoft

- Oct. 13 Thomas son of William Harrison
 29 Thomas nat. son of Jane Leadham
 Nov. 18 William son of Rob^t. Wadforth
 18 Mary daughter of Mr. John Simpson
 26 John son of Henry Capstack
 Dec. 3 John son of George Stephenson
 7 Mary daught^r. of Laurence Harrison
 12 Ellen daught^r. of Joseph Kennaly
 16 Robert son of George Pattison
 Jan. 23 Henry son of Richard Atkinson
 Feb. 27 Jane daught^r. of Tho^s. Metcalf
 Mar. 12 Martha nat. daught^r. of Ann Nettleton

Witnesses

H. Hopkinson Rector

Tho^s. Mantle, }
 Jn^o. Simpson, } Churchwardens

THIS THIRDE PARTE OF THE REGESTER BOOKE
WHEREIN IS CONTEYNED ALL BURIALLS SINCE THE YERE OF
OUR LORD 1570

Anno Domini 1570

- May Alice Parkinson filia Ambros Parkinson mortem obiit
20 Isabell Layes filia Robrti Layes mortem obiit
30 Robert Fisher married man mort. obiit
Jun. 26 Johan Gray filia Robti Gray mort. obiit
Jul. 9 John Thorget mynister mort. obiit
22 Robert Thornley filius Ric Thornley mort. obiit
Aug. 14 George Dunstance married man mort. obiit
Sep. 7 Isabell Crosse uxor Nicholas Cross mort. obiit
11 Ric. Smyth filius Will^m. Smyth mort. obiit
20 Johan Newton filia W^m. Newton mort. obiit
Nov. 18 John Care married man mort. obiit
30 Elisabeth Wrangham vidua mort. obiit
Dec. 19 W^m. Parker filius illegitimus Leonard Parker mort. obiit
eodem die Robert Cooke filius Johais Cooke mort. obiit
21 Thomas Byrde married man mort. obiit
26 W^m. Daltonn single man mort. obiit
30 John Ryder filius Ric. Rider mort. obiit
Jan. 2 Edmund Stevenson married man mort. obiit
6 Will^m. Wallas married man mort. obiit
8 Johan Manners filia Ric. Manners mort. obiit
9 Bettris Clarke single woman mort. obiit
11 Margret Fawkner single woman mort. obiit
20 Johan Watson filia Petri Watson mort. obiit
25 Margret Watson widow mort. obiit
29 Margret Wyesteade uxor Johis mort. obiit
Feb. 5 Agnes Dodd uxor Johis Dodd mort. obiit
6 Marie Udger single woman mort. obiit
13 James Dodd filius Johis Dodd mort. obiit
16 W^m. Reynolds married man mort. obiit
27 Robert Longe drowned mort. obiit
29 Isabel Chappman widow mort. obiit
Mar. 6 Mathew Hodgson filius Georgi Hodgson mort. obiit
18 Peter Bliethe filius Johis Blith mort. obiit
21 Mathew Giltencross mort. obiit
24 John Cawmar married man mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1571

- Apr. 7 John Dalton filius Johis Dalton mort. obiit
9 Alice Talor filia Roger Tailor mort. obiit
17 Elisabeth Ward filia Stephani Warde mort. obiit
May 13 Thomas Stilton filius Johis Stilton mort. obiit
17 Elisabeth Warner mort. obiit
Jun. 13 Will Blythe mort. obiit
18 Agnes Giltingcross filia Mathew Giltecross mort. obiit

- Jul. 6 Johan Graye uxor Robti Graye mort. obiit
 9 Richard Gray filius Robti Graye mort. obiit
 19 Alice Kynnye uxor Johis Kynnye mort. obiit
 21 Peter Bellet filius Petri Bellet mort. obiit
- Aug. 16 Tho. Browne married man mort. obiit
- Sep. 4 Henrye Savage filius Raphe Savage mort. obiit
 10 Johan Wyestead filia Johis Wyestead mort. obiit
 18 Isabel Grenshaw filia Johis Grenshaw mort. obiit
 18 Michael Giltencross filius Mathew Giltencross mort. obiit
 29 Katherne Jackson uxor Thomæ Jackson mort. obiit
- Oct. 28 Annas Suresbie single woman mort. obiit
- Nov. 5 Cuthbert Taylor married man mort. obiit
 22 Ambros Parkinson married man mort. obiit
 23 Agnes Cockson uxor Rowland Cockson mort. obiit
- Dec. primo die Thomas Fox married man mort. obiit
- Jan. 24 Agnes Fisher uxor Johis Fisher mort. obiit
 28 An Fisher uxor Robti Fisher mort. obiit
 30 Johan Strundall uxor Walter Strundall
- Feb. 3 Elisabeth Blawer mort. obiit
 10 Isabel Tumholme filia Thomæ Tumholme mort. obiit
 26 Margret Stilton filia W^m. Stilton mort. obiit
- Mar. 4 Johan Bawde filia W^m. Bawde mort. obiit
 Humfray Hall Michael Geo. Bucke W^m. Readmar } church
 cler. Water curate Edward Burd W^m. Tumholme } wardens
 Burialls 1571 Anno Domini 1571
- Mar. 13 Rich Gresshopper married man mort. obiit
 18 Margret Bellet filia Petri Bellet mort. obiit
 Anno Domini 1572
- Apr. 18 Elisabeth Darlinge filia Mich. Darlinge mort. obiit
 22 Alice Blawer illegitima filia Johis Blawer mort. obiit
- May 26 Thomas Hutton slaine w^t a fall mort. obiit
- Jun. 5 Johan Ostwick uxor Johis Oustwick mort. obiit
 6 Johan Whiteheade vidua mort. obiit
 8 W^m. Strundall mort. obiit
- Jul. 12 James Reame filius Johis Reame mort. obiit
 25 Rich. Wilkinson single man mort. obiit
 30 John Raynald filius W^m. Rainold mort. obiit
- Aug. 2 Elisabeth Nicholson uxor W^m. Nicholson mort. obiit
- Sep. 4 Elisabeth Dodd uxor Johis Dodd mort. obiit
 21 Jeane Jackson mort. obiit
 24 John Gray filius illegitimus Rich. Gray mort. obiit
- Dec. 11 John Ross mort. obiit
- Feb. 2 Bettris Howberrie mort. obiit
 1573 Anno Domini 1573
- Apr. 7 Raph Mason mort. obiit
 16 Richard Matchan mort. obiit
- May 17 Thomas Stevenson filius Stephen Stevenson mort. obiit
 17 Willm. Nelson filius Georgii Nelson (*sic*) mort. obiit
- Jun. 6 Rowland Cocksonn mort. obiit
 8 Margret Isaac uxor Rich. Isaac mort. obiit

- Aug. 21 Johan Cooke uxor Johis Cooke mort. obiit
 23 Mathew Wilkinson filius W^m. Wilkinson mort. obiit
 27 Elisabeth Thornlay uxor Rich. Thornlay mort. obiit
 Sep. 20 John Newton mort. obiit
 Oct. 2 John Dalton mort. obiit
 Nov. 24 John Ellerbie filius W^m. Ellerbie mort. obiit
 Dec. 6 John Banckes mort. obiit
 Jan. 4 Robert Foster mort. obiit
 9 Margret Gray uxor Rich Gray mort. obiit
 1574 Anno Domini 1574
 Sept. 7 Bettris Clarke uxor Rich. Clarke mort. obiit
 20 Robert Lewes single man mort. obiit
 21 Xpistop Shipard filius Walter Shipard mort. obiit
 Nov. 19 Rich. Sharp filius Xpistop Sharp mort. obiit
 21 John Jackson filius Johis Jackson mort. obiit
 Feb. 21 Edmonde Walker filius Edward Walker mort. obiit
 24 Elisabeth Hodgson filia Johis Hodgson mort. obiit
 eodem die Richard Wilkinson mort. obiit
 Mar. 4 Richard Cooke filius Johis Cooke mort. obiit
 Anno Domini 1575
 Jul. 8 Elisabeth Bilton widowe mort. obiit
 Nov. 18 Lawrentius Kirstie filius Bartlem Kirstie mort. obiit
 24 Amyell Cooke filius Lawrns Cooke mort. obiit
 Dec. 28 Rich. Wilkinson filius of Rich. Wilkinson mort. obiit
 Anno Domini 1576
 May 8 John Walker filius Edwardi Walker mort. obiit
 22 Johan Weathrell widow mort. obiit
 Oct. 15 Margret Byrde mort. obiit
 Nov. primo die James Wilson mort. obiit
 5 James Sheilds filius Robti Sheilds mort. obiit
 12 Annas Barrow uxor Harbt Barrow mort. obiit
 Dec. 2 Cicilie Manners uxor Henric Manners mort. obiit
 6 Willm. Warde mort. obiit
 Jan. 8 Isabel Foster uxor Johis Foster mort. obiit
 Feb. 17 Willm. Parker mort. obiit
 Mar. 10 W^m. Langrige filius Rich. Langrige mort. obiit
 18 Jeane Bellet filia Petri Bellet mort. obiit
 Anno Domini 1577
 Apr. 3 Annas Cooke uxor Johis Cooke mort. obiit
 3 Dame Kirkbie uxor Robti Kirkbie mort. obiit
 Sep. 22 Anthonye Atkinson filius Tho. Atkinson mort. obiit
 Jan. 4 W^m. Forrest filius Michael Forrest mort. obiit
 Anno Domini 1578
 Apr. 8 Emmat Thompson widow mort. obiit
 25 Annas Tocke uxor Thomæ Tocke mort. obiit
 28 John Campion filius Petri Campion mort. obiit
 Oct. 16 John Rowthe filius Robti Rowthe mort. obiit
 Nov. 28 Christopher Kirstie mort. obiit
 Dec. 30 Elisabeth Chamer filia Johis Chamer mort. obiit
 Jan. primo die Agnes Chamer uxor Johis Cawmer mort. obiit

- Jan. 2 Ellin Graie uxor W^m. Graye mort. obiit
 6 Thomas Graie filius W^m. Graye mort. obiit
 Humfray Hall Michael Water Edward Burd W^m. Readmar
 cler curate
 Anno Domini 1578
- Jan. 7 Frances Smith filia Johis Smyth mort. obiit
 Feb. 6 Agnes Graie filia W^m. Graie mort. obiit
 8 uxor Ryannie (?) mort. obiit
 Anno Domini 1579
- Apr. 6 John Ellerbie fillius W^m. Ellerbie mort. obiit
 9 Rich. Bellit filius Richard Bellet illegitimus mort. obiit
- Nov. 10 George Kinnye mort. obiit
 28 Frances Newton uxor W^m. Newton mort. obiit
- Dec. 12 W^m. Parker filius Leonard Parker mort. obiit
 23 Agnes Dixon uxor W^m. Dixon mort. obiit
- Jan. 14 Elisabeth Walker filia Edward Walker mort. obiit
 16 John Langrige mort. obiit
 19 Katherine Langrige uxor Johis Langrige mort. obiit
- Feb. 10 uxor Foster widow mort. obiit
 25 Peter Wainflit yong man mort. obiit
 1580 Anno Domini
- May 22 Frances Megson filia Johis Megson mort. obiit
- Jun. 8 Frances Nelson uxor Georgii Nelson mort. obiit
 9 Robert Graie mort. obiit
 12 Margret Wilkinson uxor Ambross Wilkinson mort. obiit
 13 Margret Smyth uxor Johis Smyth mort. obiit
- Jul. 11 John Hodghon mort. obiit
 eodem die W^m Jarvice mort. obiit
 11 Johan Dowe uxor Thomæ Dowe mort. obiit
- Nov. 10 Philip Cooke filius Johis Cooke mort. obiit
 17 John Cooke mort. obiit
- Dec. primo die John Stevenson mort. obiit
 2 Margret Blithe uxor Johis Blith mort. obiit
 19 Elisabeth Raynard uxor W^m. Ranard mort. obiit
- Feb. 15 Kathern Watson uxor Johis Watson mort. obiit
 16 Margret Andrew filia Petri Andrew mort. obiit
 Anno Domini 1581
- Apr. 6 W^m. Penstropp young man mort. obiit
- May 20 Henery Snype junior mort. obiit
- Jul. 14 Gregorie Taylor mort. obiit
 17 [blank] Gildus filia Johis Gildus mort. obiit
- Aug. 22 Thomas Maison filius Thomæ Maison mort. obiit
- Sep. 6 W^m. Oggram filius Robert Oggram mort. obiit
 30 Thomas Tock et Margret Tock mort. obierunt
 5 Robtus Bewes filius W^m. Bewes mort. obiit
 10 Elisabeth Tocke ux. Thomæ mort. obiit
 12 John Steuenson filius W^m. Stevenson mort. obiit
 16 Thomas Stevenson mort. obiit
- Dec. 6 Joh. Huggin filius Thomæ Huggin mort. obiit
 7 Kathern Jefferson mort. obiit

- Dec. 9 W^m. Weathrill filius of Rich. Weathrill mort. obiit
 12 Alice Rowth filia Ric. Rowth junior mort. obiit
 13 Thomas Dixon mort. obiit
 14 John Lewe mort. obiit
 Jan. 10 Margret Cocke filia Johis Cocke mort. obiit
 Feb. 1 John Foster mort. obiit
 8 Alice Hardie mort. obiit
 16 George Lightfote mort. obiit
 25 Thomas Kockes mort. obiit
 Mar. 3 Agnes Stevson mort. obiit
 4 Ric. Mannars mort. obiit
 eodem die Robert Lucke mort. obiit
 5 Dorathæ Knockes mort. obiit
 19 Robt. Newton mort. obiit
 24 Agnes Bell mort. obiit
 eod die Alice Warde mort. obiit
 27 Robt. Clark mort. obiit
 Anno Domini 1582
 Apr. primo die Edward Walker mort. obiit
 6 George Nelson mort. obiit
 19 Ric. Cooke mort. obiit
 20 Agnes Jefferson mort. obiit
 Humfray Hall Michael George Bucke W^m. Readmar church-
 cler Water Edward Burd W^m. Tumholme wardens
 Apr. 22 Ric. Rowth junior mort. obiit
 Jun. 2 John Blythe mort. obiit
 26 Willm Wright mort. obiit
 Jul. 27 Ellis Stilton mort. obiit
 Aug. 13 John Burde mort. obiit
 14 Peter Watson mort. obiit
 Sep. 3 James Parker mort. obiit
 Nov. 16 Leonard Parker mort. obiit
 25 Willm Newton mort. obiit
 Dec. 22 John Dunne filius Briane Dune mort. obiit
 Jan. 4 Isabel uxor W^m. Readmar mort. obiit
 15 Jeane Newton widow mort. obiit
 Feb. 7 John Readmar filius W^m. Readmar
 11 John Huggaine filius Thomæ Huggin mort. obiit
 13 John Watson filius Johis Watson mort. obiit.
 25 John Wethell filius Ric Wetherll mort. obiit
 25 Jennet Watson servus (*sic*) Johis Blith mort. obiit
 Mar. 6 Maryon Parker widow mort. obiit
 8 Elisabeth Wood uxor Thomæ Wood mort. obiit
 16 Jennet Care widow mort. obiit
 17 Annes Graie widow mort. obiit
 22 Jennet Foxe widow mort. obiit
 27 Jennet Isaack mort. obiit
 Anno Domini 1583.
 Apr. 11 John Graie filius Henric Graie mort. obiit
 13 Bettris Graie uxor Henric Graie mort. obiit

- Apr. 14 Ric Broderick mort. obiit
 29 Jennet Symson uxor Thomæ Symson mort. obiit
 30 Robt. Wower filius Johis Wower mort. obiit
 May 3 Edward Manners filius Ric Manners mort. obiit
 12 Robt. Dyne filius W^m. Dyne mort. obiit
 Jun. primo die Roger Taylor alias Cuthbart mort. obiit
 11 George Brothericke filius Georgi Brothericke
 12 Thomas Rawlinge mort. obiit
 14 Johan Blyth uxor Johis Blyth mort. obiit
 Jul. 28 Katheron Stilton uxor Johis Stiltin mort. obiit
 Aug. 19 Rainold Cawood mort. obiit
 22 Stephen Cuppledicke mort. obiit
 Sep. 3 Richard Isaacke mort. obiit
 23 John Smartfote filius Robte Smartfote mort. obiit
 Nov. Marget Martin uxor Thomæ Martin mort. obiit
 3 Oliver Dune filius W^m. Dune mort. obiit
 Dec. 4 Jennet Snype uxor Henric Snype mort. obiit
 Jan. 9 Robt. Suresbie mort. obiit
 Feb. 17 Jeane Kynnye mort. obiit
 eodem die Mathew Crawfoorth mort. obiit
 20 Alisson Jenkin mort. obiit
 Mar. 16 Willm Coye mort. obiit
 24 Michael Wilkinson mort. obiit
 26 Stephen Ingram mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1584

- Apr. 2 Frances Matthan mort. obiit
 May primo die Katheron Hall mort. obiit
 4 Agnes Wower mort. obiit
 6 Nicholas Lightfoote mort. obiit
 Sep. 10 John Cooke filius Johis Cooke mort. obiit
 18 Martha Blenckherne filia W^m. Blenck mort. obiit.
 19 Thomas Wood mort. obiit
 Oct. 15 Ric Brotherick filius George Brotherik mort. obiit
 16 Ric Smartfote filius Robti Smartfote mort. obiit
 Nov. 12 Frances Stilton mort. obiit
 eodem die Katheron Mall mort. obiit
 Dec. 20 Robert Maison mort. obiit
 22 Thomas Rawlinge filius Johis Rawinge mort. obiit
 25 Elisabeth Audeladd filia Tho. Audlad mort. obiit
 Jan. 20 Jennet Oustwick uxor Johis Oustwick mort. obiit
 24 Rich Armstronge mort. obiit
 25 Xpistop Audley mort. obiit.
 28 Ric Rimer mort. obiit
 30 Elisabeth Rymer mort. obiit
 eodem die uxor Robt. Frothingham
 Humfray Michael George Bucke W^m. Readmar
 Hall cler Water curate Edward Burd

Anno Domini 1585

- Apr. 2 Katherine Audley mort. obiit
 3 Marget Warde filius Robt. Warde mort. obiit

- Apr. 7 Elling Darlinge uxor Michael Darlinge mort. obiit
 12 Jennet Holdfoorth uxor Robert Holdsforth mort. obiit
 14 Jeane Watson filia Johis Watson mort. obiit
- May 2 Tho. Froddingham mort. obiit
 7 Johan Routhe filia Johis Routh mort. obiit
 8 Margret Megson uxor Johis Megson mort. obiit
 19 Willm. Bawde smyth mort. obiit
- Jun. 24 Frances Watson uxor Johis Watson mort. obiit
 Marget Watson uxor Johis Watson mort. obiit
 27 Michael Darnell mort. obiit
- Jul. 22 Ellen Foxe filia Ric. Foxe mort. obiit
- Dec. 3 Jennet Wysdaile widow mort. obiit
 29 Edward Caverlay filius Thomæ Caverlay mort. obiit
- Jan. 25 Evis Freeman vidua mort. obiit
- Feb. 9 Annes Rawlinge uxor Johis Rawlinge mort. obiit
 15 Thomas Chapman mort. obiit
 26 Katherin Ward filia Johis Warde mort. obiit
 27 Jeane Ellerbie filia Thomæ Ellerbie mort. obiit
 Willm Stevenson 2 children Henric Jefferson
 Thomas Robinson one childe
 uxor Matchan Jo. Rawlinge one childe
 Thomas Watson mort. obiit
- Anno Domini 1586
- Aug. primo die Bartlm Chirstie mort. obiit
 20 John Browne mort. obiit
 22 Willm Isaac mort. obiit
- Oct. 14 Maudlin Webster mort. obiit.
- Nov. primo die Frances Walker filia Edwardi Walker mort. obiit
 8 Dame Christie uxor W^m. Christie mort. obiit
 27 Ellis Lightfoote mort. obiit
- Dec. 18 Elsabeth Smyth uxor W^m. Smithe mort. obiit
- Feb. 2 W^m. Stevenson mort. obiit
 11 Marye Stevenson filia Thomæ Stevenson mort. obiit
- eodem die Marie Megson mort. obiit
 13 Ellis Stevenson uxor Thomæ Stevenson mort. obiit
 17 Annes Sheilds mort. obiit
- Mar. 3 Willm Rosse filius Thomæ Rosse mort. obiit
- eodem die Jennet Cooke vidua mort. obiit
 11 Ric. Currie filius Edward Currie mort. obiit
 21 Thomas Stevenson mort. obiit
 25 Marget Oggram vidua mort. obiit
- Anno Domini 1587
- Apr. 2 Ellis Augram mort. obiit
- eodem die Marget Froddingham mort. obiit
- eodem die John Ward mort. obiit
 4 Ric. Iseland mort. obiit
 14 Elsabeth Jackson mort. obiit
 15 Marget Johnson mort. obiit
 18 Marget Holldanby mort. obiit
- eodem die Elsabeth Ward filia Johis Ward mort. obiit

- Apr. 29 Alice Isaack mort. obiit
 May 3 John Jarvice mort. obiit
 10 John Knockes mort. obiit
 13 Annes Andrew uxor Petri Andrew mort. obiit
 17 Willm Andrew filius Petri Andrew mort. obiit
 Jun. 14 Bettris Tocke mort. obiit
 17 John Dodd mort. obiit
 Jul. 19 Henrye Snype filius Thomæ Snype mort. obiit
 eodem die Isabel Blyth uxor Robt. Blyth mort. obiit
 Aug. 5 Annes Lamb vidua mort. obiit
 Sep. 20 John Marche mort. obiit
 21 Thomas Wood filius Edward Woode mort. obiit
 28 Marget Smyth filia Robti Smyth mort. obiit
 Oct. 11 Martha Caverlay filia Thomæ Caverlay mort. obiit
 12 Annas Foxe filia Ric Foxe mort. obiit
 Nov. 4 Emmat Ellerbie filia Tho. Ellerbie mort. obiit
 8 Annes Readmar filia W^m. Readmar mort. obiit
 9 Elisabeth Rawlinge widow mort. obiit
 13 W^m. Applebie mort. obiit
 25 John Rawlinge mort. obiit
 Jan. 10 Jelian Gressopper mort. obiit
 18 Annas Grassopper mort. obiit
 18 Elisabeth Bellet single woman mort. obiit
 Feb. 9 W^m. Rannard thelder mort. obiit
 10 Symond Graie younge man mort. obiit
 eodem die Annes Isaack widow mort. obiit
 Elisabeth Ward widow mort. obiit
 Humfray Hall Michael Geo. Bucke W^m. Readmar church
 cler. Water Edward Burd W^m. Tumholme wardens

Anno Domini 1587

- Feb. 28 Jeane Gildus child W^m. Gildus mort. obiit
 Mar. 7 Robert Meysse mort. obiit
 28 W^m. Graie mort. obiit
 eodem die Elisabeth Garton single woman mort. obiit
 27 Alice Hogg filia Robt. Hogg mort. obiit
 The same day was buried a stranger

Anno Domini 1588

- Apr. 7 Peter Mylns mort. obiit
 13 Jennet Smartfote uxor Robt. Smartfote mort. obiit
 eodem die uxor Hilton mort. obiit
 15 Elisabeth Swanne uxor Robti. Swan mort. obiit
 21 uxor Ingram mort. obiit
 24 Jennet Suersbie mort. obiit
 26 Awmund Smyth mort. obiit
 26 Susanna Braidlay uxor Thomæ Bradlay mort. obiit
 May 3 Elisabeth Hauslay mort. obiit
 27 Alice Smyth uxor Robt. Smyth mort. obiit
 Jun. 20 Bettris Langdaile uxor Johis Langdaile mort. obiit
 23 Robert Warde mort. obiit

- Jun. 27 Oliver Ward filius Robt. Ward mort. obiit
 28 Thomas Ingram filius Thomæ Ingram mort. obiit
 30 John Bellet filius Johis Bellet mort. obiit
 Jul. 7 John Bellet senior mort. obiit
 9 Margret Gildus uxor Johis Gildus mort. obiit
 10 John Gildus filius Johis Gildus mort. obiit
 11 Isabell Bellet uxor Johis Bellet mort. obiit
 14 Rich Hargrave filius Johis Hargrave mort. obiit
 15 Raphe Savage filius Thomæ Savage mort. obiit
 Aug. 3 Katherin Gedney uxor Stephen Gedney mort. obiit
 10 Peter Champion mort. obiit
 11 uxor Watson mort. obiit
 eodem die Thomas Symson child stillborne
 11 Margerye Watson uxor Jacobi Watson mort. obiit
 22 Bartle Kynnye mort. obiit
 Sep. 4 Elisabeth Bewes filia W^m. Bewes mort. obiit
 5 Xpopher Wower mort. obiit
 7 Thomas Snype mort. obiit
 28 Robt. Isaack mort. obiit
 21 Ursulay Parkin filia Kirchean Parkin mort. obiit
 Oct. 8 Tho. Isaack filius Rich. Isaack mort. obiit
 21 uxor Preston mort. obiit
 22 Mawde Isaack widow mort. obiit
 Dec. 19 uxor Baker mort. obiit
 Jan. 9 Jeane Garner filia Ric. Garner mort. obiit
 11 Richarde Foxe mort. obiit
 Feb. 4 Ambros Wilkinson mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1589

- Mar. 31 Katheran Moore uxor Xpistop Moore mort. obiit
 Apr. 8 Annes Taylor wydow mort. obiit
 20 W^m. Cuppledick mort. obiit
 24 uxor Cuppledick mort. obiit
 27 W^m. Cuppledick illegitimus Cuthbert Cuppledick mort. obiit
 Jun. 5 Elisabeth Ward filia Tho. Ward mort. obiit
 6 Anne Fuller filia Edwardi Fuller mort. obiit
 27 Ellis Shipard filia W^m. Shipard mort. obiit
 Aug. 15 uxor Englishe mort. obiit
 Sep. 20 Willm. Dixon mort. obiit
 Dec. 19 Agnes Dune mort. obiit
 28 W^m. Andrew sonne of Petri Androw mort. obiit
 Jan. 14 Johan Symson illegitima filia Elisabeth Symson obiit
 17 W^m. Gedney filius Stephen Gedney mort. obiit
 20 Edward Gildus filius W^m. Gildus mort. obiit
 28 wydow Fribus mort. obiit
 Feb. 4 Annes Rowthe uxor Robt. Routh mort. obiit
 7 Thomas Caverley mort. obiit
 Mar. 2 Xpistop Wouer filius Marget Wouer mort. obiit
 7 John Suresbie filius Robti. Suersbie mort. obiit
 21 Jeane Foster uxor Ric. Foster mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1590

- Apr. 14 Robert Caverlay filius Elliss Caverlay widow mort. obiit
 15 Gilian Sunter mort. obiit
 29 Robert Frodingham mort. obiit
- May 8 Annas Moore filia Xpistop Moore mort. obiit
 22 Elisabeth Grenshaw uxor Johis Grenshaw obiit
 29 Marye Fussie filia Cuthbert Fussie obiit
 Humfray Hall Michael George Bucke W^m. Readmar
 cler. Water
- Jul. 29 die Elisabeth Fussie filia Edwardi Fussie obiit
- Aug. 12 die Elisabeth Kirstie uxor Robti. Kirstie mort. obiit
 15 die Annas Crawfoorth filia Henric Crawfoorth obiit
 eod. die Jeane Crawforth filia Henric Crawfoorth obiit
 23 die John Shipard filius W^m. Shipard mort. obiit
 23 die John Wood filius Edward mort. obiit
- Sep. 2 die Elisabeth Mason filia Xpistop Mason mort. obiit
 8 die Marget Audley filia Thomæ Audley mort. obiit
 10 die James Crawfoorth mort. obiit
 13 die Agnes Burd filia Edwardi Burde mort. obiit
 20 die Thomas Ward mort. obiit
 27 die Jeane Watson filia Francis Watson mort. obiit
- Oct. 5 die Alison Bell mort. obiit
 5 die Willm. Watson filius Thomæ Watson mort. obiit
 eod. die Henrye Kirstie filius W^m. Kirste mort. obiit
 22 die Xpistop Potts single man mort. obiit
- Nov. 3 die Edwarde Headon filius Xpistop^r. Headon mort. obiit
 29 die Emmat Robinson filia Thomæ Robinson mort. obiit
- Dec. xvii. die uxor Armstrong mort. obiit
 11 die Magdalen Waynflete mort. obiit
 17 die Richard Taylor filius Gregory Talor mort. obiit
 20 die Robert Mason filius Xpistop^r. Mason mort. obiit
 21 die Willm. Vicarige mort. obiit
 23 die Rich. Smyth filius W^m. Smyth mort. obiit
- Jan. 1 die John Hargrave mort. obiit
 3 die John Routh single man mort. obiit
 4 die John Gedney filius Stephen Gedney mort. obiit
 5 die Jennet Marshall single woman mort. obiit
 9 die Thomas Matchan mort. obiit
 11 die Richard Utster single man mort. obiit
 17 die Jeane Ward filia Johis Ward mort. obiit
 18 die Katheron Watson vidua mort. obiit
 21 die Katheron Cunstable filia Xpopher Constable mort. obiit
 23 die Frances Garner mort. obiit
- Feb. 18 die Edward Headon filius Edward Headon mort. obiit
 20 die uxor Galle mort. obiit
 24 die Elisabeth Kiplinge single woman mort. obiit
 24 die Henrye Foster filius Ric. Foster mort. obiit
 27 die Henrye Graie mort. obiit
- Mar. 4 die Thomas Sancton mort. obiit
 4 die Jennet Graie vidua mort. obiit

- Mar. 5 die Elisabeth Sancton mort. obiit
 6 die Frances Mason filia Johis Mason mort. obiit
 7 die Marget Pollard uxor W^m. Pollard junio^r mort. obiit
 8 die Katheron Mason uxor Johis Mason mort. obiit
 12 die Marie Pollard filia W^m. Pollard junio^r mort. obiit
 23 die Ursulay Routhe vidua mort. obiit excommunicat
 23 die Theophilus Harcles filius Johis Harcles mort. obiit
 25 die Johan Gray uxor Robti Gray mort. obiit
 28 die Xpistop. Sharpe mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1591

- Apr. primo die Thomas Audlay mort. obiit
 3 die Hellen Bawde vidua mort. obiit
 6 die Agnes Bawde vidua mort. obiit
 7 die Rich. Trusley senior senior mort. obiit
 10 die Agnes Burnet ux^or W^m. Burnet mort. obiit
 12 die Agnes Kirstie uxor W^m. Kirstie mort. obiit
 15 die Margret Wood ux^or Edward Wood mort. obiit
 19 die Stephen Gedney senior mort. obiit
 20 die Dynes Appelbie uxor Johis Applebie mort. obiit
 24 die Richard Thornley senior mort. obiit
 26 die Francis Watson labourer mort. obiit
 30 die Robt. Gray mort. obiit
 30 die Johan Burde mort. obiit
- May 6 die John Haldanbie gentleman mort. obiit
 7 die Agnes Hewyt ux^or Ric. Hewyt mort. obiit
 10 die Elisabeth Sancton widow mort. obiit
 11 die Katherine Tivie vidua excommunicata mort. obiit
 17 die Isabel Tocke single woman mort. obiit
 18 die Margret Graye uxor Johis Gray mort. obiit
 30 die Richard Hewyt cordiner mort. obiit
- Jun. primo die Barbarai Kirstie filia W^m. Kirstie mort. obiit
 2 Agnes Lacie uxor Ric. Lacie mort. obiit
 7 die Peter Chambers filius Thomæ Chambers mort. obiit
- Jul. 3 die John Jackson tanner mort. obiit
 Humfray Hall Michael George Bucke W^m. Readmar
 cler. Water Edward Burd W^m. Tumholme
 churchwardens

Burialls Anno Domini 1591

- Jul. 27 die Agnes Andrew vidua mort. obiit
 Sep. 15 die Alice Watson single woman mort. obiit
 25 die Barbara Spilsbie filia Nicholas Spilsbie mort. obiit
 Oct. 6 die Robt. Swanne mort. obiit
 13 die Johan Thornley husbandman mort. obiit
 28 die Alice Mason ux. Johis Mason mort. obiit
- Nov. 21 die John Routhe capper mort. obiit
- Dec. 3 die Agnes Stevenson filia Jacobi Stevenson mort. obiit
 17 die Peter Crosse mort. obiit
 18 die W^m. Cullingwoorth mort. obiit
 29 die Margret Mulleland mort. obiit
- Jan. 23 Thomas Foster filius Ric. Foster mort. obiit

- Feb. 6 die Thomas Megson filius Johis Megson mort. obiit
 21 die Thomas Savage filius Thomæ Savage mort. obiit
- Mar. 5 die Xpistop. Headon filius Xpist. Headon mort. obiit
 8 die Jennet Lightfoote single woman mort. obiit
 10 die Annes Wright filius (*sic*) Robt. Wright mort. obiit
 15 die Susanna Smyth uxor Georgi Smith mort. obiit
- 1592
- Apr. 2 die Margret Mauks uxor Gabriel Mauks mort. obiit
 2 die Johan Stevenson vidua mort. obiit
- May 21 die Annes Jackson filia Marget Jackson vidua mort. obiit
 22 die Dorathæ Symson uxor W^m. Simson mort. obiit
 28 die John Cooke mort. obiit
- Jun. 5 die Elisabeth Graie filia Johis Graie mort. obiit
 14 die Annes Maison filia Xpistop. Mason mort. obiit
 19 die Isabel Isaack single woman mort. obiit
 20 die Agnes Raila filia Briani Railai mort. obiit
- Aug. 17 die Elisabeth Daine ux^r. W^m. Daine mort. obiit
 16 die Wilfride Kendall glover mort. obiit
- Nov. 4 die Allison Crawforth vidua mort. obiit
 24 die John Hartcles labourer mort. obiit
 30 die Alice Hodgthon ux^r. Rophe Hodgthon mort. obiit
- Dec. 26 die John Stevenson filius Jacobi Stevenson mort. obiit
- Jan. 20 die Marget Routhe vidua mort. obiit
 26 die Stephen Gedney filius Stephen Gedney obiit
 28 die James Law filius W^m. Law mort. obiit
- Feb. 11 die W^m. Hubbleday filius Edward Hubbleday obiit
 22 die Jeane Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson obiit
 24 die Ellen Hartcles fil. Johes Hartcles obiit
 20 die Thomas Watson filius Briani Watson mort. obiit
- Mar. 8 die Jennet Stevenson single woman mort. obiit
 12 die Robt. Trusley mort. obiit
 18 die W^m. Dyne labourer mort. obiit
- Anno Domini 1593
- Apr. 5 die Allison Jackson widow mort. obiit
 12 die Elsabth Armstronge mort. obiit
 18 die uxor. Thornley mort. obiit
 24 die Edward Hubledaile mort. obiit
- May 2 die uxor. Knox mort. obiit
 4 die John Dalton filius Johis Dalton mort. obiit
 6 die Annes Oggram filia Thomæ Oggram mort. obiit
 7 die John Reame labourer mort. obiit
 20 die John Greneshaw labourer mort. obiit
 21 die Frances Hogg uxor Robt. Hogg mort. obiit
 27 die Marget Blenck uxor W^m. Blenck mort. obiit
 27 die Margret Harrison widow mort. obiit
 27 die Rich. Thornley husbandman mort. obiit
- Jun. 4 die Xpistop. Maison filius Xpistop Mason mort. obiit
 29 die Willm. Mallerie filius W^m. Mallerie mort. obiit
- Jul. 3 die Peter Costan filius Pet. Costan mort. obiit
 16 die Thomas Care labourer mort. obiit

Jul. 30 die uxor Gibson mort. obiit
 Aug. 30 die W^m. Crawforth filius Petri Crawf. obiit
 Sep. 13 die John Rey single man mort. obiit
 Nov. 3 die Elsabeth Beck filia Robt. Beck mort. obiit
 5 die George Shipard filius Robt. Shipard mort. obiit
 Oct. 9 die Margret Walter single woman mort. obiit
 10 die John Readmar filius W^m. Readmar mort. obiit
 15 die Frances Burd filia Edward Burd mort. obiit
 Jan. 16 die Jeane Lillie filia illegitima mort. obiit
 17 die W^m. Southwick filius Johis Southwick mort. obiit
 Feb. 8 die Elsabeth Ward filia Henric Ward mort. obiit
 Humfrey Hall Michael George Bucke W^m. Readmar
 cler Water W^m. Tumholme
 Burialls Anno Domini 1594

Apr. 23 die Anthonye Featherstone single man mort. obiit
 23 die Agnes Lambe single woman mort. obiit
 Jun. 7 die Robert Chadwicke filius Jacobi Chadwick mort. obiit
 27 die Elsabeth White filia Laurance White mort. obiit
 Jul. 13 die Willm. Bewes filius W^m. Bewes mort. obiit
 Aug. 28 die George Hodghon labourer mort. obiit
 Sep. 20 die Jeane Higgins filia Miles Higgins mort. obiit
 Oct. 6 die Margret Antherdaile mort. obiit
 11 die Marie Distant filia Johis Distant mort. obiit
 15 die Henrye Wyesteade obiit mortem
 19 die Robert Tumholme filius Francis Tumholme obiit
 23 die Francis Currie filius Edward Currie obiit
 25 die Robert Lullie clericus mort. obiit
 Nov. 14 die Walter Ransonn filius Pet. Ransonn mort. obiit
 Jan. 11 die Rich. Moore filius Xpistop^r. Moore mort. obiit
 Feb. 6 die vidua Dyne mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1595

May 12 die Bettris Blenck ux. Thomæ Blenck mort. obiit
 Jun. 7 die Jennet Vicaridge widow mort. obiit
 Jul. primo die Margret Holme mort. obiit
 7 die Thomas Friston filius Robt. Friston mort. obiit
 18 die Agnes Wood ux. Edward Woode mort. obiit
 Oct. 17 die Jennet Taylor ux. Johis Tailor mort. obiit
 Nov. 28 die George Smythe mort. obiit
 Dec. 24 die Willm. Wilkinson mort. obiit
 Feb. 21 die Jeane Cock filia Antho. Cock mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1596

Apr. 23 die Agnes Wood ux. Johis Wood mort. obiit
 30 die Anne Kirstie filia W^m. Kirste mort. obiit
 Jun. 28 die Robert Truslay filius Ric. Trusl. mort. obiit
 Aug. 10 die Elsabeth Clappam filia Robt. Clappam obiit
 Nov. 3 die Margret Blenck filia Thomæ Blenck obiit
 Dec. 7 die Thomas Jacksonn mort. obiit
 Jan. 7 die Jennet Audlad vidua mort. obiit
 Feb. 5 die Francis Andrew filius Pet. Andrew mort. obiit
 22 die Isabel Browne ux. W^m. Browne mort. obiit

- Mar. 11 die Anne Knockes single woman mort. obiit
eod die Tho. Coston filius Pet. Coston mort. obiit
Anno Domini 1597
- Apr. 15 die W^m. Raynold filius W^m. Raynard mort. obiit
eod die Anne Robinson filia Thomæ Robinson obiit
- May 19 die Raph Ward filius Raphe Ward mort. obiit
25 die Ellis Tunye filius Jacobi Tunie mort. obiit
- Jun. 9 die Tho. Shipard filius W^m. Shipard mort. obiit
19 die Katherine Distanc filia Johis Distance moritur
- Jul. 5 die Marget Law filia W^m. Law mort. obiit
9 die die Anne Watson filia Johis Watson mort. obiit
16 die Willm. Dune blacksmith mort. obiit
- Aug. primo die Frances Burde filia Edward Burd mort. obiit
14 die W^m. Ellerbie blacksmith mort. obiit
- Sep. pro die W^m. Law filius W^m. Law mort. obiit
- Oct. 2 die W^m. Shipard filius Robt. Shipard mort. obiit
14 die Richard Lacie husbandman mort. obiit
28 die Ric. Clappam filius Robt. Clappam mort. obiit
- Nov. 13 die Cicilie Arteles widow mort. obiit
29 die Margret Watson ux. Bryan Wats. mort. obiit
- Dec. 7 die Cicilie Gildus single woman mort. obiit
9 die Alison Jenkin single woman mort. obiit
eod die Elisabeth Jackson filia Tho. Jackson mort. obiit
12 die Humfray Tumholme filius W^m. Tumholme mort. obiit
14 die Elisabeth Urr ux. Gabriel Urr mort. obiit
17 die Anne Jackson widow mort. obiit
18 die Stephen Curtiss fil. Grace Curtice moritur
20 die Edward Wood labourer mort. obiit
22 die Robert Sheildes mort. obiit
23 die Katherne Walker single woman mort. obiit
24 die George Dixon mort. obiit
25 die Elisabeth Headon vidua mort. obiit
26 die Henrie Applebie filius Johis Applebie mort. obiit
- | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| Humfray | Michael | George Bucke | W ^m . Tumholme |
| Hall cler | Water curate | Edward Burd | W ^m . Readmar |
| | | | Churchwardens |

Burialls Anno Domini 1597

- Dec. 26 die Jeane Care filia viduæ Care mort. obiit
28 die John Graie talor mort. obiit
30 die Widow Cawood mort. obiit
31 die Bele Browne single woman mort. obiit
eod die Isabel Boanes ux. Johis Boanes mort. obiit
- Jan. primo die Margret Kirbie uxor Robt. Kirbie mort. obiit
4 die Elisabeth Pullie alias Routhe mort. obiit
6 die John Wawkins single man mort. obiit
10 die Jeane Blith filia Johis Blith mort. obiit
11 die John Applebie cordiner mort. obiit
26 die W^m. Knockes carpenter mort. obiit
28 die Jennet Parkinson widow mort. obiit
eod die Ursula Chadwick filia Jacobi Chadw. mort. obiit

- Jan. 29 die vidua Dixon mort. obiit
 Feb. 12 die Annes Broderick ux. Georgii Broderic mort. obiit
 13 die John Atkinson filius W^m. Atkinson mort. obiit
 18 die Katheron Bucke ux. Georgi Bucke mort. obiit
 20 die Isabel Spark filia Robt. Spark mort. obiit
 24 die Robt. Brigggham servus Edward Burd mort. obiit
 25 die Johan Clappam ux. Robt. Clappam mort. obiit
 Mar. 7 die Anne Browne vidua mort. obiit
 14 die Robert Spark mort. obiit
 20 die Ric. Rawson filius Jacobi Rawson mort. obiit
 22 die Elisabeth Railai filia Brian Raylay mort. obiit
 Anno Domini 1598
 Apr. 8 die Elisabeth Tumholme ux. Tho. Tumholm mort. obiit
 9 die Alic Chadwick ux. Jacobi Cadwic mort. obiit
 eod die Margret Dune filia Johis Dune mort. obiit
 14 die Thomas Tumholme tanner mort. obiit
 May 7 die Willm. Blithe younge man slaine w^t. a fall
 Jun. 29 die Xpistop. Cowper filius Mathew Cowper mort. obiit
 Jul. 16 die Barbara Southwic filia Johis Southwic mort. obiit
 25 die Jeane Oggram filia Thom. Oggram mort. obiit
 Aug. 29 die Barbara Gildus filia W^m. Gildus mort. obiit
 Oct. 3 die Jeane Masonn uxor Xpistop. Mason mort. obiit
 9 die Barbarai Moore filia Xpistop. Moore mort. obiit
 Nov. 11 die Anne Lacke filia Leonardi Lacke mort. obiit
 Dec. 17 die Margret Robinson uxor Thomæ Robinson mort. obiit
 25 die Elisabeth Sheildes uxor W^m. Sheldes senior mort. obiit
 Jan. 2 die Bettric Crawfoorth single woman mort. obiit*
 Feb. 24 die Annas Awgram filia Thomæ Awgram mort. obiit et
 sepulta est
 Mar. 9 die Jacobus Tuni filius Jacobi Tunie mort. obiit et sepultus est
 14 die Will^m. Watson filius Johannis Watson sepultus est
 21 Steven Gedney sepultus est
 eod die Willm. Mylles sepultus est
 22 die Elisabeth Tunie vidua mortua et sepulta est
 Anno Domini 1599
 Mar. 29 die Steven Atkinson filius W^m. Atkinson mortuus et
 sepultus est
 Apr. 1 die Jane Higgin filia Myles Higgin mortua et sepulta est
 22 die Lettise Shepheard filia Rob^t. Shepheard mortua et
 sepulta est
 Jun. 1 die Francis Headone sone of Christopher Headon obiit
 5 die Elisabeth Barthe filia viduæ Ubbleday mortem obiit
 Jul. 22 die Ellin Pinckney vidua mortua et sepulta est
 Aug. 12 die Custance Gildus filia Johannis Gildus mortem obiit
 24 die Marye Mynnes filia Johannis Mynnes mort. obiit
 Sep. 11 die Catheran Wilkingsonn vidua mortua et sepulta est
 19 die Humfridus Toumholme filius W^m. Toumholme mortuus
 et sepultus est

- Sep. 20 die Elisabeth Sheildes filia W^m. Sheildes mortua et
sepulta est
- Jan. 5 die Henrye Snyppe mortuus et sepultus est
16 die Marye Daine vidua mortua et sepulta est
25 die Jane Westerdaille filia Johannis Westerdail mortua et
sepulta est
- Feb. 7 die Thomas Ogram filius Thomae Ogram mortuus
13 die Jennet Dune vidua mort. obiit
Humfray Hall cler. Ric. Chapman
- Burialls Anno Domini 1599
- Feb. 28 die Elisabeth Jackson uxor Johannis Jackson mortua et
sepulta est
- Mar. 12 die Anne Gildus uxor Johannis Gildus mortua est
Anno Domini 1600
- Mar. 27 die Barbara Bilton filia Gregorii Bilton mortua est
- Apr. 7 die Jacobus Rawson filius Jacobi Rawson mortuus est
- May 21 die Nathaniell Buck filius Edwardi Buck mortuus
eodem die Richardus Shepheard filius W^m. Shepheard
mortuus
- Aug. 23 die John Westerdaille mortuus et sepultus est
- Sep. 28 die Willm. Gildus mortuus et sepultus est
- Oct. 4 die Anna Clappam filius (*sic*) Roberti Clappam mortuus
- Dec. 8 die Willm. Truslay mortuus et sepultus est
21 die Elisabeth Hubleday vidua mortua et sepulta est
- Jan. 26 die Ellin Truslai mortua et sepulta est
28 die Robert Wright mortuus et sepultus est
30 die Lettis Burrell uxor Thomæ Burrell mort.
- Feb. 6 die Thomas Truslay sonne of Richard Truslay
21 die Jennet Kinye widdowe was buried
21 die Robert Rider laborer was buried
23 die Robert Kyrkbye laborer was buried
- Mar. 17 die Bartilmewe Christie the son of Bartilmew Christie buried
Anno Domini 1601
- Apr. 18 die Ellis Younge single woman was buried
- May 11 die uxor Tayler was buried
12 die Bridgit Graye the daughter of Ric. Graye bur^d.
17 die Elisabeth Parker the wife of John Parker buried
- Jul. 2 die Margrett Wilkinson ye daughter of Persabell Wilkinson
3 die Agnes Scott single woman was buried
- Aug. 6 die Agnes Bewe daughter of W^m. Bewe buried
25 die Margret Bewe the wife of W^m. Bewe buried
- Sep. 18 die Barbara Truslay daughter of Edward Truslay
- Oct. 15 die Margret Clarke widdowe was buried
22 die Agnes Robinson ye wife of Alexsaunder Robinson
23 die John Tewny sonne of James Tewnie bur.
29 die Jane Browne daughter of Laurence Brown
- Nov. 24 die Katherin Giltencrosse wife of W^m. Giltencrosse
- Dec. 11 die Jane Tailer daughter of Gregori Tailer
- Jan. 16 die Jane Mowbray daughter of George Mowbray .

- Feb. 28 die Peter Fussye son of Edward Fussye bur.
 Mar. 2 die Agnes Deaine daughter of W^m. Deaine buried
 7 die Barbara Hutonn daughter of Margret Huton
 11 die Elisabeth Vicaridge wife of Henry Vicaridge
 17 die Katherin Daine daughter of W^m. Daine
 19 die Roberte Smyth was buried

Anno Domini 1602

- Mar. 31 die Thomas Shepherd single man was buried
 Apr. 3 die Agnnas Sharpe single woman was buried
 6 die Jone Sharpe single woman was buried
 23 die Bettrice Cooper wife of Mathew Cooper
 24 die Jane Garner wife of Richard Garner
 eodem Willm. Stilton laborer
 May 7 die Katherin Simpson the wife of Thomas Simpson
 10 die uxor Wright was buried
 25 die Jone Routh daughter of W^m. Routh buried
 Jun. 15 die Margrete Dunne daughter of Henry Dunne bur.
 Aug. 19 die Barbara Stewart widdowe buried
 27 die Mary Distance daughter of John Distance buried
 Sep. 11 die Jane Ellerbie daughter of Robert Ellerbie buried
 Nov. 3 Elisabeth Atkinson wife of W^m. Atkinson buried
 4 Willm Simpson was buried
 16 Jane Simpson widdowe was buried
 eod die Barbara Pearson daughter of Roger Pearson buried
 28 Elliner Christie widdowe was buried
 Jan. 25 Willm Christie was buried
 26 Isabell Shepherd the wife of Henry Shepherd

Anno Dom. 1603.

- Mar. 28 Mathew Atkinson sonn of W^m. Atkinson
 Apr. 23 Elisabeth Mowbray daughter of George Mowbray buried
 May 18 Francis Cowtard the daughter of Francis Cowtard
 Jul. 10 Agnnas Sagge daughter of Richard Sagge buried
 24 Frances Dalton the wife of John Dalton buried
 Aug. 3 Jane Michaell the wife of W^m. Michaell
 5 Willm Cooke sineor husbandman buried
 13 Jane Michaell daughter of Willm Michaell
 14 Agnes Cooke daughter of Willm Cooke buried
 30 Willm Pollard sonne of Willm Pollard buried
 Sep. 30 Christofer Headon was buried
 Nov. 9 Doritie Graye single woman buried
 25 Richard Truslay son of Richard Truslay bu.
 Jan. 31 Humfray Mowbray son of George Mowbray

Anno Dom. 1604

- May 28 Edward Fussie husbandman buried
 June 3 Willm Fussie sonne of Edward Fussie bu.
 10 Willm Daine was buried
 29 Elisabeth Tomholme wife of W^m. Tomholme bu.
 Nov. 5 Peter Ranson yeoman buried
 Dec. 12 Francis Manners buried

- Jan. 20 Elisabeth Nicholson wife of Robert Nicholson buried
28 Richard Chapman buried
- Feb. 5 George Tomholme son of Willm Tomholme buried
13 Edward Birde buried
14 Christofer Staringe son of Edward Staringe bu.
26 Agnne Ellerbie daughter of Robert Ellerbie
Anno Dom. 1605
- Apr. 19 Jennet Dodde widdowe buried
- May 13 Willm Blenckarne sonne of Thomas Blenckarne bu.
24 Elisabeth Parkinson single woman was buried
- Jun. 20 Elisabeth Huton daughter of Margret Huton buried
- Aug. 7 Thomas Caverlay sonne of W^m. Caverlay bu.
9 Willm Routh sonne of Willm Routh buried
15 John Reame sonne of John Reame buried
- Sep. 2 Margret Giles widdowe buried
22 Peter Chadweke son of James Chadweke buried
- Nov. 10 Jane Ridin daughter of Oswald Ridin buried
- Dec. 14 Jane Smith widdowe buried
16 Margrete Weare single woman was buried
27 Jane Atkinson wife of Willm Atkinson buried
- Jan. 11 Thomas Tailer sonne of Gregory Tailor bu.
25 Willm Burrell son of Willm Burrell buried
- Feb. 24 Edward Skeflinge sonne of Edward Skeflinge bu.
- Mar. 4 William Dune was buried
9 Miles Rawson sonne of James Rawson buried
11 Ellis Hodgson wife of Ralph Hodgson bu.
21 Isabell Cooke single woman buried
22 Isabell Rawson wife of James Rawson bu.
Humfray Hall Rector
Thomas Blyth
Christopher Rud
Anno Domini 1606
- Mar. 31 Richard Sagge husbandman buried
- Apr. 6 Jennet Care widdowe was buried
11 Margrete Nicholson wife of Robt. Nicholson
eod die Stephen Bewe son of Willm Bewe bu.
12 Elisabeth Lillye was buried
24 Margrete Shepherd daughter of W^m Shepherd
25 Willm Shieldes elder was buried
26 Peter Stutte carpenter was buried
- May 7 Jane Staringe daughter of Edward Staringe
8 Elisabeth Potter widow buried
12 Willm Audlay was buried
17 Willm Atkinson was buried
17 Jane Ingram wife of Thomas Ingram bu.
19 Thomas Mowbray sonne of George Mowbray bu.
22 Jane Dowe wife of Thomas Dowe buried
22 Agnnas Dickson single woman was buried
- Jun. 3 William Fetherstone sonne of Willm Fetherstone bu.
17 Margaret Graye daughter of John Graye buried

- Jun. 21 Margaret Becke wife of Gilbert Becke buried
 22 Willm Lacie was buried
 Jul. 2 Edward Truslove laborer was buried
 15 Joahnie Hill single woman was buried
 17 Nicholas Isacke was buried
 Sep. 25 Agnne Cooke daughter of Willm Cooke buried
 Oct. 8 Katherin Truslowe daughter of Richard Truslowe
 25 Custance Hodgson daughter of Ralphe Hodgson
 30 Willm Audlay sonne of W^m. Audlay
 Nov. 8 Richard Fetherston sonne of James Fetherstone bur.
 Dec. 8 Wilfray Patteson sonne of Francis Pattesone
 24 Margrete Thornley single woman
 Feb. 3 Jennet Clarcksonne single woman buried
 Mar. Willm Smithe was buried
 24 Francis Vickaridge daughter of Henry Vickaridge
 Anno Domi. 1607
 Mar. 28 Robert Sansbie glover was buried
 31 Ellin Southwicke wife of John Southwicke
 Apr. 4 Katherin Sharpe widdowe buried
 May 7 James Fetherstone sonne of James Fetherstone
 Aug. 5 Jane Foster daughter of Margrete Foster bu.
 24 John Blith single man was buried
 Sep. 22 Robert Smith sonne of John Smith
 Nov. 13 Peter Crawforde husbandman buried
 30 John Huggan single man buried
 Dec. 30 Elisabeth Matchan wife of Stephen Matchan
 Jan. 19 Jennet Dixon single woman
 20 John Staringe sonne of Edward Staringe
 31 Willm Burrell sonne of Thomas Burrell
 Mar. 7 Peter Chambers sonne of John Chambers
 Anno Domi. 1608
 Apr. 4 Cissilye Bennett widdow was buried
 7 Francis Shieldes widdow was buried
 May 15 Maud Ridin wife of Oswold Riding buried
 18 Agnnas Pollard wife of Willm Pollard
 Jul. 19 Isabell Robinson wife of Thomas Robinson
 Sep. 8 Anne Mowbraye daughter of George Mowbraye
 Dec. 25 John Daltonne husbandman
 Feb. 11 Widdowe Hodgson was buried
 16 Annas Isacke widdow
 24 Margrete Greene daughter of Ralph Greene
 28 John Watson sonne of John Watson jun^r.
 Anno Dom. 1608
 Mar. 1 Willm Bewe laborer was buried
 24 Robert Graye sonne of John Graye
 Anno Domi. 1609
 25 Margrete Harris daughter of Edmonnd Harris
 May 5 Annas Tewnye wife of Robert Tewyne
 Jun. 12 Margrete Lake wife of Lenard Lake
 Jul. 14 John Fussye single man was buried

- Jul. 24 Thomas Dowe was buried
 Aug. 4 Mathewe Pollard sonne of Willm Pollard
 27 Katherin Hewit wife of Gilbert Hewit
 27 Ellin Applebie widdowe buried
 Sep. 28 Annas Reame widdowe buried
 Oct. 14 Thomas Patteson sonne of Francis Patteson
 19 Robert Tewnye was buried
 28 John Harris sonne of Edmond Harris
 30 Mathew Routhe taler was buried
 30 Willm Caverlay son of Willm Caverlay
 Nov. 17 Robert Tewnye son of James Tewnye
 Dec. 10 Alce Drewe daughter of John Drewe
 14 Thomas Shieldes son of Walter Shieldes
 16 Lenard Harrison sonne of Robert Harrison
 Jan. 9 William Burrell boatman was buried
 9 Elisabeth Ellerbecke wife of Willm Ellerbecke
 30 Ralphe Greene husbandman buried
 Feb. 4 uxor Stilton was buried
 24 Christopher Dickson was buried
 Mar. 3 Elisabeth Tailler daughter of Margrete Tailler base
 5 Margrete Greene wife of Robert Greene
 7 Annas Shepherd wife of Wflm Shepherd
 9 Jane Watson daughter of John Watson junior
 24 Elisabeth Browne wife of Willm Browne
 Anno Dom. 1610
 Apr. 27 Christopher Rud was buried
 29 Margrete Litster widdowe buried
 May 15 Henry Crawford webster buried
 22 Margrete Birde wife of Willm Birde
 31 John Cocke sonne of John Cocke buried
 Jun. 18 Willm Routhe sonne of Willm Routhe
 Jul. 14 Doritye Browne wife of John Browne
 Aug. 17 Margrete Cocke wife of Anthony Cocke buried
 Sep. 1 Elisabeth Tocke daughter of Robert Tocke
 18 Margret Tewnye daughter of James Tewnye
 Nov, 2 Ellin Woode wife of Lenard Woode
 4 Jane Patteson daughter of Francis Patteson
 7 Stephen Shepherd sonne of Henrie Shepherd
 8 Gilberte Becke was buried
 Dec. 1 Ralphe Wilkinson laborer was buried
 15 Ellis Hogge wife of Roberte Hogge
 15 Jane Tewnye daughter of James Tewnye
 16 Lenarde Tumholme was buried
 16 Francis Maison carpenter was buried
 17 Richard Gaile single man was buried
 18 Isabell Giles wife of John Giles buried
 18 Elisabeth Routh wife of Willm Routh
 18 Margrete Snarte single woman
 18 John Isacke son of Richard Isacke
 18 Thomas Darnill single man

- Dec. 24 Roberte Birde als Johnson basegotten
 Jan. 18 Parsabell Wilkinson laborer
 Feb. 8 Margrete Pearson daughter of Roger Pearson
 20 Dina Keirbye daughter of Willm Keirbye
 Mar. 18 Thomas Burrell waterman buried
 Humfraye Hall clark
 Willm Bilton (mark)
 Thomas Tibthorpe (mark)
 John Watson

1611

- May 26 Custance Chadwicke daughter of James Chadwick
 Jun. 30 Custance Ranson wife of Michael Ranson
 Jul. 18 Susana Mowbray wife of George Mowbray
 Aug. 30 Barbara Caverlay daughter of W^m. Caverlay
 Oct. 3 Bettrice Fussye single woman buried
 Dec. 12 Allinson Graye widdowe buried
 Jan. 26 Willm Pollarde senior buried
 Feb. 1 Willm Whelpdaile sonne of Marmaduke Whelpdaile
 4 Jane Santon single woman buried
 6 James Carter laborer was buried
 17 Jane Blawer single woman buried
 25 Anne Blashell wife of Stephen Blashell
 Mar. 4 Anne Shieldes daughter of Walter Sheldes
 Humfraye Hall clark
 Geo. Bucke
 Steven Blassell

1612

- Apr. 4 Michael Parkinson sonne of Richard Parkinson
 6 James Chadwicke sonne of James Chadwicke
 20 Christopher Moore sonne of Christopher Moore
 20 Francis Blashell daughter of Stephen Blashell
 28 Robert Greene husbandman buried
 May 4 Annas Andrewe wife of Peter Andrew
 7 Annas Savige wife of Thomas Savige
 Burialls Anno Dom. 1612
 Jun. 29 Edmond Harris tailer was buried
 Jul. 22 Barbara Gedney daughter of Robert Gedney jun^r.
 27 Ellin Tomlinson widdow was buried
 27 Jane Pearson daughter of Roger Pearson
 Aug. 6 Richard Parkinson laborer was buried
 Sep. 13 George Hewton sonne of Margarete Hewton basgot
 20 John Staringe sonne of Edward Staringe buried
 Oct. 2 Richard Pottes laborer was buried
 7 Elisabeth Swaine daughter of James Swaine
 20 Peter Meadlay single man buried
 22 John Pearson carpenter
 23 Annas Browne wife of Roger Browne
 Nov. 1 Elisabeth Cocke daughter of Thomas Cocke
 28 Lettice Patteson daughter of Francis Patteson
 Dec. 6 Richard Graye laborer

Dec. 17 Doritie Simpson daughter of George Simpson
21 George Bucke was buried

Jan. 9 Francis Browne daughter of Laurence Brown
25 John Gildus laborer

Feb. 15 Ralphe Warde was buried
18 Thomas Burrell sonne of Thomas Burrell
18 Francis Skeflinge wife of Edward Skefling
25 Lawrence Browne laborer buried

Mar. 3 Richarde Hompton single man
16 John Dunne sonne of Willm. Dunne
23 Marye Maison widdowe was buried

Humfray Hall

Edward Buck James Chadwycke
Petar Nalar (mark) John Johnson

Anno Dom. 1613

Mar. 28 Sara Blyth daughter of John Blyth was buried
30 Isabell Robinson single woman was buried

Apr. 7 Jonye Tocke wife of Robert Tocke
12 John Graye cordwiner was buried
20 Thomas Robinson butcher

May 2 Jane Tomholme widdowe was buried
23 John Thornlay husbandman was buried
26 John Jefferson sonne of Richard Jefferson

Jun. 7 William Redmar butcher was buried
11 Annas Wilkinson widdowe was buried
15 James Shepherde tanner was buried
15 Elisabeth Graye daughter of widdowe Graye
16 Roberte Gedney younger carpenter
22 Margarite Jackson widdowe
27 Willm. Shieldes sonne of Willm. Shieldes

Jul. 8 Alce Shepherd daughter of Henrie Shepherd
24 Elisabeth Lawe widdowe buried

Aug. 5 Roger Browne husbandman
7 Willm. Wilson was buried

Burialls Anno dom. 1613

Aug. 11 John Watson elder husbandman
Sep. 12 Margarite Pollard daughter of Willm. Pollarde
15 Elizabeth Mowbray daughter of George Mowbraye
18 Margarite Swanne wife of Willm. Swanne

Oct. 24 Isabell Simpson wife of Thomas Simpson

Nov. 3 William Kirbie laborer was buried
7 Willm. Johnson sonne of Willm. Johnson

Dec. 3 Nicholas Keirbie sonne of Willm. Keirbie
16 Margarit Cocke daughter of John Cocke

Jan. 26 Annas Cocke wife of Thomas Cocke
27 Isabell Burrell single woman was buried

Feb. 13 John Smith sonne of John Smith buried
14 Roberte Gednay sonne of Robert Gedney young^r.
17 John Browne cordwiner was buried

- Feb. 17 Robert Gibson single man was buried
 23 Lenard Woode laborer was buried
 26 Christopher Kirkbie single man
- Mar. 3 Isabell Jackson single woman
 8 John Megson laborer was buried
 9 Alce Huggan widdow was buried
 14 Margarite Patteson wife of Francis Patteson
 16 Willm. Giltencros sonne of Pattrick Giltencros
 19 Stephen Matchan laborer was buried
- Humfraye Hall clark John Johnson
 Petter Naller (mark) Thomas Grene

1614

- Mar. 25 Gregorye Tailler waterman was buried
 26 Johane Birde daughter of Willm Birde
 27 Evis Giltencros wife of Pattrick Giltencros
 27 John Yoward sonne of Anne Yoward basego.
 28 Cissilye Routhe single woman
 29 John Chambers sonne of John Chambers
 30 George Mowbray laborer was buried
 30 Katherin Daltonn single woman
 31 Willm. Caverlay tanner was buried
 31 Katherin Dicksonn single woman
- Apr. 2 Thomas Stephensonn single man
 6 Jane Birde widdow was buried
 8 Jane Redmar widdow was buried
 12 Alce Graye wife of Edward Graye
 13 Margarite Truslove widdowe was buried
 28 Willm. Robinson butcher was buried
- May 1 Richard Dalton sonne of Christopher Dalton
 2 John Woode tailler was buried
 9 Robert Graye sonne of Grace Gray widdowe
 12 Barbara Hogge daughter of Robert Hogge
 20 Elisabeth Truslove daughter of Margart Truslove decesed
- Jun. 24 Roberte Becke was buried
- Jul. 9 Mary Shiplay daughter of Francis Shiplay base
 24 Ellin Wilkinson single woman buried
- Sep. 12 George Borfoote laborer was buried
 14 Roger Pearson laborer was buried
 14 Barbara Johnson wife of Will^m. Johnson
 28 Annas Simpson wife of George Simpson
- Nov. 11 Jaine Distance daughter of John Distaunce buried
 11 Robert Clarke sonne of Frauncis Clarke buried
 12 William Johnsonn sonne of William Johnson buried
 22 James Ransonn weiver was buried the day abovesaid
 26 Alice Costonn wife of Peter Costonn was buried
- Dec. 14 Ellen Pollard wife of Thomas Pollard was buried
 20 Issabell Owstwicke wife of Jo. Owstewicke was buried
- Feb. 7 Robert Farrey waterman was buried the day abovesaid
 23 Parcivall als Thomas Watson a stranger was buried

- Mar. 15 Margaret Sharpe wife of Peter Sharpe was buried
 23 Ellis Frystonn wife of Robt. Frystonn was buried
 Humfray Hall clerk Thomas Grene Thomas Mawnbie
 Robert Osmand his marke
 Anno Dm. 1615
- Mar. 28 Thomas Gray sonne of Edward Gray was buried
 Apr. 2 Robert Ward laborer was buried the day abovesaid
 May 14 John Linsley laborer was buried the daie abovesaid
 Aug. 22 Robert Simpsonn sonne of George Simpson buried die
 predicto
- Sep. 18 Ann Gildas daughter of John Gildas was buried
 Oct. 25 Janie Bradley spinster was buried y^e day abovesd
 Nov. 30 Ellen Smith daughter of John Smith buried
 Dec. 6 Alice Hodgson daughter of Raph Hodgsonn was buried
 12 Margaret Cocke daught^r. of Anthony Cocke
 15 Johan Scott daughter of Huigh Scotte
- Jan. 1 Roberte Gedney carpenter was buried
 8 George Browne glover was buried
 8 Peter Coston laborer was buried
- Feb. 10 Elizabeth Tocke daughter of Robert Tocke
- Mar. 14 Margaret Greneshawe wife of Robert Greneshawe buried
 1616
- Apr. 3 William Pollard sonne of Thomas Pollard buried
 16 Gabriell Urle webster was buried die annoque predicto
 26 Ellen Sheildes daughter of Walter Sheildes buried
- Jun. 9 Margaret Graye widdow was buried
 23 Jane Clarke daughter of Francis Clarke
- Sep. 7 Alice Chambers daughter of John Chambers
 16 Anne Browne daughter of Robert Browne
- Oct. 11 Anne Watson daughter of Willm Watson
- Dec. 8 Emme Hutchan wife of W^m. Hutchan
- Feb. 2 Christian Watson wife of James Watson
 14 Steven Blith sonne of Robert Blith
- Mar. 14 Barbara Hogge daughter of Robt. Hogge
 20 Anne Gildus daughter of John Gildus buried
 1617
- Mar. 26 Anne Sewersbie single woman was buried
- Apr. 11 James Chadwicke webster was buried
- May 1 Thomas Savage milner was buried
 8 Jane Gisbrough wife of Charles Gisbrough
 10 Anne Sansbie daughter of W^m. Sansbie
 12 Elsabeth Martin widdowe was buried
- Jun. 5 Margarit Stutte daughter of Annas Stutt
 10 Willm Stevenson slayne and buried
- Jul. 3 Thomas Watson tailler was buried
 7 James Watson cooper was buried
 18 Anthony Watson a stranger buried
 29 Miles Shieldes sonne of W^m. Shieldes deceased
- Aug. 3 Mauld Gedney widdow was buried
- Sep. 12 Thomas Marmaduke a sailer buried
 26 Isabell Railay wife of Brian Railay deceased

- Sep. 30 Edward Truslove sonne of Edward Truslove
 Oct. 29 Margaret Tibthorpp wife of Francis Tibthorpe
 Nov. 17 Alice Walker daughter of Mathew Walker
 28 Margaret Nailler wife of Peter Nailler
 Dec. 4 Willm Pollard sonne of Thomas Pollard
 7 John Birde sonne of Willm Birde
 12 Jane Stutte single woman was buried
 15 Anne Stutte widdow was buried
 27 Elisabeth Ward daughter of Ralph Ward
 28 Willm Johnsonn carpenter was buried
 30 Jane Shieldes daughter of Walter Shieldes
 Jan. 4 Anne Shieldes wife of Walter Shieldes
 5 Margaret Blenckarn daughter of Thomas Blenckarne
 19 Anne Wilsonn daughter of Robert Wilsonn
 25 Elisabeth Nawton daughter of Ric. Nawton
 26 Robert Tocke sonne of Robert Tocke buried
 28 Robert Parkinson sonne of Ric. Parkinson
 Feb. 4 John Tailler sonne of Gregorye Tailler
 Mar. 4 Jane Hutchan wife of W^m. Hutchan
 15 Thomas Johnson sonne of John Johnson buried
 22 Thomas Blenckarne coverlett-wever
 Humfray Hall clark
 Edward Buck Willm Shepherd (his marke)
 Anno Dom. 1618
 Mar. 28 Francis Birde daughter of Thomas Bird
 30 John Banckes sonne of John Banckes
 Apr. 1 Alice Greene wife of Thomas Greene
 5 Bettrice Audlay single woman was buried
 6 Charles Gisbrough laborer was buried
 19 Jane Blithe wife of Robert Blithe
 22 Robert Browne master marriner buried
 May 2 Francis Routh single woman was buried
 9 Marye Megson widdowe was buried
 30 Thomas Watson sonne of John Watson buried
 Jun. 10 Richard Tewnye sonne of James Tewnye buried
 Jul. 1 Barbara Stevenson daughter of Thomas Stevenson
 2 Margery Selsby vid. was buried
 21 Francis Tailler daughter of Gregorie Tailler
 Sep. 27 John Wilson sonne of Robert Wilson
 Oct. 4 Robert Shipwright laborer was buried
 Nov. 30 Miles Higgon fisherman was buried
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Beastow wief of Richard Beastow bur.
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Costan single woman was buryd.
 Feb. 9 John Wood son of Gabryell Wood was bur.
 19 Johanna the wife of Xpopher Audley buried
 22 John Oustwick laborer was buryd.
 29 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Ward buried
 Mar. 24 Willm. son of Willm. Ellerbeck buryed
 Humfray Hall clark Willm. Shepperd (marke)
 Edward Buck
 Michaell Bradie (marke)

1619

- Apr. 23 Miles Higgon single man was bury^d.
 May 1 Willian Hause ye servant of James Stephenson bury^d.
 Jul. 25 Gennett the wief of Robart Harper was buried
 31 John Distanc was bury^d.
 Aug. 5 Kattharen the daughter of Edward Buck was buried
 18 John Smith laborer was buried the day and yeare above-
 said
 Sep. 20 Raiph the son of Richard Jefferson was buried
 21 Mary wief of Oliver Fryeston was buried
 Oct. 22 Willm. Waddworth single man was buried
 Dec. 18 Richard son of Thomas Burd was buried
 31 Raiph Hodgson webster was buried
 Jan. 13 Ann Urre the daughter of widdow Urre buried
 18 Jane daughter of Willm. Ellerbecke was buried
 Thomas Ward Humfray Hall
 Willm. Smyth (marke) Edward Buck
 Michaell Brade (marke)

1620

- Mar. 29 Henry Vicaridg a poore man was buried
 Apr. 2 Thomas Oggram webster was buried
 5 Thomas Stoaker labourer was buried
 30 Issabell daughter of Xpopher Bartchard buried
 May 10 Bridgett the wief of John Blithe buried
 21 Xpopher Gaule taylor was buried
 21 Emmott Stephenson single woman buried
 Jun. 22 Raph Hodgson was buried
 Jul. 20 Emot the daughter of Margaret Gedney buried
 Ang. 3 Anthony Cock laborer was buried
 Oct. 16 Bryan Railay senior was buried
 21 Margery the wief of Willm. Shepherd buried
 Nov. 10 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Stoaker bur.
 18 Xpopher the sonn of Richard Moore bur.
 26 Ann the wief of Henry Higgon bur.
 28 Richard the son of Brian Railay bur.
 Dec. 2 Xpopher Peacock single man was buried
 26 John Lam labourer was bur.
 28 John Chambers musitian was bur.
 30 William Browne labourer was bur.
 Jan. 17 Richard Garnar taylor was buried
 Feb. 5 John Guildhouse labourer buried
 Mar. 23 Robert Frieston tanner buried
 25 Will^m. Burd milner was buried
 Humfray Hall clark Thomas Ward Willm. Smith (marke)
 John Dawson (marke) Richard Wadworth
 Anno Do. 1621
 Apr. 13 Joanna the wief of Willm. Cook buried
 30 Jane Farray a poore widdow was buried
 May 5 Ann the daughter of Richard Truslove buried
 19 Robert the son of Robart Harper was buried

- May 21 Eliz. Garton a poore widdow was buried
 24 Richard Wadworth a yong man was buried
 30 Thomas the son of Frauncis Pattenson bur^d.
- Jun. 5 Thomas Pettie labourer was bur.
 23 John Wattson husbandman was bur.
 28 Eliz. Pottes widdow was buried
- Sep. 2 Willm. Hutchan labourer was bur.
- Oct. 7 John the son of Robert Sheepher
 Burialls 1621
- Nov. 17 William Sagg butcher was buried
 23 Elizabeth the wief of John Willson thelder was buried
 27 Ann the wief of Willm. Burd buried
 28 Robert Xptie (Christie) labourer was buried
- Dec. 11 Margarett the wief of John Duncalf gent. bur.
 12 Richard Maison single man buried
 18 Johan daughter of Thomas Galland clark bur.
- Feb. 9 Thomas sonne of William Watson bur.
- Mar. 7 Richard Truslove sone of Robert Truslove bur.
 11 Willm. Ward sone of Thomas Ward bur.
 20 Hugh Scott sonne of Hugh Scot buried
 23 Thomas Stevenson gentleman buried
 30 Francis Clarke laborer was buried
 1622
- Apr. 11 Thomas Jefferson the sone of Rob^t. Jefferson buried
 12 Uriah Duncalfe sone of John Duncalfe buried
 19 Maudland Cock daughter of Anthonie Cocke was buried
- May 26 Johan Hutchan widdow was buried
- Jun. 13 Isabell Gildhouse daughter of John Gildhouse buried
- Jul. 14 John Watson sone of John Watson was buried
 28 Elsabeth Simpson daughter of George Simpson buried
- Sep. 23 Willm. Watson sonne of John Watson buried
- Oct. 12 John Isacke sonne of Willm. Isacke buried
- Nov. 7 Thomas Audley sone of Christopher Audley buried
 8 Lowerance Duncalfe laborer was buried
 27 Richard Moore sonne of Henrye Moore buried
- Dec. 4 Urselay Wharaham single woman buried
 16 Francis Tibthorpe daughter of Francis Tibthorpe
- Jan. 10 Barbaray Dalton daughter of Christopher Dalton
 20 Marie Dalton daughter of Christopher Dalton
 26 Elsabeth Dalton daughter of Christopher Dalton
 29 Jacob Knox sone of Willm. Knox was buried
 30 Annas Shepherd wife of Robert Shepherd elder
- Feb. 4 Ailse Dun daughter of Henry Dun younger buried
 13 Grace Gray widdowe was buried
- Mar. ix Francis Parker daughter of John Parker
 xij Ailse Dun daughter of Willm. Dun
 1623
- Apr. 3 Willm. Dun sonne of Henrie Dun younger bur.
 xij Issabell Tewnye wife of James Tewnye
 18 Jane Duncalfe daughter of Lowerance Duncalfe bur.

- Apr. 19 Jane Jefferson daughter of Robert Jefferson buried
- May 25 Ailse Sewersbye widdow was buried
30 Agnus Rawson widdow was buried
- Jun. 30 John Megson webster was buried
- Jul. 1 Christopher Dalton bayliffe was buried
26 Richard Moore sone of Henrie Moore buried
- Aug. 21 Agnus Skefling wife of Edward Skefling buried
- Sep. 4 Thomas Duncalfe sonne of Lowerance Duncalfe
Burialls 1623
- Sep. 7 Robert Blith glover was buried
14 Willm. Rawson single man was buried
22 Edward Hunter single man buried
28 Raphe Hodgson single man buried
- Nov. 3 Emme Sansbye wife of Willm. Sansbye
8 Ellin Railay daughter of Brian Railay buried
13 John Shor sonne of Jane Shor base gotten buried
- Dec. 2 Annas Bilet widdow was buried
- Jan. 14 Brian Watson laborer was buried
27 John Clarke sone of Francis Clarke buried
- Feb. 18 Annas Browne widdow was buried
22 Annas Bew widdow was buried
27 Jane Megson single woman buried
- Mar. 5 Elisabeth Endicke wife of Richard Endicke buried
14 John Southweeke laborer was buried
24 Thomas Friston sone of Oliver Friston buried
Humfray Hall clerk Willm. Shieldes
Mathew Walker (marke)
- 1624
- Mar. 30 Thomas Thornlay sone of Thomas Thornlay bur.
- Apr. 2 Willm. Shipwright single man was buried
8 Willm. Kierbie single man was buried
- May 3 Willm. Browne cordiner was buried
13 Issabell Cocke widdow was buried
- Jun. 13 Marie Pollerd wife of Thomas Pollerd bur.
- Jul. 24 Leonard Bilton laborer was buried
25 John Steavenson sonne of James Steavenson buried
- Aug. 15 Thomas Jefferson son of Robert Jefferson buried
17 Willm. Smith husbandman buried
22 James Tewnie sonne of James Tewnie buried
- Sep. 24 Willm. Sheildes son of Robert Sheildes buried
- Nov. 1 Katheran Watson daughter of William Watson bur.
- Dec. 2 Matthew Burrell single man buried
28 Jane Stephenson wife of James Stephenson buried
- Jan. 2 Elisabeth Stawker daughter of Thomas Stawker bur.
16 Elisabeth Crawford widdow buried
19 Ann Railay daughter of Brian Railay buried
26 Francis Bartchard wife of Thomas Bartchard bur.
28 Leonard Tumholme sone of George Tumholme bur.
20 Elizabeth Browne single woman buried
- Feb. 22 Thomas Bennit cordiner buried

- Mar. 1 Margrete Hobson wife of Peter Hobson buried
 1 Stephen Parker laborer a stranger buried
 5 Peter Hobson laborer was buried
 10 Christopher Moore laborer buried
 12 Peter Andrew webster buried
 12 Elisabeth Andrew wife of Peter Andrew buried
 22 Annas Blenckarne widdow buried
 Humfray Hall clark Willm. Bewes
 Tho. Fetherstone (marke)

Burials

1625

- Apr. 2 Tobias Bucke sone of Edward Bucke buried
 9 Phillip Cooke sone of Willm Cooke buried
 28 Sissilay Snipe widdow was buried
 May 15 Robert Shepperd old^r. laborer was buried
 Jun. 2 Johan Stephenson widdow was buried
 18 Henry Dun blacksmith was buried
 Jul. 14 Ann Ellerbeck daughter of Willm Ellerbeck buried
 19 John North single man was buried
 28 Margret Shepherd wife of Robert Shepherd buried
 Aug. 17 Elisabeth Warde daughter of Thomas Warde sen^r. buried
 Sep. 20 Annas Watson widdow was buried
 Oct. 6 Francis Bilton daughter of Willm Bilton buried
 24 Margret Harper daughter of Robert Harper bur.
 Nov. 9 John Gildus sone of John Gildus buried
 12 Willm Conset shepherder buried
 14 Jane Megson daughter of Henrye Megson buried
 Dec. 12 Peter Sharpe laborer buried
 17 Leonard Lakes laborer buried
 27 Henrye Chambers sone of John Chambers
 30 Willm Simpson son of Ann Simpson basegotten buried
 Jan. 2 James Hobson sone of Peter Hobson buried
 2 Katheran Higgan widdow buried
 12 John Ellerbeck sone of Willm Ellerbeck bur.
 17 Raphe Warriner sone of John Warriner bur.
 21 Ann Atsee daughter of John Atsee buried
 25 Richard Bestow carpenter buried
 Feb. 28 Issabell Pearson widdow buried

Humfray Hall clark
 John Wadworth
 Christopher Headon

1626

- Apr. 30 Richard Bestow sone of Richard Bestow buried
 May 10 Jane Hobson daughter of Peter Hobson buried
 21 Johane Bucke daughter of Edward Bucke buried
 Jun. 27 Jenet Pollard wife of Willm Pollard buried
 Jul. 5 Willm Pollard laborer buried
 27 Margret Pattison wife of Francis Pattison buried
 Aug. 12 James Pattison sone of Francis Pattison
 17 Robert Hogge milner was buried
 26 Stephen Arnell laborer buried

- Oct. 20 Christopher Maison yeoman buried
 20 Jhonie Bilton wife of Gregorie Bilton
- Nov. 13 Martha Routh wife of Willm Routh buried
- Dec. 12 Jane Watson single woman buried
- Jan. 15 Humphray Hall clarke parson of Pattrington of the age of
 seaventie and five yeares and Rector there fortie and five
 yeares buried
- Feb. 5 Richard Smith cordiner buried
 16 Thomas Wilson cordiner buried
 27 Hugh Scot laborer buried
- Mar. 12 Emm. Sansby daughter of Willm Sansbie buried
 13 Thomas Hardie laborer buried
 15 Elisabeth Sutton single woman buried
 17 Annas Urr widdow buried
 19 Sisselay Vickeridge widdow buried
 20 Jane Gorbut widdow buried
 20 Katheran Pollard wife of John Pollard buried
 20 Constance Lambe widdow
 21 Ann Bellat single woman buried
- 1627
- Mar. 27 Francis Moore wife of Henrie Moore buried
 30 Christibell Gray single woman buried
- Apr. 1 Willm Young sone of Henrye Young buried
 1 Jonah Fisher sone George Fisher buried
 21 Ann Hogg daughter of Robert Hogg buried
 24 Jaine Newton wife of John Newton buried
- Jun. 27 John Savag miller buried
- Aug. 27 Joan Walker wife of Mathew Walker buried
 27 Michaell Ward the son of Raphe Ward buried eodem die
- Sep. 19 Katheran Isaac single woman bried (*sic*)
 19 Elizabeth Simpson daughter of George Simpson
- Oct. 7 Barbara Hall wife of Humphray Hall buried
 13 Francis Pattison laborer buried
 20 Ann Sansbye daughter of Thomas Sansbye bur.
- Nov. 14 Gregorie Bilton yeoman buried
- Dec. 8 Ann Atsee daughter of John Atsee buried
 30 Peter Walker miller buried
- Mar. 4 John Warriner sone of John Warriner buried
- Francis Corbett Rect^r. Churchwardens { Francis Smythe
 Ralph Hall
- 1628
- Apr. 5 Ann Toynton single woman
 28 Ailse Dun daughter of Willm Dun buried
 28 Abigaile Bartchard daughter of Christopher Bartchard
- May 21 Margret Jefferson daughter of Robert Jefferson buried
 29 John Pollard butcher buried
- Jun. 24 Elizabeth Watson widdow buried
- Aug. 1 Ralphe Ward glasier buried
- Sep. 7 Marie Hodgson daughter of Christopher Hodgson
 13 John Lambe sonne of John Lambe buried

- Sep. 17 Margret Atsee daughter of John Atsee buried
 Oct. 7 Barbara Atsee wife of John Atsee buried
 Jan. 28 John Wilson the old^r. cordiner buried
 Feb. 5 Samuell Skidmore son of John Skidmore gent. buried
 21 Annas Harper wife of Robert Harper buried
 Mar. 10 Robert Westerdaile sonne of Robert Westerdaile buried
 24 Willm. Watson laborer buried

1629

- Apr. 4 Susanna Wilkinson widdow buried
 13 Jane Stevenson daughter of George Stevenson buried
 May 24 Ailse Watson daughter of Willm. Watson buried
 Jul. 23 Elias Nailler sonne of Peter Nailler buried
 Aug. 6 Thomas Railay sonne of Brian Railay buried
 24 Marye Dawson daughter of John Dawson buried
 Oct. 7 Christopher Sagg sonne of Christopher Sagg bur.
 Nov. 7 Issabell Oggram widdow buried
 Dec. 4 Ellin Thornton single woman buried
 Jan. 3 Isabell Webster wife of John Webster buried
 4 Katheran Morris wife of Thomas Morris buried
 7 Ann Pruston daughter of John Pruston buried
 10 Thomas Dun sonne of Henrie Dun buried
 Feb. 25 Alleksaunder Robinson buried
 Mar. 24 Ann Burton daughter of Peter Burton buried
 Fra. Corbett rect^r. Thomas Buck

1630

- Mar. 28 Francis Maison sonne of Christopher Maison
 Apr. 21 Ann Bilton wife of Willm. Bilton sen^r.
 May 2 Katherin Maison single woman buried
 13 James Newwarke buried
 Jun. 29 Willm. Mallerie sonne of Willm. Mallerie buried
 Jul. 8 Easter Simpson daughter of George Simpson buried
 8 Ailse Bestow daughter of Richard Bestow buried
 20 Elizabeth Watson daughter of Richd. Watson buried
 25 Francis Giles daughter of Richard Giles buried
 Aug. 2 Thomas Browne sonne of John Browne buried
 Sep. 3 Robert Barber sonne of Robert Barber buried
 6 Robert Shepherd sonne of Robert Shepherd buried
 7 Sissilay Walker wife of Robert Walker buried
 Oct. 2 Ann Ellerbeck daughter of Willm. Ellerbeck buried
 27 Roger Barne buried
 Nov. 1 Henrye Smith sonne of Francis Smith buried
 Dec. 3 Susana Campion daughter of Peter Campion bur.
 13 Ailse Dalton wife of John Dalton buried
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Gray wife of Edward Gray buried
 Feb. 8 Henry Young husbandman buried
 15 Ailse Sansbye daughter of Willm. Sansbye
 Feb. 21 Gallian Gaull widdow buried
 22 Willm. Atsee sonne of John Atsee buried
 Mar. 23 Ann Webster daughter of Mathew Webster buried
 Fr. Corbett

Burialls

1631

- Apr. 14 Nicholas Cooke sonne of James Cooke buried
 30 Mathew Truslove sonne of Robert Truslove buried
 May 6 John Flinton laborer buried
 Jun. 8 Willm. Sheildes sonne of Nicholas Sheildes buried
 Jul. 16 Jane Scot widdow buried
 18 Elizabeth Thornlay daughter of Thomas Thornlay
 31 William Knox laborer buried
 Aug. 10 Ann Burton daughter of Peter Burton buried
 Sep. 15 James Dun sonne of Henrye Dun buried
 17 Robert Smith son of Francis Smith buried
 23 Robert Allinton buried
 30 Leonard Garton sonne of John Garton buried
 Oct. 6 Katheran Sansbye wife of Thomas Sansbye
 8 Margere Railay widdow buried
 9 Katheran Caiwood wife of Thomas Caiwood buried
 17 Iphas Parkinson daughter of Thomas Parkinson buried
 18 Elizabeth Pruston daughter of John Pruston buried
 19 Elisabeth Pruston wife of John Pruston buried
 23 Thomas Caiwood tinker buried
 25 Willm. Shipwright sonne of Richard Shipwright
 28 Katherin Shipwright daughter of Richard Shipwright
 Nov. 10 Willm. Gray single man buried
 12 Dinis Parkinson widdow buried
 13 Thomas Cock yeoman buried
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Jegger widdow buried
 25 Prudence Johnson daughter of Willm. Johnson buried
 Jan. 5 Katherin Cooke wife of John Cooke buried
 13 Anna Hide wife of Saunder Hide buried
 27 Annas Buck widdow buried
 Feb. 3 Robert Westerdaille sonne of Robert Westerdaye buried
 6 Francis Smith sonne of Francis Smith buried
 16 John Storie eld^r. blacksmith buried
 17 Steven Megson sonne of Henry Megson buried
 Mar. 23 Christopher Moore sonn of Rechard Moore buried

Burialls

1632

- Apr. 14 Elizabeth Crawforth single woman buried
 Jun. 22 Elizabeth Parkinson daughter of Thomas Parkinson buried
 Sep. 1 Ellis Sagg daughter of Christopher Sagg buried
 2 John Pruston laborer buried
 Nov. 3 Thomas Simpson the elder buried
 20 Ann Hide daughter of Alleksaunder Hide buried
 27 Ailse Isacke widdow buried
 30 Marye Mallorye daughter of Willm. Mallerye
 Feb. 16 Issabell Sansbye widdow buried
 23 Ann Sansbye wife of Willm Sansbye buried
 27 Jane Johnson buried
 Mar. 12 Marye Megson daughter of Henrye Megson buried

- Mar. 17 Elizabeth Tumholme wife of Thomas Tumholme buried
 21 Elizabeth Cooke daughter of James Cooke buried
 Fr. Corbett rectr.

1633

- Mar. 31 Francis Pentith cordiner buried
 Apr. 17 Margret Ward wife of Thomas Ward buried
 21 Ann Wood single woman buried
 29 George Leng laborer buried
 May 1 Bartholamew Christie yeoman buried
 9 Richard Endick laborer buried
 21 Henrye Horslay sonne of George Horslay buried
 Jun. 28 Elizabetha filia Radulphi Crawforth sepulta
 Jul. 4 Dinah uxor Thomæ Dalton sepulta
 28 Robertus Harper sepultus
 Augusti { Isabella filia Henrici Sheephearde } in eodem sepulcho
 quinto { filia Guilielmi Reame junioris in ipso } sepultæ
 { hujus lucis limine expirans }
 16 Margareta filia Gulielmi Cumyn et Janæ Andrew sepulta
 Sep. 10 Helena filia Henrici Sheepheard sepulta
 16 Christopherus filius Christopheri Sagg sepultus
 27 filius spurius Davidis Distance et Annæ Younge ante
 lavacrum sanctum emortuus et sepultus
 8^{bris} 3 Martha filia Edvardi Turrington sepulta
 10^{bris} 13 Franciscus filius Roberti Gaule sepultus
 22 Margeria Watson innupta sepulta
 Jan. 21 Thomas Dalton senior sepultus
 30 Margareta uxor Jacobi Gray sepulta
 Feb. 23 Jana uxor Stephani Blith sepulta
 23 Katharina Petty vidua sepulta

1634

- Jun. 22 Maria filia Johanis Dawson sepulta
 Jul. 4 filia abortiva Guilielmi Cocke sepulta
 Aug. 16 Johannes Dauson servus Briani Rayley sepultus
 Oct. 22 Franciscus Tibthorpe operarius sepultus
 9^{bris} 12 Margareta uxor Richardi Jefferson sepulta
 Jan. 2 Jacobus Tewny senex sepultus
 8 Johannes filius Roberti Westerdale
 13 Robertus Westerdale et Francisca } eodem tumulo } Ex peste
 uxor dicti Roberti } sepulti } ut opinor
 14 filius Gulielmi Reame junioris ante aquam Baptismi mortuus
 18 Robertus Jefferson sepultus
 25 Anna uxor Richardi Truslove sepulta
 28 Christopherus filius infans Johannis Maste
 29 Jana Petty innupta sepulta
 Feb. 5 Anna Wilkinson senex innupta sepulta
 Mar. 1 David filius Thomæ Simpson sepultus
 24 Johannes Lockinge domesticus Johannis Duncalfe sepult.
 Anno Domini 1635
 Apr. 2 Robertus Watson juvenis } sepulti.
 Maria filia Johannis Bancks }

- Apr. 4 Petrus Marshall operarius sepultus
 12 Jana Moore vidua sepulta
 16 Richardus Sagge juvenis sepultus
- May 7 Jana uxor Edouardi Turrington in ipso puerperio mortua
 et sep:
 9 Francisca Christie vidua sepulta
- Jul. 11 Gulielmus Routh senex sepultus
- Aug. 16 Francisca filia Johannis Blithe sepulta
 18 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Carleille sepultus
 22 Gulielmus Ellerbecke sepultus
 17 Isabella Westerdale infans parentibus orba sepulta
- Nov. 1 Rebecka filia Thomæ Tocke sepulta
 15 Fidelia vulgo Faith filia Francisci Smith et Annæ uxoris ejus
 15 Franciscus Simpson senex sepultus
 17 filius Gulielmi Cocke ante Lavacrum sanctum mortuus et sep.
- Dec. 14 Anna uxor Roberti Tocke sepulta
- Jan. 18 Anna uxor Thomæ Fetherstone sepulta
- Feb. 7 filius Richardi Jefferson in partu mortuus sep.
 24 Joanna Browne vidua sepulta
- Mar. 1 Jana uxor Johannis Gray sepulta
 24 Stephanus Blyth senex sepultus 22 sepulti
- Anno Domini 1636
- Apr. 6 Maria filia Gulielmi Johnson sepulta
 10 Georgius Horsley crepidarius } sepulti
 Jana filia innupta Johannis Blith }
 18 Johannes Addison sepultus
 21 Maria filia Edouardi Turrington sepulta
 24 Anna filia Gulielmi Mallory sepulta
 26 Johannes Bancks coquus sepultus
- May 23 Thomas Birde sepultus
- Jun. 20 Susanna filia Gabrielis Wood sepulta
 21 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Parkinson sepultus
 27 Emotta filia Jacobi Gray sepulta
- Jul. 24 Maria filia Christopheri Hodgson sepulta
 27 Anna filia Thomæ Greenshawe sepulta
 30 Joanna filia Matthiæ Caverlay sepulta
- Aug. 18 Thomas filius Richardi Watson sepultus
- Sep. 6 Radulphus filius Henrici Ward sepultus
 28 Ursula filia Thomæ Blenkehorne sepulta
- Oct. 19 Johannes Webstar sepultus
 23 Barbara filia Christopheri Crawford sepulta
- Nov. 8 Leonardus filius Johannis Barchard sepultus
 26 Jana uxor Georgii Blythe gravida sepulta
- Dec. 7 Johannes Garton faber lignarius sepultus
 16 filius abortivus Richardi Jefferson sepultus
 18 filius in partu mortuus Annæ Pattison et populi
- Jan. 9 Gulielmus Scott juvenis sepultus
 15 infans Thomæ Shaw non baptiz: sepultus
 29 infans Roberti Barber non baptiz: sepultus
- Feb. 12 Johannes filius Johannis Rawlinge sepult.

- Feb. 25 Robertus Walker faber lignarius sepultus
 Mar. 11 Johannes filius Johannis Gray sepultus
 Anno Dom. 1637
 Apr. 1 Radulphus filius Johannis Dalton sepultus
 9 filia Matthæi Walker sepulta
 10 Elizabetha Blythe vidua sepulta
 27 Johannes Rawlinge agricola sepultus
 May 28 Franciscus filius Thomæ Tumholme sepultus
 Jul. 2 Dorcas filia Matthæi Bullocke sepulta
 Aug. 8 Susanna filia Richardi Warde de Skefflinge sep.
 11 Johannes filia Johannis Maste sepultus
 14 Jacobus filius Francisci Smith sepultus
 20 Francisca filia Thomæ Parkinson sepultus
 28 Matthæus Bullocke sepultus
 30 Thomas filius Jacobi Wintringham
 Sep. 19 Gulielmus Ellerbecke impuber sepult.
 23 Robertus Younge hoc anno ædituus ecclia sepultus
 28 { Elizabetha filia infans Baltesaris Settle de Beverley sepulta
 { Thomas Blenkhorne textor sepultus
 Oct. 1 Gulielmus Johnson sepultus
 2 filius Gulielmi Crosse ante baptismum
 eodem die Francisca Stringer sepulta
 7 Johannes Younge juvenis sepultus
 eodem die Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Warde
 9 Anna filia Annæ Blenckhorne viduæ
 10 Anna uxor Christophori Mason
 12 Anna Rawlinge vidua sepulta
 16 filia infans Johannis Maste sepulta
 22 Johannes Duncalfe senior generosus } sepulti
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Warde }
 24 Johannes filius infans Thomæ Tewny sepultus
 28 Anna Beane filia uxoris Richardi Watson sepulta
 30 Jana Mowbray vidua sepulta
 Nov. 3 Jacobus filius Annæ Tibthorpe viduæ sepulta
 Dec. 2 Maria Beane filia uxoris Richardi Watson sepulta
 17 Robertus Truslove operarius sepultus
 20 filia Richardi Watson inbaptizata sepulta
 22 Jana uxor Richardi Watson sepulta
 23 Radulphus filius Henrici Shepherd agricolæ sepultus
 31 filia recens nata Richardi Jefferson sepulta
 Jan. 18 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Oliver sepultus
 Mar. 9 Isabella Shipwright vidua sepulta

38 sepulti inter quos
 e peste aut suspecti ita 21.

1638

- Apr. 7 Katharina Smith vidua sepulta
 18 Johannes Blythe senior sepultus
 Jun. 2 Thomas Greeneshaw agricola sepultus
 5 Eduardus Gray operarius sepultus
 Aug. 8 Jana uxor Jacobi Fetherstone sepulta

- Ang. 20 Anna filia Thomæ Carleile sepult.
 23 Johannes Newton gener^s. sepultus
- Sep. 19 {
 Margareta Simpson vidua, domestica } sepultæ
 Johannis Duncalfe }
 Anna filia infans Johannis Dalton }
- 21 Robertus filius infans Roberti Sheepheard sepultus
- Oct. 16 Helena uxor Thomæ Younge sepulta
 25 Francisca filia Thomæ Carleile sepulta
- Nov. 23 Richardus Watson agricola sepultus
- Jan. 2 Bartholomæus filius Johannis Dawson sepult.
 10 Beatrix vulgo Bettrice uxor Thomæ Manby sepulta
 22 Jacobus Stephenson auceps sepultus
- Feb. 3 Maria filia Henrici Megson sepulta
 19 Thomas filius Thomæ Shaw sepultus
- Mar. 5 Anna Headon vidua sepulta
 8 Margareta Wilson senex innupta sepulta
 11 Douglasse filia infans Thomæ Tocke sepult.
 14 Johanna uxor Petri Hompton sepulta

sepult. 22

1639

- Mar. 25 Jana filia gemella Annæ Dunne et populi sepult.
 29 Katharina altera gemella Annæ Dunne et populi sepulta
- Apr. 16 Anna filia Elizabethæ Browne et populi sepulta
- Jun. 18 Gulielmus Bilton senex sepultus
- Jul. 22 filia recens nata Richardi Jefferson sepulta
 29 Gulielmus filius infans Francisci Corbett rectoris ecclia^e et
 Annæ uxoris sepultus
- Aug. 11 Matthæus Barugh senex sepultus
 16 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Carlile sepulta
- Sep. 2 Susanna filia Thomæ Simpson sepulta
 21 Richardus filius Johannis Dalton sepultus
- Nov. 7 Epham Hutchin vidua sepulta
 14 Maria filia Edouardi Gardiner sepulta
 17 Emmota uxor Thomæ Sagge sepulta
- Dec. 27 Johannes filius Thomæ Marshall sep.
- Feb. 5 Agnes Harper vidua sepulta
- Mar. 15 filius infans in ipso partu mortuus Gulielmi Bucke
 Fr. Corbett rect^r.

Anno Dmni 1640.

- Mar. 25 Isabella filia infans Johannis Cooke sepult.
 Apr. 25 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Shaw sepulta
- Jul. 24 Jana filia Marmaduci Fryston sepulta
 27 Johannes Smith textor sepultus
- Aug. 9 Jana uxor Thomæ Tocke sepulta
- Sep. 20 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Crosse sepulta
- Oct. 21 Nicholaus filius Nicholai Sheilds sepultus
 22 Johannes Reame senex sepultus
- Nov. 3 Anna filia Thomæ Younge sepulta
 2 Gualtherus Sheilds senex sepultus
- Jan. 6 Georgius Steunson sepultus

- Jan. 13 Alicia uxor Thomæ Parkinson sepult.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Manbye rotifex sepult.
 10 Robertus filius Christophori Headon sepult.
 21 Helena uxor Roberti Harrison sepult.
 Mar. 2 Anna uxor Thomæ Simpson lanionis sepulta
 17 Jacobus Gray pauper sepultus
 20 Gulielmus Mallorie generosus sepultus

sepulti 18

1641

- May 30 Elizabetha uxor Roberti Thompson sepulta
 Jul. 20 Margareta uxor Gulielmi Ellerbie sepulta
 Aug. 5 Robertus filius Gulielmi Ellerbie sepultus
 Sep. 14 Anna Briggham vidua pauperrima sepulta
 26 { Anna uxor puerpera Gulielmi Marshall } consepultæ
 { filia dicti Gulielmi et Annæ Marshall }
 30 Francisca Reame vidua sepulta
 Oct. 2 Margareta Reynard domestica Richardi Bilton sepulta
 10 Sythe Johnson domestica Francisci Smith sepulta
 17 Emmota filia Thomæ Simpson sepulta
 18 Alicia Lenge nuper de Beverley sepulta
 21 Maria filia Katharinæ Leeds et populi sepulta
 30 Maria filia Roberti Sheepheard sepulta
 Nov. 18 Jana uxor Michaelis Ranson sepulta
 30 Elizabetha Strother domestica Chr. Mason sepulta
 Jan. 19 Robertus filius Franciscæ Routh et populi sepultus
 Mar. 6 Stephanus filius Roberti Thompson sepult.

sepult. 17

1642

- Apr. 14 Richardus filius Thomæ Parkinson sepultus
 May 4 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Parkinson sepulta
 17 Elizabetha filia Richardi Truslove sepulta
 Jun. 1 Margarta Garner vidua sepulta
 4 Elizabetha uxor Johannis Wilkinson sepulta
 7 Jana uxor Thomæ Ward viatoris sepult.
 Aug. 18 Alicia uxor Thomæ Pollard lanionis sepult.
 Oct. 11 filius abortivus Thomæ Dunne sepult.
 Nov. 28 Christophorus Omler sepultus
 Dec. 4 Jana uxor Bartholomæi Thwaites sepulta
 Jan. 25 Matthæus Rotsee affinis Christ: Mason sepultus
 Feb. 8 filia recens nata Janæ Hunter et populi sep.
 13 { Gulielmus filius Roberti Gaule } sepult.
 { Anna filia Christopheri Mason }
 28 Elizabetha filia Nicholai Sheilds sepult.
 Mar. 3 Robertus Tocke senex sepultus
 17 Oliverus filius Marmaduci Friston sepult.
 18 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wintringham sepulta
 23 Jocasta vulgo Joice uxor Johannis Dalton sepulta
 24 Jedidiah Wright

sepult. 20

1643

- Mar. 25 Richardus filius Davidis Distance sepultus
 27 Georgius filius Davidis Distance sepultus
 Apr. 16 Georgius junior gemellorum Francisci Ward sep.
 18 Radulphus senior gemellorum Francisci Ward sep.
 18 Francisca filia Petri Ranson
 24 Maria filia Roberti Richardson sepult.
 May 11 Jana uxor Petri Ranson sepulta
 Jun. 5 Helena Barchard vidua sepulta
 12 filius Thomæ Manninge ab utero matris mortuus sepultus
 Jul. 20 Elizabetha filia Davidis Distance sepulta
 Aug. 8 Thomas filius Josephi Sagge sepultus
 Sep. 9 Elizabetha filia Petri Ranson sepulta
 15 Helena filia Marmaduci Cooke sepulta
 Oct. 18 Anna filia Briani Rayley junioris sepulta
 Nov. 1 Isabella filia Johannis Wilkinson sepulta
 17 filius inter pariendum mortuus Johannis Lakes
 30 Johannes filius Gulielmi Marshall } sepult.
 Francisca filia Johannis Lakes }
 Dec. 8 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Sheilds senioris sepult.
 24 Martinus Bucke agricola sepult.
 Feb. 28 Joanna Lakes vidua sepulta
 Mar. 5 Gulielmus Barren agricola sepult. sepulti 22

1644

- Apr. 18 filia Mariæ Tumholme et populi sepult.
 25 Johannes Cooke agricola sepult.
 May 1 Francisca filia Gulielmi Crosse sepult.
 5 Johannes filius Henrici Sheepheard } sepult.
 Richardus filius infans Roberti Thompson }
 9 filia infans Thomæ Addison sepult.
 15 Thomas filius Marmaduci Friston sepult.
 20 Avis uxor Thomæ Tewny sepult.
 24 Barbara filia Christopheri Crawforth sepult.
 Aug. 26 Francisca Knox vidua sepulta
 Sep. 1 Elizabetha Turrington domestica Mariæ Cooke viduæ sepult.
 2 filia Roberti Pearson sepult.
 10 Anna filia Gregorii Bilton sepult.
 19 Jana uxor Roberti Pearson sepult.
 23 Francisca filia Elizabethæ Barren et populi sep.
 26 Gregorius filius Gregorii Bilton sepultus
 Nov. 1 Jana filia Thomæ Marshall sepulta
 9 Elizabetha Smith vidua sepulta
 14 Elizabetha uxor Bryani Rayley senioris sepult.
 27 Richardus Truslove senex sepultus
 Dec. 1 Johannes Cheeseman senex sepultus
 22 filia Francisci Smyth in ipso lucis limine mortua et sepult.
 26 Anna filia Georgii Bucke sepulta
 30 Anna filia Johannis Dunne sepulta
 Jan. 10 Katharina Sharpe vidua sepulta
 22 infans Janæ Sheepheard et populi sepult.

- Feb. 20 Margareta uxor Matthaei Webstar sepult.
 27 Robertus filius Abrahami Chadwinne sepult.
- Mar. 1 Gulielmus Cooke senior sepultus
 7 Alicia uxor Thomæ Manninge sepult. sepult. 30
 1645
- Mar. 28 Maria uxor Roberti Sheepheard sepult.
- Apr. 4 Anna uxor Oliveri Blacke sepulta
 6 Isabella uxor Francisci Readmarre sepult.
 13 Elizabetha Wylson senex innupta sepulta
 21 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Coulson sepulta
- May 29 Thomas filius Johannis Barchard sepult.
- Aug. ultimo Anna filia Thomæ Tewnye sepult.
- Sep. 14 Elizabetha filia Patricii Gibson sepult.
 15 infans non baptiz. Thomæ Addison sepult.
 24 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Barcharde sepult.
- Dec. 9 Francisca filia Johannis Maste sepult.
 26 infans abortivus Margaretæ Andrew et populi
 28 { filia non baptiz. Marmaduci Fryston } sepultæ
 { Margareta Andrewe }
- Feb. 12 Francisca Dunne vidua sepulta
 15 { Anna Watson vidua annosa } sepult.
 { Elizabetha filia Johannis Tumholme }
- Mar. 12 Michael filius Petri Ranson sepult.
 22 Gulielmus Coulson navigator sepultus
 24 Robertus Symson lanio sepultus sepult. 20
 1646
- Mar. 27 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Tewny sepulta
- May 28 Sillina uxor Henrici Dunne sepulta
- Jun. 24 Damaris uxor Davidis Distance sepulta
- Jul. 18 Thomas filius Thomæ Sauage sepultus
 26 Margareta filia Thomæ Warde sepulta
- Aug. 18 Patricius Giltencrosse alias Pollard sepultus
- 7^{bris} 7 Anna Tibthorpe vidua sepulta
- 9^{bris} 3 Jana uxor Thomæ Sharpe sepulta
 20 Richardus filius Edouardi Turrington sepult.
- Jan. 5 Elizabetha Drew innupta sepulta
 14 Anna filia Thomæ Marshall sepulta
 21 Ellis Gibson vidua nuper de Welwicke sepulta sepult. 12
 1647
- Mar. 30 Jana filia Thomæ Pollarde sepulta
 31 Bryanus Rayley famulus sacrorum in ecclia sepult.
- Apr. 2 Francisca filia Roberti Gaule sepult.
 14 Elizabetha filia Avis Lighton et populi sep.
 20 Matthæus filius Edouardi Terrington
- May 5 Helena uxor Johannis Dalton mort. et sepult.
 18 Richardus filius Edouardi Taylor
- Jun. 14 Anna Osman vidua et obstetrix sepulta
- Jul. 22 Francisca filia Christopher Dalton sepulta
 30 { Henricus Sheepheard agricola senex } sepulti
 { Petrus Jefferson juvenis }

- Sep. 2 Helena uxor Richardi Bilton sepulta
 Nov. 9 Oliverus filius Marmaduci Friston sepult.
 12 Franciscus filius Roberti Gaule sepult.
 23 Robertus Sheepheard agricola sepultus
 25 Barbara uxor Marmaduci Whelpdale
 Dec. 16 Jana filia Georgii Bawne sepulta
 21 Jana uxor Gulielmi Crosse sepulta
 27 Jana filia Gulieimi Crosse sepulta
 Jan. 10 Emota uxor Laurentii Simpson sepult.
 20 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Marshall sepult.
 24 Petrus filius Petri Ranson sepult.
 29 Maria Flinton vidua sepulta
 Feb. 2 Thomas Marshall agricola sepultus
 14 Margareta filia Ruth Woodwort de Thorneholme
 in parochia Agneis Burton viduæ sepulta
 17 Ellis Lenge domestica Christophori Mason sepult.
 20 Katharina Hide vidua sepulta
 27 Isabella filia Gulielmi Cocke de Kaingham sepulta
 Mar. 7 Robertus Ellerbie faber ferrarius sepult.
 13 filius abortus Roberti Pearson sepult.
 14 Margareta uxor puerpera Simonis Catherwood
 1648
 Apr. 3 Johannes Wilson seuex agricola sepult.
 26 filius abortus Thomæ More sepult.
 May 10 Barbara filia Davidis Distance sepult.
 20 Brianus filius infans Briani Rayley sepult.
 23 Elizabetha filia infans Jacobi Wintringham sepult.
 Jun. 10 Anna filia infans Edouardi Turrington sepult.
 16 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Sheepheard sepult.
 8bris 18 Franciscus Redmarre chirothecarius sepult.
 28 Jacobus Sheepheard agricola sepult.
 Nov. 1 David Distaince chirothecarius sepult.
 2 Maria filia Christopheri Crawforth
 4 Robertus Harrison senex prosecutricus ? sepult.
 7 Margareta filia Simonis Catherwood sepulta
 30 filia Patricii Gibson ætatis nouemdecem mensium nec
 tamen baptizata (per negligentiam patris) sepulta
 Dec. 3 Thomas filius Thomae Webstar sepult.
 6 Matthæus Shipwright agricola sepult.
 Feb. 6 Oliverus Friston pictor sepult.
 Mar. 11 Elizabetha Baugh vidua sepulta
 1649
 Apr. Georgius Simpson lanio sepultus
 May 20 Margareta uxor Thomae Gréy sepulta
 Jun. 3 Richardus Jefferson agricola sepult.
 5 Isabella filia Abrahami Chadwinne sepulta
 Jul. 7 Thomas Tumholme molendinator sepult.
 25 Christopher Hodgson textor sepult.
 Aug. 1 Gulielmus filius Matthæi Caverley sepult.
 20 Gulielmus Oliver agricola sepult.

- Aug. 23 Robertus filius Gulielmi Ellerbie sepult.
 Sep. 4 Alicia filia Rob. Hunter sepulta
 Oct. 4 Anna Stephenson vidua sepulta
 Nov. 6 Anna uxor fidissima Francisci Corbett rectoris eccliaē sepulta
 Feb. 21 Anna uxor Johannis Dunsh sepulta
 22 Gulielmus Reame senior sepult. sepult. 14
 1650
- Apr. 3 Johannes filius Georgii Bawne sepult.
 21 Edouardus Clytheroe yeoman sepult.
 Jun. 7 filius recens natus Thomæ Sheepheard sepult.
 8 Isabella filia Thomæ Jobson sep.
 20 Gulielmus Pollard lanio sepult.
 23 Gulielmus Hardy operarius sepult.
 Jul. 21 Jacobus filius Jacobi Wintringham sepult.
 Sep. 6 Sarah filia Thomæ Webstar sepult.
 Oct. 26 Anna filia Roberti Gaule sepulta
 Nov. 10 filia Gulielmi Sanseby nata mortua et sepulta
 24 Michaell Ranson agricola sepultus
 26 Richardus Cressey nauta sepultus
 Dec. 26 Elizabetha filia Christophori Sagge sepulta
 27 Margareta uxor Jacobi Wilkinson sepult.
 Jan. 5 Elizabetha uxor Christopher Sagge sepulta
 13 Jana filia Thomæ Pauson sepulta
 17 { Joanna filia Gulielmi Cooke } sepulti
 17 { Robertus filius Roberti Pearson }
 20 Barbara Jefferson vidua sepulti
 Feb. 3 Johannes Stanfeilde clericus sepult.
 Mar. 4 Thomas Simpson lanio sepultus
 15 Margareta uxor Roberti Smith sepulta
 1651
- Apr. 7 Hester filia Valentini Brough sepulta
 23 Alicia Ranson vidua sepulta
 May 3 Elizabetha uxor Valentini Brough sepulta
 10 Johannes Bilton agricola sepult.
 16 Mattheus Webstar operarius sepult.
 21 Gulielmus Cooke faber intestini operis sepult.
 28 Alicia Ellerbie vidua sepulta
 30 Ricardus Bilton agricola sepultus
 Jun. 16 Dinah filia Thomæ Savidge sepulta
 Aug. 17 Mallery filius Georgii Blacker sepultus
 23 Johannes filius Johannis Barchard sepult.
 Sep. 28 Marmaduke Ellis yeoman sepult.
 Oct. 18 Edouardus the sonne of Ellis Hodgson widdow bur.
 19 John the sonne of John Lambert buried
 21 Francis the sonne of John Maste buried
 Dec. 9 Jana uxor Jacobi Fetherstone sepult.
 14 Francis Younge widdow buried
 26 { Anne the daughter of Peter Ranson } buried
 26 { Richard the sonne of Francis Corbett clerke }
 27 Isaacke the sonne of Mary the widdow of Willm. Cooke

- Jan. 9 Frances the daughter of Michael Pattison buried
 19 Robert the sonne of Willm. Ellerbie buried
 Feb. 11 Dinah the daughter of Thomas Savidge buried
 26 Robert the sonne of Bartholomew Gray buried
 Mar. 9 Thomas Warde fisherman buried
 12 { Frances the daughter of George Blacker }
 { Anne the daughter of Willm. Welburne }
- 1652
- Mar. 27 Mary the wife of Robert Wilson the elder buried
 May 5 John Wilson labourer was buried
 30 [blank] Smyth widdow buried

MEMORANDUM that Francis Corbett m^r. in arts of St^t. Johns Colledge in Cambridge was inducted into the Rectory of Patterington the five and twentieth of May 1627.

- Burialls March 1653
- first day Elizabeth Gibson wife of Pattrick Gibson buried
 4 Edward Distance yeamon buried
 5 [blank] son of Christopher Crawforth buried
- 1654
- Apr. 27 Jone wife of Edmon Rawling was buried
 May 22 day Margret Stevenson widdow was buried
 Jul. 4 day Anne Vickrige singell womon was buried
 8 day Alce Cock widdow was buried
 Aug. 9 day Lettice Cock singell womon was buried
 Sep. 11 day Christopher Maison whright was buried
 Oct. 10 day Isabell Greanshaw widdow was buried
 21 day Elizabeth wife of Thomas Thornlay was buried
 23 day Anne the wife of Marmaduck Fristone was buried
 Nov. 9 day [blank] daughter of Brian Railay was buried
 Dec. 10 day Jane daughter of Willm. Railay was buried
 Jan. 5 day Roger Gaule boateman was buried
 28 day Sarah Brought infant was buried
 29 day Thomas Jobson labouring man was buried
 Feb. 2 day Willm. Cossen son of Francis Cossen was buried
 14 day Elizabeth Horslay widdow was buried
 Mar. 24 day Gabrill Wood talior was buried
- 1655
- Mar. 26 day Anne the wife of Francis Smith was buried
 Apr. 3 day Barbra the wife of Marmaduck Wheldaile bur.
 May 3 day Thomas Thornlay yemon was buried
 Jun. 1 day Anne Bonnite widdow was buried
 11 day Susan Gaule widdow was buried
 Aug. 2 day [blank] daughter of Willm. Cockerline was buried
 3 day Michell son the Michell Pattison buried
 19 day Simon son of Robert Pearson was buried
 Dec. first day [blank] son of James Bilton was buried
 24 day Merilay Gray widdow was buried
 25 day John Blithe yeamon was buried

- Jan. 15 day Helin Shipard widdow was buried
 24 day [blank] daughter of Willm. Welburne was buried
 27 day [blank] daughter of Willm. Deane was buried
 Feb. 14 day Robert Wilson shumaker was buried
 18 day [blank] son of Willm. Cockerline was buried
 20 day [blank] daughter of Thomas Polard was buried
 20 day [blank] daughter of Peter Ranson was buried
 Mar. day Marmaduck Wheldaile labourer buried
 23 day [blank] daughter of James Bilton was buried
 1656
- Apr. 15 day [blank] son of Michell Pattinson was buried
 Apr. 29 day [blank] daughter of George Blith was buried
 May 4 day [blank] daughter of Willm. Hall was buried
 Jun. 9 day Peter Giltincross labouring man was buried
 30 day [blank] daughter of John Rennard was buried
 Sep. 9 day Francis wife of George Bilton skinner was buried
 17 day Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduck Paler was buried
 18 day Marie daughter of Robert Pearson was buried
 18 day Richard Leafe labouring man was buried
 Oct. first day Bridget wife of Willm. Shipard was buried
 29 day Margaret Bilton widdow was buried
 30 day Elizabeth Marshall singill woman buried
 Nov. 3 day George Bilton skinner was buried
 24 day Willm. Bilton skinner was buried
 30 day Edie Bilton widdow was buried
 Dec. 8 day Heline the wife of John Dun was buried
 24 day John son of Robert Hunter was buried
 28 day John Headon junior husbandman was buried
 30 day Henerie Megson wever was buried
 Jan. 3 day Thomas Simpson young man was buried
 6 day Bartholomew Gray labouring man was buried
 8 day Elizabeth Wood singill women (*sic*) was buried
 11 day Willm. the son of Robert Jefferson was buried
 16 day Mathew the son of John Walker buried
 18 day Anne daughter of Marmaduck Fristone buried
 Feb. 16 day James Wilkinson husbandman was buried
 23 day Willm. Cock theaker was buried
 24 day Margaret daughter of Thomas Webster buried
 28 day Thomas Sagg labouring man buried
 Mar. first day Thomas Mease milner was buried
 3 day Jane the wife of Willm. Storie buried
 8 day Marie the wife of Leonard Hochson buried
 14 day Francis Milner singill women buried
 16 day Isabell the daughter of Richard Garner buried
 1657
- Apr. 14 day John Bilton singill man buried
 18 day [blank] daughter of Thomas Sauaige buried
 May. 11 day Willm. ye son of Willm. Bilton buried
 15 day Marmaduck ye son of George Bilton buried
 Jun. 15 day Dinis ye wife of Francis Jobson buried

- Aug. 7 day John Polard burcher was buried
 16 day Isabell Raven singill women buried
 16 day Marie the wife of Robertt Jefferson buried
 18 day Anne wife of John Warriner
 30 day John Shieldes ioyner was buried
 Oct. 1 day John Tumholme cooper was buried
 Sep. 6 day William Marshall carpinter was buried
 10 day Anne Wallas ye wife of Robart was buried
 20 day Anne Distance singlewoman was buried
 20 day Cornelious Smyth son of Samuel Smyth buried
 22 Georg Tumholme was buried and Ane Cocke ye same day
 Oct. 3 day Elizabeth Marshall the wife of ye said Willm. Marshall
 was buried
 9 day Elizabeth ye wife of Bryan Raylay was buried
 11 day Katheren ye wife of John Walker was buried
 30 day Anne ye wife of Willm. Welburn was buried
 Nov. 7 day Willm. son of Willm. Storey was buried
 17 day Francis Bucke the sonn of Edward Bucke buried
 Dec. 5 day Thomas Dandye was buried
 8 day Jane Ellis was buried
 8 day Simon Cautherwood buried
 10 day William Mimpriuse buried
 11 day Francis Simson wiodow buried
 12 day Thomas the son of William Hall buried
 13 day John Ranch was buried
 14 day Thomas Poulard was buried
 the same day Margrit the wife of Thomas Tocke buried
 15 day William Shipard was buried
 16 day John Largman laborar was buried
 10 day of Jaunery Elizabeth Johnson was buried
 12 day of Jaunery Aves the daughter of Aves Jobson
 13 day of Jaunery Jane the daughter of John Megson buried
 15 day of Jaunery Jane the daughter of John Wilkinson buried
 16 day of Jaunery Francis Shields was buried
 19 day of Jaunery William Bilton was buried
 2 day of Feabury Jane the wife of William Graye baried
 19 day of Feabary Jane the wife of John Grenshawe bur^d.
 Mar. 7 day Jane the wife of William Cockaline buried
 8 day John Wilkinson was buried
 the same day An the daughter of Robert Smith buried
 12 day Thomas Tuney was buried
 the same day Robart Barchare was buried
 14 day Francis Ward was buried
 the same day Ralph Hall was buried
 19 day Anna the daughter of Samuel Smith buried
 21 day John Hochan labouring man was buried

1658

- Apr. 6 day John Tomlinson saurvant to Francis Smith buried
 10 day Peter Ranson was buried
 12 day Beattris the daughter of An Smith buried

- Apr. 15 day John Daueson was buried
 the same day Greagry Bilton wis buried
 21 day John Mast was buried
 23 day Francis Routh was buried
 25 day Richard Shipwrite was buried
 29 day Robart the son of Robert Jefferson buried
 30 day Esabell Ward woodow was buried
- May 1 day Robert Pearson labourer was buried
 same day Richard the soun of Robart Hunter buried
 7 day Abram the soun of Abram Chadwin was buried
 8 day Gregory the soun of Gregory Bilton buried
 18 day William the soun of An Harde buir.
 25 day Thomlisine the wife of John Meginson bur^d.
 27 day Saray the daughter of George Blith bur^d.
- Jun. 9 day An Poulard widdow was buride
 17 day Elisabeth Dauson widdow was buride
 24 day Elisabeth Shields daughter of Jame Shields burid
- Sep. 11 day Francis Bilton sister to James Bilton bured
 12 day Richard Clarck servant to Richard Clapam
 14 day Elisabeth Grenshaw daughter to John Grenshaw
 30 day Dorathy daughter to Richard Stampe burede
- Oct. 1 day Grace the wife of Gorge Blacker burede
 7 day Elizabeth Porter widdow bured
 26 day Margrit daughter of Marmaytuyke Pallar burede
- Dec. 22 day Chathren the daughter of Thomas Shipard burede
 23 day Edward the soun of Ellis Gray waddow burede
 29 day Jone Bucke waddow bured
- Jan. 2 day An the daughter of Thomas Puston burede
- Feb. 2 day Elisbeth Ward weddow was burede
 8 day An the daughter of John Jefferson bured
 15 day Dorkas the daughter of Marey Friston burede
 and Expofer Benington basegotten burede
 30 day Ralph the soun of Thomas Hall bured
- Mar. 1 day Thomas the soun of Elisabeth Largeman bureed
 4 day Jane Richinson widdow bureed
 6 day Robart the soun of Mary Pearson bured
 12 day Margrit the wife of Thomas Webster bureed
 15 day William the soun of Elin Poulard bureed
- 1659
- Mar. 25 day William Cockaline bureed
 28 day Jane Oumlar daughter to John Lambard bureed
 29 day Thomas Higon showmakar bureed
- Apr. 4 day Michael the soun of John Waraner bured
 12 day Thomas Hall husbanman bureed
 13 day Edward Gardinar husbanman bureed
 21 day Elisabeth Adinson woodow bureed
 23 day James Wintringam laborar bureed
 (?) 29 day Jane the daughter of Williomm Wellburn bureed
- May 7 day John the soun of William Laughton bureed
 10 day Emat the wife of John Lakes bureed

- May 19 day Margret Bilton singelwoman was bureed
 22 day Elisabeth base gotten of Robert Sheilds and Dinas
 Dauson bureed William Story
- Jun. ? day Elisabeth Sagg woodiw bureed
 11 day An the doughter of William Deane bureed
 30 day Francis the wife of Robart Simson bureed
 30 day Ellsabeth the doughter of John Lakes bureed
- Jul. 22 day Jane the doughter of Elisabeth Wintringame bureed
- Aug. 31 A childe stil borne of Thomas Sauiges bureed
- Oct. 19 Francis the doughter of Expofer Crafourth bureed
- Nov. 27 day An the wife of John Meginson bureed
- Dec. 4 day William the soun of John Meginson bureed
 9 day Mary the wife of Thomas Adinson bureed
- Jan. 12 day Phelip the soun of Phelip Hedon of Elsternweke bureed
- Feb. 23 day Samuel Norton bureed
 29 day Thomas the soun of Richard Cocke bureed
- Mar. 1 day Dina Meginson widdow bureed
 19 day Anna the doughter of Gearge Fishar bureed
 22 day George Blackare incepare bureed
 the same day George Fichar bureed
 23 Johan Fishar widdow bureed

1660

- Apr. 12 John Warraner the elder buried
- Jun. 29 Rachel uxor Matthei Coverlad sepulta
- Sep. 16 Michael filius Michaelis Pattison sepultus
- Nov. 19 Phebe Ward sepulta
 20 Thomas Shaw sepultus
 22 Gulielmus filius Josephi Sag sepultus
 23 Bridgit filia Georgii Blyth sepulta
- Dec. 4 infanta Petri Rawlin sepult.
- 15 Thomas filius Edvardi Gardner sepultus
- Jan. 1 Francisca filia Petri Ransom sepulta
- Feb. 15 Maria filia Johannis Lakes sepulta
 24 Franciscus filius Gulielmi Cockerline sepultus
- Mar. 2 Jana Mason vidua sepulta
 11 Gulielmus filius Roberti Wallas sepultus

1661

- Apr. 1 Francisca uxor Roberti Wallas sepulta
- May 8 Thomas filius Thomæ Moour sepultus
- Jun. 7 Eliz: ye daughter of Richard Cocke buried
 30 Francis Ayre buried
- Jul. 25 Mary ye wife of Francis Smyth buried
- Aug. 7 Willm ye sone of Willm Bilton buried
 9 Katherine ye daughter of John Walker buried
 11 Willm ye sone of Willm Marshall buried
 16 Katherine ye wife of Thomas Maules of Hollim buried here
- Sep. 10 Dorothy daughter of Sam. Proud buried
 13 Willm. ye sone of Willm. Featherston buried
- Oct. 6 John son of Richard Stampe buried

- Oct. 15 Thomas ye sone of Symon Cautherwood buried
 17 Francis ye daughter of Willm. Dun buried
 Jan. 3 Jane ye daughter of Willm. Smyth buried
 21 Eliz. ye wife of John Megson buried
 Feb. 3 Ann ye wife of Edward Turrington buried
 3 Emott Ranson buried
 5 Ann ye wife of George Bawne buried
 14 Ann ye daughter of Tho: Cutsworth buried
 Mar. 23 Mathias Browne buried
 25 Jane Walker buried

Anno 1662

- Mar. 29 Will. Dun of Easington buried
 Apr. 6 John ye son of Tho: Kirby buried
 7 Christo: ye son of Richard Hodgson buried
 10 Susana ye daughter of Tho. Kirby buried
 19 Mary Readhead buried
 Jun. 4 Roger Rayley ye son of Willm. Rayley buried
 Jul. 1 Ellis ye daughter of Nich: Shieldes buried
 Aug. 16 Henery ye sone of Christo: Dalton buried
 Oct. 1 Jane ye daughter of Sam. Smyth: buried
 Nov. 14 Ann ye wife of Nathaniell Norris buried
 Jan. 6 Nicholas Shieldes buried
 16 John ye sone of John Maske buried
 Feb. 20 Willm. ye sone of Willm. Shippard buried
 28 Joan ye daughter of Thomas Tocke buried
 Mar. 2 Edam Rawling buried
 3 Jane ye daughter of Tho: Barchard buried
 8 Thomas Dalton infant buried

Anno 1663

- Apr. 18 day An the daughter of John Dawson beuried
 24 Thoms the sonne of Richard Gayrner beuried
 May 4 day Seuanea the daughter John Megson beuried
 5 Iszabel the wife of John Gefferson beuried
 11 day Isbell the wife of Heneri Wayrde beuried
 Jun. 14 Elazbeth the daughter of Edwayrd Smyth beuried
 24 Catran Gyltincros widdow beuried
 Jul. 18 day John Daylton the sonne of Thomas Daylton beuried
 Aug. 1 day Ellinge Wilson widdow beuried
 Sep. 18 day Margryte the daughter of Richard Cock beur.
 22 Jane the daughter of Thomas Parkisson beuried
 Oct. 20 Richarde the sonne of Jooif Sagge beuried
 Nov. 23 Chareles the sonne of Willame Hunter beuried
 24 Richard the sonne of Willame Moore beuried
 Dec. 4 day Elazabeth the daughter of Jame Simson beur.
 22 day Christoffer Daylton seneere beuried
 29 day Willame Reame infante beuried
 Jan. 7 day Ralphe the sonne of Thomas Sawaige beur.
 14 day Robarte Wallas laborer was beuried
 Feb. 12 day An Douch widdow was beuried
 21 Jan Clemit singile woman beuried

1664

- Apr. 26 Magdayling Cocke widdowe was beuried
 May 3 day Thomas Daylton infant beuried
 3 day John the sonn of John Watson beuried
 7 day Willame Smyth laborer beuried
 8 day Thomas Barchard pynder beuried
 Jun. 22 day Willame the sonn of Rogare Barne beuried
 Jul. 28 day William Fouller beuried
 Aug. 7 day John Walker sonn of Matthias Walker beuried
 Sep. 22 day George Bawne juneer beuried
 Oct. 5 day John the sonn of John Mast beuried
 15 day John the sonn of Willame Moor beur.
 Nov. 27 day Jan the wife of John Lamber beuried
 Dec. 3 day Heewe Donne the sonn of John Dounn beuried
 3 day Marmadeuke Friston was beuried
 11 day Elazbeth Reayme widdow beuried
 25 day Mary the wife of Goorg Baune beur.
 Jan. 19 day Seuanea the daughter of Willam Federston beuried
 23 day Elazbeth the daughter of Willam Smyth beuried
 Feb. 6 day Francis the sonne of Francis Eayr beuried
 18 day Willame the sonne of Willame Shilles beuried
 21 day Francis the daughter of Willame Shilles beuried
 23 day Thomas Doone the soonne of Thomas Donn beuried
 Mar. 6 day Ann the daughter of John Watson beuried
 23 day Mayree the daughter of Peeter Ralling beuried

1665

- Mar. 25 day Willame Sansbee gloueer was beuried
 31 day Jame Moretann botman was beuried
 May 18 day Elayzabeth the daughter of John Fisher beuried
 21 day Wilame Byltonne infante beuried
 28 day John Walkerr wrytee beuried
 Jun. 21 day Elayzabeth the wife of Thomas Blenckhorne beuried
 Jul. 11 day Thomas Parkeison seneer beuried
 17 day Willame Poullard buchare beuried
 Sep. 20 day Jann the wife of Jame Daylton beur.
 Dec. 3 day Thomas the sun of Thomas Dayton beuried
 23 day Joife Sagg seneer beuried
 Jan. 23 day John the sun of Thomas Crawforth beur.
 23 day Caytran the daughter of Willame Reame beur.
 23 day Richarde the sun of Jame Simson beuried
 Feb. 3 day Ann the daughter of Davide Freistone beur.
 9 day Elazabeth the wife of Thomas Dallton beuried
 17 day Dynas Dawson was beuried
 19 day Marmadeucke Paylay was beuried
 Mar. 1 day Elazabeth the daughter of John Endicke beuried
 15 day Willame the sonne of John Froow traviler beurd.

1666

- Apr. 1 day Jann the daughter of Christoffer Hedon beur.
 8 day Gorge the sonne of Bartholomew Gray beuried
 11 day Saray the daughter of John Dawson beuried

- May 2 day Eaylse Grynillbee widdow beuried
 25 day Samwell the sonne of Willame Reame beuried
 Jun. 10 day John Cooke couper was beuried
 18 day Willam the sun of Richarde Hochon beuried
 Jul. 17 Edwayrde Weebster infante beuried
 Aug. 12 day An the daughter of Thomas Dallton
 25 day Maree the daughter of Francis Smyth beuried
 28 day Ann Wallas widdow beuried
 Sep. 6 day Willame Bilton infante beuried
 9 day Jeremieay the sun of Joif Pickard beuried
 13 day Jann the daughter of Thomas Barchard beuried
 21 day Grayse Webster widdow beuried
 22 day Catran the daughter of John Walker beuried
 27 day Gorge Watson glaer was beuried
 Nov. 12 day John the sun of John Benne beuried
 13 day Janne the daughter of Ralphe Hochan beuried
 21 day Ann Harddee widdow beuried
 23 day Ann the daughter of Francis Smyth beuried
 23 day Isbell the wife of John Benne beuried
 Dec. 10 day Richarde Whytbee was beuried
 Jan. 6 day Elazabeth the daughter of Rogar Ringrose beuried
 8 day Willame the sun of Jame Symson beuried
 9 day John Dyston youn man beuried
 12 day Joif Sagg infant beuried
 17 day Sammeuell the sun of Willm. Tomson beuried
 18 day Willame Storie infante beuried
 Feb. 5 day John the soun of John Warinear beuried
 7 day John Endick laborer was beuried
 23 day Willame the sonn of Willame Hounter beuried
 25 day Filaphamne (?) Reder of Skifling beuried heare
 27 day Robarte Rallinge infant beuried
 Mar. 3 day Peter Burton couper was beuried
 15 day Christoffer Crawford laborer was beuried
 15 day Richarde the sonn of Seuanea Backas bastard
 22 day Elazabeth Wintringgame widdow beuried
 1667
 Mar. 30 day Ann Blyth widdowe beuried
 Apr. 2 day Elayzabeth Barcharde
 3 day Jann Burton widdow was beuried
 17 day Robarte Dagilas white smyth was beuried
 May 7 day Elazabeth the daughter of Willam Tomson beuried
 13 day John the sonn of Willam Railay beuried
 Jun. 2 day Willam Welburnne wever beuried
 9 day Sisilea the wife of Thomas Federstone
 15 day Christoffer the sonn of Christoffer Stunson beuried
 Jul. 6 day Jonathan the sonn of Thomas Cayrbee beuried
 14 day Willame Reame seneer beuried
 Aug. 13 day Willame the sonn of Robarte Broune beuried
 16 day Enat the wife of Robarte Mast beuried
 20 day Ann the daughter of Willam Welb[ur]ne beuried

- Aug. 24 day Elazabeth the daughter of George Dounne beu.
 26 day Thomas Dallton infante beuried
 27 day Eaylse the daughter of Thomas Dallton
 29 day Mattheve the sonn of Willame Hu[n]ter beuried
 29 day Meriam the daughter of Christoffer Gray beur.
 Sep. 6 day Willame the sonn of Peter Gorbut beuried
 7 day Mistris Eaylse Wintringame beuried
 11 day Jame the sonn of Edwayrde Tourinton beur.
 21 day Ann the daughter of John Crawford beu.
 28 day Robarte Richisson was beuried
 Oct. 2 day Willame the sonn of Willame Federsteon
 14 day Dinas Shipwrete widdow beuried
 27 day Eabraham Chaywicke beuried
 28 day Willam the sonn of Willam Shielles
 Nov. 7 day Elazabeth the daughter of Edwarde Tourinton
 12 day Ann the wife of John Lambard beuried
 30 day Jann the daughter of Christoffer Stuenson
 Dec. 1 day Doratte the wife of Edward Tourinton beuried
 10 day Jame Cooke tayleer was beuried
 13 day Christoffer Hedon was beuried
 Jan. 1 day Thomas the sonn of Edward Webster beur.
 23 day Willame Hunter laborer beuried
 Feb. 1 day Mary the daughter of Willam Smyth beuried
 3 day Willame the sonne of Willame Hunter beu.
 15 day John Allan was beuried
 16 day Jann the wife of Thomas Barton beur.
 16 day Jame the sonn of John Endicke beuried
 17 day Dina the wife of Richard Neuseam beuried
 21 day Richard Clapam blackesmyth beuried
 25 day Letis Lawe the wife of Willame Lawe
 Mar. 17 day Thomas Sawaige seneer was beuried
 1668
 May 2 day Mighill Patisson watterman beuried
 12 day Thomas Daylton sener beuried
 Aug. 1 day John Hedon seneer was beuried
 15 day Rogare Ringrose was beuried
 18 day Elazabeth the daughter of Jame Symson beur.
 Sep. 5 day Francese the daughter of Jame Daylton beuried
 Oct. 4 day Elazabeth Gayrdiner was beuried
 25 day Elazabeth the daughter of Thomas Bourton
 29 day Elling the wife of Thomas Cayrbee beur.
 Dec. 2 day Nathanille the sonn Willame Sheilles
 5 day Willame the sonn of Thomas Cayrbee beur.
 Jan. 18 day Thomas the sonn of Hennery Clapam beuried
 21 day Richarde Clapam infant beuried
 Feb. 5 day Peter Burton young man beuried
 6 day Willame Parkisson young man beuried
 9 day Thomas Gynis wase beuried
 Mar. 7 day Myghill Blyth younge man beuried
 20 day Matthias Cayverlay blackesmyth beu.

1669

- Apr. 4 day Eliass the sonn of Willame Reame beur.
 8 day Elazabeth the daughter of Thomas Webster beur.
 9 day Isbell the wife of John Perkeisson beuried
 14 day Edwayrde Cr [a] wforde mylneer beur.
- May 16 day John Walkeer infante beuried
 16 day Jann the wife of James Bylton beuried
 17 day Joonathan Norris youn may (*sic*) beuried
 20 day Ann the wife of Willame Reame beur.
 27 day Edward the sonn of Ralph Hochon beuried
- Jun. 2 day Thomas Webster seneer was beuried
 10 day Francies the daughter of Thomas More beur.
 18 day Willame Campeon was beuried
- Jnl. 10 day John the sonne of Peter Gorbut beuried
 16 day Willam the sonn of Thomas Webster beuried
- Aug. 14 day Elazabeth the daughter of Samuil Proud beuried
 20 day Willam the sonn of Willam Railay beuried
- Sep. 11 day Willam Esh young man beuried
- Oct. 4 day John Perkisson seneer beuried
 26 day Ann the daughter of Roger RingeRoes beuried
- Nov. 12 day Jame Bylton mellster was beuried
 12 day Elazabeth the daughter of Richard Dallton beur.
- Dec. 17 day Willame Reame seneer infante beuried
 23 day Marye Mempryse widdow beuried
- Jan. 3 day Isbell the daughter of Willam Cooke beuried
 6 day Richarde Stampe infant beuried
 13 day Elazabeth the daughter of Edwarde Robisson beu.
 15 day Ann the daughter of Willame Smyth beuried
 25 day Willam the sonn of Jame Dallton beuried
 29 day Robarte the sonn of John Walker beuried
- Feb. 2 day Seuanea Gardiner widdow was beuried
 3 day Richarde the sonn of Thomas Moore beuried
 8 day Usilea the daughter of Francis Coke beuried
 20 day Francis Cocke was beuried
- Mar. 2 day Ann Dandee widdow beuried
 8 day Barberra Welbourn widdow beuried
 17 day Elazbeth the daughter of Elazabeth Raper beuried
- 1670
- Mar. 29 day Francise the wife of Jooife Sagg beuried
 29 day John the sonn of Thomas Bourton beuried
- Apr. 14 day John the sonn of Willame Storree buried
 20 day Ann Robisson singill wooman wase beuried
 30 day Thomas Bartton husban wase beuried
- May 4 day Francise Starke widdow was beuried
 20 day Ann the daughter of Richarde Shilse beuried
 23 day Richarde Clapam juneer was beuried
 24 day Edwarde the sonn of James Starke beuried
 25 day Elazabethe wife of John Megson
- May 25 day Usilleay the daughter of Francis Cock
 27 day John Dawson wase beuried

- Jun. 3 day Ralph the sonn of Ralph Hochan beur.
 Jul. 10 day Jame Addam wrete beuried
 Aug. 12 day Ann the daughter of Francis Smyth beuried
 21 day Samwell the sonn of Samwell Tomson beuried
 30 day Mary Geedna singill woman beuried
 Sep. 1 day Thomas the sonn of Edwarde Webster beur.
 13 day Willame Railay infante beuried
 15 day Jann the wife of Thomas Moore beur.
 20 day John the sonn of Christoffer Stunson beur.
 28 day Robarte Tomson young man beuried
 28 day Ann the daughter of Francis Reame beur.
 Oct. 5 day Ann the wife of William Railay beuried.
 7 day Bershebay Alliuier widdow beuried
 7 day Thomas the sonn of Francis Pereson beur.
 16 day Matthias the sonn of John Herrison beur.
 30 day Catran Pearkisson widdow beuried
 Nov. 5 day Marye the wife of Thomas Shipard beur.
 16 day John Herrison watter man beuried
 Dec. 15 day Joan the daughter of Willam Denne beu.
 16 day Elazabeth the daughter of Richard Hochan beuried
 19 day Willame the sonn of Willame Cooke beuried
 29 day Elazabeth the daughter of George Donn beuried
 Jan. 2 day Dianea the daughter of Jame Dallton beur.
 4 day Jann Shiles widdow beuried
 Feb. 5 day Jann the daughter of Richard Hochan beur.
 17 day Marie the wife of Richard Hochan beur.
 26 day Ealise Gray widdow beuried
 Mar. 10 day Jann Barberra beuried
 16 day Elazbeth Moosse beuried
 Anno domoni 1671
 Mar. 25 day Francies the daughter of Jooif Sagg beuried
 Mar. 30 day John Mast beuried
 Apr. 2 day Ann the wife of Willame Bylton beuried
 4 day Elazabeth the daughter of Marke Tourinton beur.
 9 day Willam the sonn of Willam Scrowstan beur.
 11 day Jann the daughter of Thomas Barton beuried
 15 day Jann Campeion younge woman beuried
 15 day Elazabethe the daughter of Richard Clapam beuried
 23 day Elazbeth the wife of Willam Welbourn beuried
 29 day Bettris Ranson youn woman beuried
 May 19 day Wilam the sonn of Willame Richisson beuried
 23 day Jann Hedon widdow beuried
 Jun. 12 Francies ye daughter of George Bylton burried
 13 Jane ye daughter of Christopher Stevenson bur.
 16 William Hunter was buried
 Jul. 18 Richard ye son of Edward Edam buried
 Aug. 1 Susana ye wife of William Thompson buried
 3 Mary the wife of Hugh Wright was buried
 14 Jane ye daughter of Willm Featherstone buried
 19 Margarite ye daughter of Robert Ralling buried

- Sep. 3 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Graye buried
 4 Thomas Jobson ye young man buried
 9 Frances ye wife of Richard More buried
- Oct. 15 Edward Gardinar young man buried
 23 Nathaniell Norris was buried
- Dec. 7 Edward ye son of Edward Atkinson buried
 14 Elizabeth Smyth buried
 21 Frances Ward young woman buried
 22 Naomy ye daughter of Joseph Pickhard buried
 28 Samuuell Smyth buried
- Jan. 4 William Deann buried
 7 Matthias Mayson buried
 22 Ann ye daughter of George Dune buried
- Feb. 17 Elizabeth Blyth buried
 18 Samuuell ye sonn of Thomas Webster buried
- Mar. 10 Frances Deann widow buried
 1672
- Apr. 4 Ann ye wife of Edward Jonson buried
 6 Richard Cocke buried
 20 Ann ye daughter of Thomas Parkinson bur.
 29 John ye son of Edward Webst^r buried
- May 6 Willm Cross ye elder buried
 13 Willm Ellerbe ye elder buried
 15 Margere ye wife of Willm Smyth buried
 16 Elizabeth ye daughter of Willm Shielde buried
 30 Thomas Parkinson buried
- Jun. 8 Ann Bilton was buried
 9 Frances Smyth ye daughter of Francis Smyth buried
 14 John ye sone of Christopher Headon buried
 28 Maraie ye wife of Thomas Cyrbee buried
- Jul. 5 Ann Backe younge woeman buried
 19 Peter ye son of Nicholas Cross buried
 27 John Beene buried
 31 John ye son of John Been lait deceased buried
- Aug. 10 Thomas ye son of Thomas Dalton senior buried
 19 Joyce Dande younge woeman buried
- Nov. 3 Ann Bawne ye daughter of George Bawne buried
 5 Willm ye sone of Willm Oliver buried
 28 Sarah ye daughter of Willm Reame buried
 29 William Reame bricklayer buried
- Dec. 14 Ellis ye daughter of John Megson buried
- Jan. 21 Catherine ye daughter of Railfe Hodson buried
 30 Thomas ye son of John Burton buried
- Feb. 6 Frances ye wife of Bryan Railay buried
- Mar. 3 Ellizabeth Shields wid. buried
 14 Thomas ye son Hugh Wright buried
 1673
- Apr. 10 John ye son of John Adams buried
 14 Robert ye son of Susana Smyth illigitim^{at} buried
- Jan. 10 Thomas ye son of Elizabeth Cocke wid. burried

- Jan. 16 Richard ye son of James Simpson burried
 19 Thomas Smyth sonn infant burried
- Aug. 7 Thomas Tocke labourer burried
- Sep. 8 Mary ye daught^r. of John Sauage burried
 17 John Harrison batchellor burried
 23 Edward Turington burried
 27 Elizabeth ye daughter of Willm. Railay burr.
 29 Beniamine ye son of John Megson burr.
- Nov. 9 James Saur gent burried
- Dec. 3 Edward the sonn of Edward Shawe bur.
 5 Rebekah ye daughter of Willm. Moore burr.
 22 Richard Moore burried
- Feb. 8 Willm. ye son of Willm. Reame burried
 12 Francis Burton burried
 23 Elizabeth ye daughter of Willm. Shieldes bur.
- Sep. 13 Ann ye daughter of Willm. Hunter burried
 21 Francis Thorginson batc. burried
 23 Jonathan ye son of Ann Matocke burried
 24 Francis ye daughter of James Starke burried
 30 William the son of Marke Turrington burried
- Octob. 1673 it being before forgotten
- Oct. 1 Edward ye son of Francis Harrison burr.
 2 Willm. ye son of Willm. Dalton burried
 11 Elizabeth ye wife of Willm. Dalton burr.
 12 Thomas ye son of Thomas Burton burried.
 13 Zacherias Barton batchel^r burried
 14 Thomas ye son of James Simpson burr.
- Mar. 3 Edward ye son of Francis Leafe burr.
- 1674
- Mar. 26 James Matocke burried
- Jul. 4 Mark the sonne of John Warraner buried
 9 Thomas Bradley of the parish of Cottingham buried
- Aug. 17 Mary Savage widdow buried
- Sep. 13 Dinah the daughter of Thomas Savage buried
 20 Ellin the wife of James Simpson buried
- Oct. 14 infant of Francis Blyth buried
 17 Mary the daughter of Thomas Webster buried
 23 Thomas Fetherston shoemaker buried
- Nov. 3 Dorothy Sawyer widdow buried
- Dec. 28 Anne the daughter of Thomas Frost buried
 30 Edward the sonne of Marmaduke Coulson buried
- Jan. 3 Anne the daughter of Edward Medley buried
 7 John the sonne of Robert Vavator buried
- Feb. 12 Thomas Addison skinner buried
 14 Elizabeth the daughter of William Scrowston buried
 20 Frances the daughter of William Moore buried
- Mar. 2 infant of Nicholas Cross buried
 4 Robert Smith labourer buried
 9 Susannah the daughter of Nicholas Cross buried
 21 George the sonne of George Dunn buried
 24 Alice the wife of Edward Medley buried

1675

- Apr. 13 Mary the wife of George Pattison buried
 24 Frances the daughter of Edward Webster buried
 May 8 John Wilkinson of Frothingham buried
 30 Robert Anwick shoemaker buried
 Jun. 13 Edward Atkinson labourer buried
 15 Richard Barber labourer buried
 Jul. 21 John Sailsberry apprentice buried
 Aug. 1 Robert Gaul labourer buried
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Webster buried
 Nov. 13 William the sonne of William Burton buried
 15 Stephen the sonne of Samuel Spilsby buried
 26 Joan Addison widdow buried
 Dec. 2 Frances the wife of William Ream buried
 Jan. 4 William the sonne of William Dunn buried
 5 Thomas the sonne of John Savage buried
 Feb. 23 Margaret the daughter of Ellin Maddock buried
 26 Margaret the daughter of Anthony Pickering buried
 Mar. 11 Ellin the wife of John Watson buried

1676

- Apr. 4 infant of Richard Dalton buried
 6 John Lambert labourer buried
 7 Samuel the sonne of Niholas Cross (*sic*) buried
 8 William Richardson butcher buried
 19 Susannah the wife of Niholas Cross buried
 May 4 Mary the daughter of Dorothy Trip buried
 14 William the sonne of William Cooke buried
 Jul. 13 Robert the sonne of Edward Johnson buried
 22 William Shields shoemaker buried
 There is a greate neglect in the Register from the yeare 1676 to the
 yeare 1683 caused through the carlessness of the Incumbent
 and his Curats

1677

- Apr. 5 Gulmus fls. Thomæ Smith
 6 Josephus fls. Johnis Westabie
 18 Sarah ux^r. Eliæ Whitelock
 May 3 Anthony Pickering
 11 Edvardus fls. Gulmi Gardiner
 13 Gulmus Moore
 22 Jana Cooke
 Jun. 17 Anna fla. Francisci Leafe
 20 Thomas fls. Gulmi Atkinson
 Jul. 6 Jana fla. Richardi Stamp
 8 Eliz. ux^r. Roberti Simson
 18 Barbara fla. Leonardi Hyldyard gen^{sæ}
 24 Johnes fls. Johannis Watson
 26 Josuah fls. Stephani Ellis
 Sep. 8 Johnes fls. Edvardi Peacocke
 18 Petrus Rawlin
 23 Anna fla. Xpheri Gray

- Oct. 8 Maria fl. Xpheri Gray
 13 Jacobus fls. Jacobi Simson
 Nov. 7 Brianus Rayley clericus parochialis
 27 Elizabetha Bilton
 Dec. 17 Nathaniel fls. Gulmi Shieldes
 28 Elizabetha fl. Gulmi Shieldes

Anno 1678

- Mar. 31 Francisca fl. Xpheri Dalton
 Apr. 12 Dinah Dalton
 20 Maria fl. Henrici Shepard
 May 8 Anna fl. Jacobi Starke
 30 Bridget Rawlin
 Jun. 12 Stephanus fls. Stephani Ellis
 29 Georgius fls. Roberti Simson
 Sep. 6 Eliz: fl. Xpheri Gray
 21 Anna fl. Jacobi Simson
 Oct. 5 Petrus fls. Johnis Barton
 29 Gulmus fls. Gulmi Oliver
 Dec. 6 Anna Gaul
 26 Issabell ux^r. Thomæ Webster
 Jan. 13 Sarah fl. Edvardi Webster
 17 Franciscus fls. Thomæ Howdell
 23 Gulmus Mast
 24 Sarah [blank]
 Feb. 10 Sarah fl. Edvardi Peacock
 17 John Chadwicke
 18 Georgius fls. Johnis Megson
 25 Margareta fl. Richardi Hotchin
 Mar. 3 Johnes fls. Johannis Savage
 15 Francisca fl. Johannis Overton
 19 Gulmus Dunn
 24 Johnes fls. Laurentii Harrison

Anno 1680

- Mar. 27 Johnes fls. Roberti Greenshaw
 Apr. 6 Gulmus fls. Johannis Megson
 24 Joan Pickering vid.
 24 Maria fl. Gulmi Atkinson
 28 Franciscus fls. Georgii Dunn
 29 Johnes Dalton
 May 6 Ruith fl. Josephi Pickard
 14 Thomas fls. Thomæ Webster
 22 Thomas Ward
 Jun. 3 Anna fl. Gulmi Clarke
 18 Easter Burton
 Jul. 3 Rich^{dus} fls. Rich^{dt} Hotchin
 Aug. 12 Johannes fls. Johannis Savage
 22 Ellis Stephenson
 Sep. 12 Johnes fls. Xpheri Stephenson
 18 Francisca Mason

- Sep. 25 Anna fl. Thomæ Moore
 Oct. 7 Dorothea fl. Roberti Vavator
 17 Deborah Beane
 27 Gulmus fls. Francisci Pearson
 Nov. 3 Sarah fl. Gulmi Shieldes
 10 Jana Smith
 17 Martha Hotchin
 19 Edvardus Robinson
 21 Maria fl. Wilfredi Cooke
 22 Anna fl. Laurentii Harryson
 Dec. 20 Gulmus fls. Edvardi Peacock
 29 Richardus fls. Edvardi Addam
 Jan. 5 Maria Addam
 18 Samuel fls. Samuelis Spelsbie
 18 Eliz: fl. Roberti Dawson
 Feb. 5 Thomas Webster sen^r.
 10 Anna fl. Francisci Reame
 19 Beatrice Ellerbie
 23 Laurentius Crump peregrinus
 Mar. 8 Georgius Dunn
 15 Dorothea Bilton vidua

Anno 1681

- Apr. 24 Gulmus Featherston
 29 Jana ux^r. Johnis Simson
 May 3 Gulmus Walker
 Jun. 4 Beatrice ux^r. Georgii Bilton
 6 Anna ux^r. Marmaduci Coulson
 29 Johnes fls. Roberti Vavator
 Jul. 10 Ellin Maddock
 Aug. 2 Anna fl. Johannis Megson
 6 Edvardus Shaw
 22 Franciscus fls. Richardi Garner
 Sep. 4 Elizabetha Crawford
 17 Susanna fl. Gulmi Ellerbie
 26 Jana fl. Mariæ Mast
 Oct. 4 Gulmus fls. Gulmi Thompson
 11 Anna fl. Georgii Bilton
 13 Thomas Cooke
 18 Isabella ux^r. Gulmi Cooke
 Nov. 16 Henricus fls. Roberti Raikes gen^{rosi}.
 26 Thomas fls. Henrici Shepard
 Dec. 9 Sarah fl. Hugonis Wright
 Feb. 2 Johnes fls. Johannis Watson sen^r.
 9 Anna Moore
 17 Gulmus Thompson
 Mar. 7 Franciscus fls. Francisci Thornley

Anno 1682

- Mar. 26 Johannes fls. Benjamini Sagg
 Apr. 13 Margareta fl. Francisci Leafe

- May 19 Eliz: Hunter
 Jun. 3 Jana fl. Thomæ Rider
 28 Gulmus Gardiner
 Jul. 8 Elizabetha Cooke
 12 Jana fl. Georgii Bilton
 13 Xpherus fl. Xpheri Dalton
 15 Samuel fls. Edvardi Robinson
 Ang. 3 Naomi fl. Robti Dawson
 7 Anna fl. Samuel Spelsbie
 12 Johannes fls. Johnis Walker
 25 Maria ux^r. Thomæ Pauston
 29 Johnes fls. Johnis Dalton
 30 Anna fl. Richardi Shieldes
 Dec. 4 Martha ux^r. Richardi Hotchin
 1 Thomas Ringrose
 31 Johnes Westabie
 Jan. 20 Robertus Chimley sen^r.
 21 Jana fl. Francisci Pearson
 26 Georgius Wilkinson
 31 Robertus fls. Johnis Walker
 Feb. 3 Johnes Frow peregrinus
 8 Johnes fls. Johannis Walker
 23 Thomas Parkinson
 23 Eliz: fl. Richardi Shieldes
 Hic incipit Ed: Saunder hujus ecclia^e rector
 Mar. 8 Laurentius fls. Hugonis Wright
 23 Oliver fls. Thomae Bilton

Anno 1683

- Apr. 1 Thomas Pickering
 25 Timotheus Mast
 May 26 Eliz: fl. Benjamini Sagg
 Jun. 20 Robertus fls. Georgii Pattison
 Jul. 14 Eliz: ux^r. Stephani Ellis
 Aug. 6 Gulmus Pauston mortuar: 6^s. 8^d. recd.
 Sep. 11 Anna fl. Edvardi Addam
 18 Franciscus fls. Richardi Winshup
 20 Dorothea ux^r. Thomæ Dalton senr.
 20 Jana fl. Thomæ Moore
 Oct. 15 Jana Mast vidua
 18 Maria Mast vidua oratio Funebris mortuar: 10^s.
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Cock vid.
 22 Richardus fls. Richardi Stamp
 24 Johannes Renolds senex
 27 Richardus Stamp senr.
 Jan. 6 Gulielmus Heron
 5 Francisca Sagg vid.
 26 Rudulphus Tennison sepultus
 Feb. 9 Margaret Richardson
 Johannis Frow sepultus februa: 3. 1682

- Mar. 7 Thomas Kirby senex
 19 Margareta fl. Gulmi. Featherstone
 22 Maria fl. Edvardi Shaw
 29 Thomas Fenby fls. Richardi Fenby
 E. Saunder Rector
 Churchwardens { Joseph Picard
 { Tho. Moore
 Anno Dni 1684
- Mar. 30 Robertus fls. Thomæ Savage
 Apr. 28 Isabella ux^r. Johnis Largman
 May 20 Jacobus Matock mortuar: 3^s. 4^d. pd.
 24 Richardus Garner fls. Richardi Garner
 Jun. 2 Catherina fl. Johannes (*sic*) Walker
 1 Franciscus Blyth
 10 Anna fls. Thomæ Walker
 Johannes fls. Thomæ Walker
 22 Francisca Walker uxor Thomæ Walker
 Jul. 2 Maria Smith ux^r. Francisci Smith
 4 Johnes fls. Edvardi Addam
 10 Maria uxor Johannis Sagg de Welwick-Thorp
 14 Francisca Harrison vidua mortuar: 3^s. 4^d. pd.
 14 Bathsheba fl. Gulmi. Oliver
 25 Johannes Matocke mortuar: 10^s. pd.
 25 Christopherus Groues
 29 Thomas Hodgson fls. Radulphi Hodgson
 Aug. 3 Thomas Bushby molendine occisus
 25 Francisca Clarke ux^r. Gulmi. Clarke
 Sep. 16 Susanna Gardiner fl. Gulmi. Gardiner
 21 Elizabetha Largman ux^r. Johnis Largman
 Oct. 4 Gulmus. Clarke
 19 Margareta Gaule ux^r. Richardi Gaule
 21 Thomas Pauston senex
 23 Johannes Savage
 Nov. 2 Robertus fls. Gulmi. Mast
 * Elizabetha Vavasor ux^r. Roberti Vavasor
 Feb. 6 Robertus Simson fls. Jacobi Simson lanionis
 11 Elizabetha Adam uxor Johannis Adam
 15 Tabatha Simson ux^r. Jacobi Simson
 16 Jana Stevenson ux^r. Xpheri Stevenson
 16 Maria Rainard vidua
 27 Thomas Gibson fls. Thomae Gibson
 Mar. 23 Johannes Dawson
 Anno Dni. 1685
- Apr. 2 Franciscus Grime
 7 Elizabetha Dunn vidua
 7 Franciscus Dunn
 May 26 Johannes fls. Thomae Bilton
 Jun. 21 Helena uxor Edvardi Webster
 Jul. 2 Maria Kemp

- Aug. 10 William Nettleton
 19 Anna Maddack vid.
- Sep. 3 Gulmus Bilton fls. Gulmi Bilton
 6 Sarah Jefferson fla. Thomæ Jefferson
- Oct. 13 Susanna Saunder fla. Edvardi Saunder Rectoris
- Nov. 30 Edvardus Saunder fidelis hujus ecclesiæ pastor
- Dec. 12 Johannes Savage fls. Johanis Savage
- "This Register is continued in ye new book ubi incipit Jo Pighells"
 1685
- Jan. 21 Samuëll Thompson buried
- Feb. 23 George son of George Pattison
- Mar. 1 Thomas Blenckorn
 19 Alice Atkinson
- 1686
- Apr. 14 Michaëll son of Christopher Dalton
 22 Elizabeth wife of John Chanler
 25 George Bawn
- May 11 Dinah wife of Francis Leaff
- Jun. 18 Jane daughter of John Grey (Geey)
 10 Thomas Ream
 12 Edward son of M^r. Edward Webster
 14 Jane wife of Thomas Ream
 15 Thomas son of W^m. Cook
 16 John son of Robert Westaby (Westerby)
- Jul. 5 Mary daughter of Henry Shephard
 5 John son of Robert Hunter
 7 Benjamin son of John Megson
 8 Sarah Blyth
 10 William Loncaster
 13 Anne daughter of Christopher Dalton
 15 John Stark (Sark)
 20 Samuëll son of Edward Peacock
 26 Israëll Smith
 27 William son of William Cockerline
 28 Elliner daughter of James Simpson
 28 John son of Joshua (Josuha) Rainard
- Aug. 1 W^m. son of Thomas Burton
 2 Robert Greenshaw
 3 W^m. Ream
 7 Samuëll son of Francis Ream
 11 Jane daughter of Christopher Stephenson
 13 Mary Ream
 21 John son of John Barton

* The Burials are in duplicate from Jan. 21, 1685, to Feb. 26, 1718. The Transcript is clearly but carelessly written. Variations in the Transcript, from the original entries are enclosed in brackets.

NOTE.—The Heading of the Transcript of Burials is as follows:—

The 3d Part of the Register Book Wrin is Containd all Burialls Since the year of our Lord 1685 ubi incipit Jo. Pighells hujus Ecclesie Rector.

- Aug. 26 Mary Harrison
 Sep. 5 Robert son of Ric^d. Hodgson
 8 John Addam
 23 Benjamin son of Benjamin Sagg
 Nov. 8 Rob^t. son of John Walker
 Dec. 11 Thomas Savage
 16 Jane Stamp vid
 Jan. 24 Thomas Robinson
 Feb. 23 Grace and Repentance daughters of Kat. Fenby
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth Ream
 6 Eve Tock

1687

- Apr. 11 Edmond Johnson
 11 Mary Cross
 May 5 Anne daughter of Thomas Jefferson
 eodem die Anne wife of Wilfred Cook
 eodem die Anne daughter of Wilfred Cook
 May 21 Margaret daughter of Christopher Stephenson
 Jul. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Blenckorn
 25 John son of John Sagg
 26 Anne wife of John Barton
 Aug. 21 Henry son of Henry Shepheard
 Dec. 12 John Dalton
 Feb. 8 Henry Smith
 eod. die Widdow Dalton
 Mar. 4 W^m. son of Willm. Cook
 10 Mary Cook
 28 Thomas Newton

1688

- Apr. 23 Thomas Dalton
 25 Thomas son of Mark Burdas
 29 John son of W^m. Cross
 Jun. 15 Thomas son of Mr. Rob^t. Rakes
 Aug. 18 George Billany
 22 W^m. Cook
 Sep. 2 Mary Dalton
 18 John son of John Walker
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth wife of W^m. Shields
 30 Gabriell Lathley
 Dec. 5 Margaret wife of John Garner
 Jan. 23 Thomas Shepherd
 25 Ester wife of John Burton

1689

- Apr. 24 W^m. Ream
 May 16 Mary daughter of John Largeman
 18 Mark Turrington (Terrington) jun^r.
 Jun. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Gilbert Shields
 9 Henry son of W^m. Cross
 13 Anne daughter of John Potter
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth wife of Richard Garner

- Nov. 16 Mary daughter of George Lee
 19 Elizabeth wife of John Walker
 29 James Mast
 30 James son of Ric^d. Winshep
- Dec. 6 James son of George Dunn
- Jan. 9 John Walker (omitted in transcr.)
- Feb. 1 Robert son of Rob^t. Westaby
 7 Thomas son of Christopher Hogg
 15 Elizabeth daughter of John Walker
 20 Frances wife of W^m. Bilton
- Mar. 4 Anne wife of John Warrener
 9 John and Mary Gemelli Jois Largeman
 1690
- Mar. 30 Jane wife of Moses Nicholson
- Apr. 2 Joseph son of John Chanler
 2 Elline daughter of W^m. Dalton
- Jun. 6 Frances daughter of Ben. Sagg
 eodem die Rachell daughter of George Pattison
 eodem die John Whiting
- Sep. 25 Edward son of Robt. (Richd.) Pattison
- Oct. 12 Elizabeth wife Henry Harrison
- Nov. 20 John Walker
 29 Thomas Bilton
- Dec. 22 Jane Nettleton
 31 Margaret daughter of John Garner
- Jan. 6 Edw^d. Dalton
- Feb. 15 Anne daughter of Edw^d. Eddom
 eod. die John Warrener
 1691
- Apr. 2 Charles son of Christopher Dalton
 eod. die John Booth
- Aug. 18 Frances wife of W^m. Cross
- Sep. 6 Anne wife of Francis Thornley
 22 Mary Grey
 26 Mary Grey
 26 Elizabeth Smith
- Oct. 13 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Moor
 15 Robert Dawson
- Dec. 17 Ellener daughter of W^m. Ranson
 18 Ellener wife of Sam^{ll}. Pickard
 19 W^m. son of Thomas Frybus
 22 Palgrave son of W^m. Winspear
- Jan. 15 Anne daughter of Robt. Langthorp
 23 Emmot Blyth
- Feb. 5 Richard Gall
 9 Benjamin Sagg
 20 Mary daughter of Thomas Rider
 1692
- Apr. 4 Mary daughter of W^m. Laws
 20 Margaret Hoghchan

eod. die Mary daughter of W^m. Laffton (Laughton)

Sep. 16 Richard Allen

17 Mary daughter of Edw^d. Peacock

27 Rachell Pattison

Oct. 10 Hugh son of Hugh Saill

Nov. 8 W^m. son of W^m. Mast

Dec. 31 Rachill wife of Henry Motherby

Jan. 22 Edw^d. Johnson

Mar. 3 Thomas son of W^m. Lafton (Laughton)

8 Thomas son of Henry Shepherd

1695

Apr. 4 John Ward

Jun. 21 Xtopher son of Xtopher Dalton

23 Rachill wife of W^m. Burn

Jul. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Dalton

20 Lawrance son of W^m. Harrison

23 Christopher Dalton

Aug. 22 Jane daughter of George Stephenson

Sep. 13 Elizabeth wife of George Robinson

27 John Walker labourer

Oct. 11 W^m. son of Jeremiah Joy

Jan. 11 Jane Smith

5 Sarah daughter of Henry Harrison

7 Mr. Edw^d. Webster

20 Frances Heddon

22 Thomas son of W^m. Cockerline

1696

Mar. 30 Anne wife of Edw^d. Peacock

Apr. 5 George son of George Harrison

14 Edw^d. Peacock

Aug. 5 John son of. John Dunn

6 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Lancaster

20 Mrs. Webster

22 Anne wife of Robert Barker

27 John son of William Cross

Oct. 19 Oliver son of Oliver Featherston

27 Rachell daughter of George Pattison

Nov. 1 Mary daughter of Rob^t. Rank

9 Jane daughter of W^m. Laughton

19 Anne daughter of Margery Bilton

24 W^m. son of W^m. Laffton (Laughton)

26 Hugh son of John Cookman

Dec. 8 Mary wife of W^m. Dalton

11 Margaret daughter of Rob^t. Langthorp

23 Anne wife of John Anderson

26 John Burton

29 Robert Hind young man

Feb. 4 Anne wife of Francis Smith

Mar. 18 Jane daughter of W^m. Burn

1697

- Apr. 5 W^m. Atkinson
 22 Richard Madock (Marwick) of Paull
 Feb. 21 Anne Newton
 21 Dorothy wife of John Lakes
 Mar. 5 Margaret daughter of Xtopher Dalton

1698

- May 13 Sarah wife of Rich^d. Garnett
 23 Elizabeth daughter of Edw^d. Webster
 Jun. 7 John son of Francis Smith
 Jul. 28 Thomas Goulden
 Nov. 29 Thomas Barton (Burton) jun^r.
 Dec. 6 John Harrison of Paull
 Jan. 11 W^m. son of W^m. Ellerby
 Feb. 6 Aquila Dine
 10 George Billany
 21 Anne wife of Thomas Bilton
 Mar. 12 John Pinder
 16 Elizabeth Booth (Boath)
 23 Rachill daughter of Rob^t. Pattison

1699

- Mar. 29 Thomas Billany jun^r.
 30 John Barton
 Apr. 4 John Linwood (Linweed)
 18 Hannah daughter of George Dunn
 21 Edw^d. son of W^m. Harison (Harrison)
 May 3 Thomas son of Thomas Howdell
 15 John son of John Cook
 16 Anne daughter of John Cooper
 Jun. 1 Jane daughter of W^m. Burn
 25 John Watson
 Aug. 16 Christopher Stephenson
 Sep. 23 Margaret daughter of George Pattison
 Oct. 27 W^m. son of Richard Nelson
 Nov. 29 Michaell son of Francis Atkinson
 Jan. 1 James Bird
 Feb. 29 Thomas son of Matthew Ashley
 Mar. 6 Edw^d. son of W^m. Shaw

1700

- May 16 Sarah daughter of Thomas Dalton
 Jun. 18 Mary daughter of Rob^t. Chimney
 18 John son of Hugh Sall
 21 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Crawford
 Jul. 13 Catharine wife of Ralph Hodgson
 Aug. 4 Ellener wife of Robert Vavaser
 Sep. 1 Barbara wife of James Raspin
 Jan. 20 Robert Stock
 Feb. 5 Francis son of Thomas Howdell
 23 Thomas Fox
 Mar. 7 Catharine Stark

1701

- Apr. 28 George Bilton
 May 8 Frances Thompson
 28 Anne wife of George Dun (Dunn)
 Jul. 19 Sam^{ll}. Thompson
 27 Anne Mawburn
 28 Elizabeth Billany
 Oct. 23 Mary wife of Henry Higgins
 Jan. 29* Wilferd son of George Pattison
 31 Thomas Howdell
 Feb. 3 Margaret wife of Francis Atkinson
 Mar. 9 John Largeman

1702

- May 4 Francis Pearson
 Jun. 5 W^m. Moor
 10 Nicholas Harris soldier
 Aug. 25 George son of Thomas Bilton
 Oct. 27 W^m. son of John Wood
 Nov. 6 Mary the daughter of W^m. Ganton
 12 Mary daughter of W^m. Shields
 Dec. 27 a still born child of Tho^s. Ellerbee
 Jan. 3 John son of Mr. George Catlyn
 Feb. 3 Hannah daughter of Roger Airy } omitted in transcript
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth wife of John Wood
 Mar. 22* Joseph Smith

1703

- Mar. 29 John Howdell
 Sep. 22 Dinah Savidge
 Oct. 1 Ellenor wife of Rob^t. Westiby
 28 Francis Thornley (Thounley)
 Nov. 15 Anne wife of Thomas Burton
 12 Ralph Hodgson buried
 Dec. 24 John son of Mathew Ashley
 24 Thomas Crawford
 Jan. 17 John Wood
 Feb. 15 Wilfred Cook
 Mar. 8 Jane Bailly
 12 W^m. Laughton
 13 Rob^t. Dawson
 18 Ruth wife of Hugh Saill
 24 Samuell son of Thomas Bilton

1704

- Apr. 20 Mary wife of W^m. Laws
 25 George Stephenson Parish Clerk
 May 13 Thomas the son of W^m. Shields
 15 Elizabeth wife of Bernard Balk
 Jun. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Rider
 29 Sam^{ll}. Cooper
 Jul. 3 Catherine the daughter of Joseph Smith

* Entries from Jan. 29, 1701 to Mar. 22, 1702 only in transcript.

Sep. 5 Isabell daughter of Roger Nairy (Narry)
 17 Robert son of George Robinson
 19 John son of W^m. Cockerline

Nov. 11 Phillis Simpson
 20 Margaret Bilton

Dec. 11 Jonathan son of (Jo.) Henderson
 26 Thomas Dalton
 28 Margaret wife of Jn^o. Henderson
 29 W^m. son of John Thompson
 30 Martha wife of W^m. Burn

Jan. 24 George son of George Catlyn

Feb. 4 George Dunn
 4 Jane daughter of John Jackson *deceas'd
 *son of W^m. Shaw

15 Susannah Thurgill (Thorgill)
 28 Margaret daughter of Thomas Ellerbie

Mar 3 *Tabitha Marwick

1707

Apr. 20 Elizabeth wife of Mark Turrington
 23 *(blank) son of Thomas Kirk
 26 *(blank) daughter of Tho. Kirk
 27 Dinah daughter of Benjamin Watson
 30 Margaret Shiellds

May 2 Mary daughter of Richd. Nelson
 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Greenshaw

Sep. 12 Jane daughter of Thomas Savage
 *one Watson burd.

14 George Headley
 17 Matthew son of James Dibney
 17 Francis son of W^m. Cockerline
 22 W^m. son of W^m. Ganton
 28 John Anderson
 30 W^m. son of W^m. Harrison (Herrison)

Oct. 1 Jane wife of Thomas Savage

9 William son of W^m. Wilson
 16 Edward son of Hugh Sall
 ult.* Robert Vavasor

Nov. 4 Rachell daughter of W^m. Born
 6 Elizabeth daughter of James Dibney
 11 Christopher son of John Anderson *deceas'd

Jan. 14 Jane daughter of Robt. Gawthorp

Feb. 13 Anne daughter of John Marwick
 19 W^m. son of John Marwick
 19 Margaret daughter of Tho^m. Appleby

Mar. 22 Jane Linwood

1708

Apr. 8 Jane Maddock

Jul. 2 Esther Johnson
 *Thomas Rider

- Sep. 1 Esther Harrison
 Nov. 24 Robt. Watson
 Dec. 20 W^m. Shaw
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of W^m. Burn
 31 Margaret Galloway
 Mar. 10 Mary daughter of W^m. Watson (Wilson)
 15 Rebekah daughter of John Thompson
 19 W^m. son of W^m. Bourn (Burn)
 20 W^m. son of W^m. Harrison
 23 William Ellerbee

1709

- Apr. 7 Anne Stephenson
 18 Anne Cook
 21 Robert son of Thomas Thew
 May 4 Robert son of John Lakes
 4 Sarah Winchop
 Jul. 14 Deborah Thompson
 Aug. 13 John Chandler (Chandley)
 19 John son of Rich. Rawling
 Sep. 5 Richd. Winchup
 Nov. 10 Anne daughter of Tho. Sawyer (Savage)
 Dec. 4 John Scott
 12 Mr. Robert Raikes
 Jan. 16 Mary Reame
 26 Anne daughter of John Jackson
 30 Francis Atkinson
 Feb. 2 Anne Kemp
 6 Mary Johnson
 9 Mark Turrington
 13 Robert son of Joseph Sparrow
 27 Peter Gorbud (Gorbort)
 Mar. 15 Anne Kemp

1710

- Mar. 28 John Burton
 Apr. 26 Mary Leaf
 May 12 George Lee
 Aug. 25 George son of Robt. Chimney
 Oct. 16 Mrs. Mary Diggins (Diggings)
 Nov. 23 Thomas Burton
 Dec. 8 Margaret Dawson
 (28) Hannah Megson
 *son of Ric^d. Wood
 Mar. 25 John Crawford

1711

- Apr. 16 Lawrance Harrison
 18 Thomas Dalton
 23 Anne daughter of Thomas Tailor (Taylor)
 May 19 Robert son of Thomas Thew

- Jun. 26 W^m. Burrill (Burrell)
 Jul. 2 W^m. son of John Thompson
 9 Anne Kell
 12 W^m. son of James Dibney
 Oct. 25 James Simpson
 Nov. 7 *Nathaniell son of Isaac Johnson Affid.

1712

- Mar. 26 Anne Sagg
 31 Anne daughter of Henry Frith
 Apr. 1 Robert son of W^m. Burn
 5 Anne Chandler (Chanley)
 8 Anne daughter of John Whiting
 11 Emanuel son of W^m. Born (Burn)
 Jul. 28 Laughton son of Robt. Langthorp
 Aug. 25 Anne wife of Rich^d. Wharton
 Sep. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Rank
 22 Mary the wife of Ric^d. Marwick (John Madwick)
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Shields
 Nov. 30 Margaret Ward
 Dec. 4 Anna daughter of Josias (Josiah) Ross
 11 Robert Scott of Kingston upon Hull
 Jan. 4 W^m. son of John Thompson
 4 Francis Sherrat (Sherrah)
 5 Richard Ward
 25 Elling (Ellen) Cross
 Feb. 26 W^m. Cross

1713

- Apr. 29 John Sagg
 May 11 Joseph Sparrow
 Jun. 3 Elizabeth Smith
 30 W^m. Ganton
 Aug. 6 Frances wife of W^m. Dalton
 Sep. 20 Elizth. daughter of W^m. Langthorp
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth Watson
 27 Robt. Chadwick *mortuary
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth Aire
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth wife of W^m. Cockerline
 15 Mary daughter of Robt. Nightingale
 Mar. 5 Jane Langthorp
 13 Sarah (Jane) daughter of Jeremiah Matchan (Matchson)

1714

- Mar. 31 James Clapham tailor
 Apr. 5 Hannah Burdas wife of John Burdas bricklayer
 5 Mark son of John Burdas bricklayer
 May 21 John Lakes sexton
 Sep. 4 Mrs. Catlyn
 Nov. 17 Grace Matchan
 30 W^m. Shields grocer

- Dec. 15 Thomas son of Thomas Tailor (Taylor) farmer
 Jan. 15 Jonathan son of Hanser Dalton wright (writ)
 26 Martha daughter of W^m. Burn farmer
 Feb. 14 Thomas Golden
 24 Anne Newton (widow)
 Mar. 14 Esther (Easter) daughter of W^m. Burn farmer
 16 W^m. son of W^m. Wharton (Warton) labourer
 18 Mary and Anne twin daughters of Tho. Ross

1715

- Apr. 7 W^m. Cockerline house-wright
 May 13 (17) Nicholas Cross labourer
 Jul. 17 Elizabeth wife of W^m. Langthorp cutler
 Aug. 27 John Dalton lame soldier
 Sep. 1 Mr. John Storr seneor gent. (yeaman)
 24 Mary the daughter of Richd. Nelson* affid. made
 Oct. 17 Isabell daughter of James Gardum (Gardome)
 20 Frances daughter of George Bilton
 Jan. 16 Anne wife of Robt. Westaby (Westerby) bailif
 Mar. 4 Robt. Nightingale labourer

1716

- Apr. 14 Frances wife of Thomas Kirk (Kirck) labourer
 17 Matthew Walker labourer
 May 6 Abigaill Sherwood wife (of) W^m. Sherwood labourer
 15 W^m. Dalton labourer
 27 John Burdas bricklayer
 Jun. 11 Mary Clapham (Claphaen) widow
 19 John Cooper lab^r.
 Jul. 13 George Pattison (grocer)
 31 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Harrison
 Sep. 14 W^m. Burn farmer
 Oct. 1 Anne daughter of Thomas Kirk lab^r.
 7 Jane (Ann) daughter of Richd. Baxter lab^r.
 8 Anne Owbridg spinster
 21 Thomas son of Tho. Appleby (Apleby) lab^r.
 29 John son of George Watson tailor
 Nov. 3 George son of George Watson tailor
 6 George Grascroft
 Dec. 1 Thomas son of James Dibney lab^r.
 5 John Fox servant
 *6 Thomas Cockerline a child
 14 Jane wife of Robt. Greenshaw yeoman
 18 Mary wife of Stephen Ellis wever
 Jan. 16 Francis son of Caleb Gerrard (Calleb Garrot joyner)
 18 John Storr yeom.
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth daughter of John Storr deceased
 16 Mrs. Sarah Briercliff of Darington near Ferribridge
 spinster a young gentlewoman

1717

- Mar. 31 Thomas Kirk labourer
 Apr. 13 Margery Bilton wid.

- Apr. 22 Thomas son of W^m. Dalton of Skeffling
 May 21 Mathew Walker farmer
 Jun. 3 Francis Smith shopkeeper
 23 Bernard Balk cooper
 Oct. 10 Mary wife of W^m. Pearson lab^r.
 20 Susannah wife of John Garner yeoman
 Nov. 5 Jeremiah son of Rob^t. Joy bricklayer
 16 Elizabeth wife of Mr. John Sissons gent.
 Dec. 14 Thomas son of Thomas Ross lab.
 Jan. 19 Burton son of W^m. Ward mariner
 Feb. 28 Robt. Chimney yeoman
 Mar. 19 W^m. Ward marriner

1718

- Apr. 7 Margaret Ellerbe wid.
 May 3 John Gray an old poor man
 6 Hannah wife of John Marwick mariner
 28 Anne Charleton young woman
 29 Hannah wife of Edw^d. Webster blacksmith (backer)
 Jul. 2 John son of Georg Watson tailor
 Sep. 8 Francis Bird servant (killed with a horse)
 Oct. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Rawson mariner
 Nov. 16 John Sissons Gentleman
 18 Anne the wife of John Gray labourer
 Dec. 11 Mary daughter of W^m. Langthorp cutler
 31 Ursala (Ursalley) wife of Henry Shepherd (Shiphard) pinder
 Jan. 28 Roger Nairy barber chirurgeon (Mairy barber)
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Greenshaw farmer
 26 Anne wife of Robert Langthorp Parish Clerk

1719

- *Apr. 12 W^m. Ccok labourer
 May 3 James Frith brickmaker of Hull
 Aug. 26 Margaret wife of W^m. Harrison
 Sep. 7 Katharine Dalton widdow
 11 Elling Shaw widdow
 17 John Anderson kild wth a waine
 28 Edw^d. Langthorp labourer
 Oct. 13 W^m. son of Thomas Pattison
 Nov. 15 W^m. Cooper son of Sam^l. Cooper lab.
 24 Jo. son of Peter Langrick lab.
 28 Ann daughter of Rob^t. Joy bricklayer
 Dec. 4 Jane wife of Sam^l. Pawling in holder
 4 Elizth. wife of Rob^t. Scott
 8 Josiah Ross senior farmer
 10 Elizth. daughter of Hanser Dalton wright
 22 Elizth. wife of Peter Langreg
 22 Elizth. daughter of John Tate lab^r.
 30 Rob^t. son of Rob^t. Scot widdow (*sic*)

* Omitted in transcript.

1721

- Mar. 28 Rebecca wife of Francis Pinchbeck labourer
 Apr. 7 Robert son of Thos. Savage miller
 22 Thomas Langthorp batchelor
 Jun. 5 Mary Binkes widdow
 5 Susannah Kell a poor child
 17 John Owbridge serv^t.
 25 Thomas Wright infant
 Jul. 2 Anne Pinchbeck a child
 Aug. 7 Mary Pearson wid.
 17 William Webster batchelor
 29 Mary daughter of W^m. Langthrop cutler
 Oct. 5 Abraham son of Georg Dun marriner
 6 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Watson farmer
 26 George son of George Bilton labourer
 Nov. 19 Rachel & Mary twin daughters of Thomas Greenshaw yeom.
 Dec. 2 John Cross a joyner
 6 Anne wife of Thomas Robinson of Welwick
 8 Anne Stephenson spinster
 Jan. 4 Susanah Ellerbee widdow
 12 W^m. son of George Sagg labourer
 14 John son of Mr. Burstall land rider
 Feb. 20 David son of David Thew tailor
 22 Rob^t. Dawson labcurer
 27 Robert Rawling sexton
 Mar. 6 Jane wife of John Woodmansey farmer
 15 Francis Ream bricklayer
 20 Mary Marwick spinster

1722

- Apr. 12 Elizabeth daughter of George Robinson weaver
 22 Anne wife of Edward Saille yeoman
 May 1 Thomas a bastard child of Mary Shepherd the father not
 known
 5 Eliz. Robinson spinster
 23 Anne daughter of Thomas Greenshaw yeom.
 28 Susannah daughter of David Thew taylor
 30 Peter Barker serv^t.
 Jun. 28 Phillip son of Phillip Jackson labourer
 Jul. 17 George Bilton labourer
 Aug. 3 Thomas and William sons of Thomas Rank labourer
 7 Mary daughter of Thomas Witt labourer
 9 Jane wife of Hugh Saille yeom.
 21 Rachell daughter of Thomas Sawyer butcher
 Sep. 12 Sarah wife of Thomas Spilsby of Welwick boatman
 12 Thomas son of W^m. Laughton butcher
 Oct. 4 John Tate labourer
 15 Isabell Todd serv^t.
 28 Sarah Frith widdow
 Nov. 2 John Cookman hous-wright
 17 Jane wife of Daniell Cook labourer

- Nov. 18 Hannah daughter of Caleb Gerrard joyner
 27 James Holyday young man
 28 Jane daughter of Daniell Cook labourer
 Dec. 2 Thomas Savage miller
 3 Grace wife of Mathew Ashley tailor
 9 Elizabeth wife of W^m. Williamson labr.
 10 W^m. son of William Hotchan labourer
 19 John Pilkinton farmer
 Jan. 10 Mary daughter of George Sagg yeom.
 12 Elizabeth wife of Jeremiah Joy yeom.
 14 Mary Cookman widdow
 18 W^m. Williamson labourer
 19 W^m. Laughton butcher
 25 Jane wife of Thomas Coy labourer
 Feb. 7 Anne Wright of Tonstall serv^t.
 21 James Dalton serv^t.
 25 Thomas Thew taylor

1723

- Apr. 1 Jane wife of Laurence Cockerill of Esington yeom.
 May 1 Phillip Jackson labourer
 3 Richard Wharton labourer
 13 Rachell daughter of Thomas Sawyer butcher
 Jun. 6 Frances Ross widdow
 12 Margaret wife of Thomas Best farmer of Tythe
 29 Samuell Fox serv^t.
 Jul. 13 Thomas Taylor farmer
 14 John Burton yeoman
 Aug. 11 Thcmas Sagg shoemaker
 Sep. 4 W^m. Sherewood labourer
 13 Sarah Sympson spinster

John Pighells Rect^r.

- Sep. 27 Anne daughter of David Thew taylor
 Oct. 17 John son of John Featherstone malster
 Dec. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Fox farmer
 17 Ann wife of John Pearson yeom.
 26 Josiah Ross labourer
 Jan. first William son of Henry Toll labourer
 19 Elling daughter of Edw^d. Webster blacksmith
 23 Mary Blenck widdow
 Feb. 4 Henry Toll labourer
 24 Joannah daughter of John Thew a young shoemaker
 Mar. 6 Isabel wife of John Kemp labourer
 15 Robert son of Thomas Thew
 20 Thomas son of Tho. Thew
 20 Lidia daughter of Edw. Webster blacksmith

1724

- Apr. 2 George son of John Grascroft labourer
 8 Isabell wife of John Grascroft
 May 18 John son of Thomas Thew lab^r.
 Jun. 2 Robert son of Georg Watson tailor

Aug. 5 Wm. Ross batchelour
 Oct. 10 Mr. William Burstall Alderman of Heddon
 Mar. 5 Mary wife of John Killingbeck weaver
 23 Jane daughter of Thomas Thew grocer

1725

May 14 Thomas Coy labourer
 Juu. 18 Jane daughter of Robt. Pattison yeoman
 Aug. ye 8 1725 The Rev Mr. John Pighills Rector
 Oct. 6 Hugh Sail yeoman
 Nov. 11 Ann Greenup a stranger
 27 Thos. Appleby Shephrd (*sic*)
 30 Eliz. Baulk widow
 Jan. 8 Eliz. Walker widow
 Feb. 15 Wm. son of Richd. Atkinson
 Mar. 6 Jane White widow

1726

Apr. 3 Katherine Rank wife of Thos. labr.
 15 Ann daughter of Richard Cookman labr.
 May 25 Jane daughter of George Patinson
 Jul. 12 Ruth daughter of Mr. John Simpson
 Aug. 14 Ann daughter of Thomas Thew
 Oct. 25 Jane Clapham single woman
 Dec. 10 Eliz. Sparrow widow
 Jan. 13 Francis Jackson labourer
 Feb. 24 Eliz. daughter of Thos. Watson
 Mar. 10 Mary ye wife of Anthony Simpson
 24 John ye son of David Thew
 Martin Johnson

1727

Apr. 18 Elizabeth Key
 20 Ann Reame
 May 1 William Cook
 1 Robert Todd
 16 Margaret Sawyer
 Jun. 18 Thomas son of James Shields
 Aug. 6 Hugh son of Hugh Sail
 7 Thomas son of Xtopher Laughton
 29 Ann Temperton from ye Sunck Island
 Sep. 5 Frances daughter of Richd. Baxter
 8 Ester daughter natural of Ann Jackson
 20 John Gray
 22 Ann daughter of Robt. Welsdale
 Oct. 13 Mary daughter of Richd. Shields
 22 Eleanor or Ellin daughter of Wm. Harison of the Sunck
 Island
 28 William Eels
 Nov. 5 Frances daughter of Robt. Wadsforth
 20 Sarah wife of Willm. Coningston
 21 Jane daughter of George Patinson
 23 Margaret Baker of ye Parish of Outhorn

- Nov. 27 Ann wife of William Pope
 29 Thomas Ross
 30 Susanna daughter of Will^m. Pope
- Dec. 3 John son of John Baron
 4 Elizabeth natural daughter of Susan Sparrow
 8 Sarah Wainhouse daughter-in-law to Jno. Simpson
 18 John son of John Mawson
- Jan. 3 Mary Shields
 28 Edward Webster
 28 Elizabeth natural daughter of Elizabeth Key
- Feb. 4 Sarah Watson
 5 Jane daughter of John Wright
- Mar. 1 Cicely Wilson
 3 Elizabeth Hudson from Hull
 8 Samuel Pawling
 19 Ann Reame
 19 Thomas Bilton
 21 Ann daughter of Robt. Langthorp
- 1728
- Apr. 5 William son of Jno. Steward
 6 Richard Baxter
- May 2 Robert Joy
 5 Isabell Lambert
 30 Dinah wife of Richard Maddock
- Jun. 8 Joseph son of Thomas Ross
- Aug. 24 William Hotchin
- Feb. 5 Robert Westaby
 17 John Tompson
- Oct. 15 Eleanor or Ellen wife of Richard Pearson
 16 Elizabeth Brainbridge
 30 Richard White
- Witnesses { H. Hopkinson Rector
 John Greenshaw Jonah Cross Churchwardens
- Nov. 5 Mary wife of William Rawling
 9 John son of John Blenk
 23 James Dibney
 28 William Shields
 28 Mary daughter of Matthew Asley
- Dec. 27 William son of Mr. Thomas Mantle
 28 Frances wife of Wm. Cockerline
 29 Ann Webster
- Feb. 3 William son of Tho^s. Thew
 14 James son natural of Dorcas Charlton
 14 Joseph Keetley
 25 Ann wife of Richard Atkinson
 26 Margaret wife of William Liversedge
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Watson
- Mar. 3 Prudence wife of Thomas Sawyer
 6 Richard Williamson
 11 Susannah wife of Rich^d. Rich
 21 Richard Rich

1729

- Apr. 6 Ann daughter of Widow Hotchin
 11 John Pinchbeck
 16 Jane wife of Anthony Simpson
 29 Jane Bilton widow
 30 Alice Cowper
 May 1 Frances wife of Edward Robinson
 6 Hannah daughter of Francis Tompson
 10 Elizabeth Tate widow
 27 Edward Sail
 27 Elizabeth Smith
 Jun. 21 William natural son of Hannah Webster
 Sep. 1 James son of Uriah Blackburn
 3 Ellen Shaw
 3 Ann daughter of John Weddell
 8 Susanna Ross wife of Humphrey
 28 Thomas son of Thomas Rawson
 Nov. 20 John Malton
 25 Hanser Dalton
 Dec. 3 Robert son of Rob^t. Chadwick
 7 Mary daughter of William Lambert
 11 Matthew Ashley
 23 Elizabeth daughter of Xtopher Laughton
 Jan. 23 Mary Eels
 Feb. 13 Ruth daughter of Andrew Sayle
 19 Thomas natural son of Dorcas Charlton
 24 Richard son of Richard Atkisson
 Mar. 13 John son of John Steward

1730

- Apr. 13 Mary daughter of Thom^s. Sawyer
 18 Susanna Robinson
 May 15 Anthony Simson
 Jun. 5 William son of Ann Joy widow
 Jul. 11 Hannah wife of Thomas Fox
 Sep. 22 Eldress Brand from London mariner
 30 Alice Johnson
 30 Ellen daughter of Samuel Garland
 Oct. 11 Sarah daughter of William Langthorp
 15 Elizabeth daughter of William Langthorp
 15 James son of James Shields
 18 John Saunders
 21 Richard son of Richd. Marwick
 22 William son of James Shields
 25 Thomas son of Henry Capstack
 26 Ann daughter of Uriah Blackburn
 27 Ann wife of William Potchet
 30 William Tennison
 Nov. 1 Ann Ross
 1 Susanna daughter of Matthew Mason
 5 John Potter

- Nov. 9 Robert Buckles
 Dec. 5 Ann daughter of George Dunn
 6 Ann Mawson
 12 Edward Thorpe
 30 Jane wife of John Harrison
 Jan. 6 Ann daughter of Thomas Ellerby
 17 Elizabeth Andrew
 Feb. 5 Ann wife of John Steward
 10 Elizabeth wife of Henry Brown
 16 Frances wife of Robt. Gawthorp
 28 Robert Ellerby

1731

- Apr. 16 Ann Saunders
 Jun. 6 Watson natural son of Ann Hunter
 Jul. 6 Ann wife of Richard Pearson
 12 Edward Ward
 Aug. 21 Richard Nelson
 24 Ann daughter of Richd. Flintoft
 Sep. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Greenshaw
 4 Elizabeth daughter of John Featherston
 Oct. 13 Hannah daughter of John Garner
 13 John Mawson
 Nov. 11 Thomas natural son of Jane Leadham
 17 Ann Ullison
 26 William Airs from Sunk Island
 30 Ann daughter of John Steward
 Dec. 4 Benjamin son of Benjamin Gorwood
 10 Mary Cross widow
 16 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Mawson widow
 19 Robert son of George Pattinson
 Jan. 22 Thomas Chapman
 29 Elizabeth Smith
 Mar. 14 John Thompson
 16 Ann daughter of James Shields
 Witnesses { Tho. Hopkinson Rectr.
 { Thos. Mantle, Jno. Simpson, Churchwardens

A TRUE & PERFECT TERRIER

Of all the Buildings Land Arable Meadow & Pasture, & all other the yearly Profits appertaining to the Rectory of Patrington in the East Riding in the County of York.

Buildings

The mansion house consisting of Seven Bayes of Building
 A Building anciently The Hall, Consisting of 3 Bayes
 A Large Barn seven Bayes more
 A Granery four Bayes more
 A Stable of two Bayes more
 A Cottage house of Three Bayes more and A Little Yard (? Yarth) adjoining
 one Garden one Little orchard A Back Yarth there unto belonging, and A moated orchard in it.

Land Arable in the south Field)
 45 Acres & a half as followeth)

Two halfe Acrs by the Inholmes Side buting North on the King's high way, South on the Lands of Edward Sayle and Samuel Nicholson.

Three lands against the Church containing Ten Acrs and one halfe Humber Bank on the South, the Kings high way the North, Three Lands Containing fifteen Acrs the Pasture called Salt Marshe on the South, Francis Drings Close on the North.

Three Lands Containing fifteen Acrs & one Stong, the Pasture called the Intake on the South, & M^r Ropers Garth on the North.

Three lands in the Hocker-lands containing one Acre and one half, John Saggs Close on the East and M^r Ropers head-land on ye west.

Three lands more in the Hocker-lands Containing 2 Acrs & one stong, M^r Thomas Crathorns Close on the East & M^r George Dickinsons Head-land on the West.

Land Arable in the North field)
 58 Acrs & one Stong as followeth)

Three short Lands Containing one Acr, a Pasture Called the Ings on the West & M^r Raikes Head-land on the East.

Three lands containing fiue Acrs and one Stong, Car Inholm on the North & New Clause on the South.

Three Lands containing 4 Acrs & an halfe, the Flat Car on the North & Mickle-Mars on the South.

Three Lands more Containing four Acrs & a halfe, Flatt-Carr on the north, Henry Smiths Close on the South.

Three Lands Containing Six Acrs, Flatt-Car on the North, and Thomas Daltons Close on the South.

Three Lands Containing Twelue Acrs Red Car on the North & Owbourne on the South.

Three Lands Containing fifteen Acrs, the New Dyke on the North & Sagg's Close on the South.

Three Lands in the Hocker-lands Containing four Acrs and one halfe, the Meers on the East and Robert Dawsons head-land on the West.

Three Lands more in the Hocker Lands Containing four Acrs and an halfe, the New Dyke on the East and M^r Lancelot Roper on the West.

One Land more in the Hocker-lands containing one Acrs, New Dyke on the East, M^r Ouerton Head-land on the West.

Land Medow

In the Ings 18 Acrs In the Skead Dale 6 Acrs ending the 13 plowland, Buting Eastw^d on the Inholmes, Westward on the Sandy Dale, Bounding Northw^d on M^r Wardell, Southward on M^r Little.

In the Wann Dale Three Acrs ending the 13 plowland, Buting Eastward on the Skead-dale, Westward on the Cross fleet, Bounding Northw^d on M^r Deuick, Southw^d on M^r Robt. Raikes and Christopher Dalton.

In the Sandy Dale 6 Acrs ending the 13 plowland, Buting Eastw^d on the Rush Crofts, Westward on the Cross fleet, Bounding Northw^d on Widow Dawson and Widow Wind, Southward on Thomas Dalton Sen^r

In the South Coate Dale 3 Acrs, ending the 13 plow Land, Buting Northw^d on the Sandy-Dale, Southw^d on Humber Banke, Bounding Eastw^d on John Burton, Westward on M^{rs} Deuick.

In the Red Car } Three Acrs, ending the 13 plowland, Buting
5 acres and 60 foot } Northw^d on Winestead fleet, Southw^d on the
Car-Dyke, Buting Eastw^d on John Burton, Westward on M^{rs}
Wardell. [Tithe besides, *in later hand.*]

Sixty foot more ending the 7th plowland in the Odds, Buting Northw^d on the fleet, Southw^d on the field Dyke, Eastw^d on Christopher Dalton, Westw^d on Francis Dring.

Car-Inholme, 1 Acr, Buting Northw^d on the fleet, Southw^d on this field, Bounding Westward on M^r Crathorne, Eastw^d on the flatt Car-Dyke.

Red John Holme { In ye forty Acr Clause, Butting Southw^d on ye
3 acres { Ings, northw^d on the fleet, Bounding Eastw^d on
M^r Crathorne westw^d on ye Rish Crofts. 2 Acrs in the first
Clause on the South East from bridge, Butting Eastw^d on ye
Inholmes, Westw^d on the Humber banke.

Lands Pasture In Salt Marsh 7 Acrs and an halfe Lying for 6 Gates rateing five stong to a Gate.

In the Inholmes, In Thomas Dalton low Clause 2 Narrow Leyes, Commonly called Goose Mere Butts, Laying for an Acr Butting Northw^d on the King's High way, called Alias Butts Lane, Southward on M^r Roper's Clause, bounding Eastward on M^r Little, Westward on Thomas Dalton.

Rents and other } an Ancient Composition Tyth Out of a parcell of
 profitts } Ground called the West Lands containing 162
 Acrs at the Rate of two pence the Acre when Medow and Three
 half pence when Pasture, But the s^d Ground is Tithable in kind
 wⁿ plowd.

Item A yearly Rent of 40 Shillings payable for [lords Rente]* A little Clause adjoining to M^r Rakes's Walk.

Easter Reckonings }
 are thus Rated }

A Foall A Penny, A Sheep skin A half penny, A coop 11^d, A Kiln 2^s, A miln 2^s, A Strip Milch Cow A peny, if had a calf 1^d ½, Offerings 2^d, wages 2^d A pound.

Church yard Walls A half peny.

Surplice Fees

A Wedding by Banns one Shilling, by Licence Two Shillings, Christening Sevenpence, Buriall in the Church Yard 9^d, in the Church 1^s 6^d, in the Chancel 10^s

[Mortuaries According to law *added by later hand.*]

Memorand That there is more land Pasture belonging to the Rectory viz

In the flatt Car 7 Acrs & a halfe, lying for 6 Gates rateing five Stong to a Gate [And the Flatt Carr is Tithable when Meadow in kind *added by later hand.*]

A TRUE MEMORIALL AND NECESSARIE TESTIMONY

Of all the newe erected Stalles in the Parish Church of Pattrington Builded for the beautifying of the said Church wth the Consent of the Parson and Churchwardens for the tyme being at the cost and Charges of the owners as they shalbe severally and in order wth the stalls named to the use of every of them their heires and Successors for ever

Stalls One the southside of the midle Alley.

Inprimis one great Pewe builded upon the generall cost and charge of the parish wherein the Parsonn Curate Clerke and singing men are to Sitt in tyme of divyne service

The first stall adjoyneing to the Pewe and midle alley builded by Humfrey Hall clerke for his wife and children

* "Tithe" altered by later hand into lord's Rente.

The Second stall from the pewe adjoineinge to the said alley builded by Bartholomewe Christie to his use heires and successors for euer Marked wth his name in two Characters B.C.

The third stall from the pewe adjoyneing on the said Alley builded by John Thornely after whose Death the north end fell due to George amand in right of his wife and the south end to Thomas Thorneley upon Composition either of them 2 seates marked with 2 Carracters I.T.

The fourth stall from the Pewe adjoineinge on the said alley builded by Stephen Blieth for the use of him his heires and successours for euer marked with two Characters S.B.

The fift stall from the Pewe adjoyneing on the said alley Builded by John Rawling and Heugh Scott either of them two seates

The sixt stall from the Pewe adioyneing on the said Alley builded by John Wilsonn and Edward Skefflinge either of them 2 seates to them their heires and successors for euer

* The seates of John Wilson at ye hether end assigned to Geo. Shieldes his heires &c.

The seauenth stall from the Pewe adioyneing on the s^d alley builded by Thomas Wilson for the use of him his heires and successours for euer marked wth 2 Characters T.W.

The eight stall from the Pewe adioyneing on the said alley builded by John Johnsonn and Agnes Watson Widdowe either of them 2 seates to them their heires and successors for euer

The Nyenth stall from the pew adioyning on the said Alley builded by Robert Wilsonn and Rafe Crafourth either of them two seats to them ther heirs and Successours for euer marked wth R.W. & R.C.

* May 30 day Nicholas Shields set tow Roumes over to John Garton in the sixt stall from the Pew adjoyneing to the seventh pew of the midil aile

Stalles adjoineing on the south alley

The first adjoineing on the Pewe and south alley builded by John Sagge and Elisabeth Martin to them their heirs and successors for euer marked wth an I.S. and E.M.

The second stall from the pewe adjoyneing on the south alley builded by Robert Cooke Thomas Thorneley and Thomas Cocke wherein Thomas Thorneley is to have three seates and the other two betwene them fyve to them their heires & successors

Wherof Miles Higgan is to have one to him his heires for euer

The third stall from the pewe adjoyneing on the said alley builded by George Bucke after whose death it became due to Edward Bucke his sonne and heires to have and hold the same to him his heires and successors for euer marked wth two Characters E.B.

* In a later hand.

The fourth stall from the pewe adjoyneing on the south alley builded by Michael Rauson and Willm Dawe Michael Rauson the North end and Willm Dawe the southend to them their heirs or assignes for euer

The fift stall from the pewe adjoyneing on the said alley builded by Thomas Owgram and Elizabeth Harries to them their heires and successors for euer

The sixt stall from the Pewe adjoyneing on the said alley—builded by Willm Shieldes for the use and behoofe of him his heires and successors for euer

The seaventh stall adjoyneing on the said alley builded by James Chadwick and John Smyth to them and ther heires for euer

The last stall in the same Ranke builded by Thomas Veritie and Rob^t Osmond whereof Robert Osmond is to have two seates and the rest to remain to the use of the said Thomas Veritie his heires and assignes for ever

Stalls on the North side of the middle alley

The first stall next the bellhouse and adjoyneing on the north side of the midle alley builded by Thomas Sauage to the use and behoofe of him and his heires and assignes for ever

The second stall adjoyneing on the said alley builded by Willm Cooke to the use and behoofe of him and his heires for ever

* [For which stal he asinded to his son Willim Cooke and to heires]

The Third Stall adjoineinge on the said alley builded by M^r John Newton to the use of him his heires and assignes for ever

The fourth stall adjoineinge on the said alley builded by Gregorie Bilton for his use and behoofe and to the use of his heires and successors for ever

The fift stall adjoyneing on the said alley builded by Thomas Cocke and Willm Shipheard to the use of them their heirs and assignes for ever * [Tow Roames that was Willam Shipherd's hath Thomas Webster sould and set over to Humfray Duncalf his heires and asnes for ever

Witness Willm Story Register Tho Webster]

The sixt stall adjoineing on the said alley builded by Robert Hogg and Willm Elerbeck to the use of them their heires and successors for ever

The seaventh stall adjoyneing on the said alley builded by Thomas Mawneby to the use and behoofe of him his heires and successors for ever and marked with two characters T. [M. not legible]

The Eight stall adjoyneing on the said alley builded by John Watsonn and Francis Rauson equally betwene them to their and their heires and successors for ever

The nyenth stall adjoyneing on the said Alley builded by Willm Bilton and Agnes Headon equally betwene them to the use of them their heires and assignes for ever

The tenth stall adjoyning on the said Alley builded by Xpofer Mason for his use and behoofe and to the use and behoofe of his heires and assignes for ever marked wth two Characters C. & M.

The eleventh stall adjoyneing on the said Alley builded by Henry Martin for his use and behoofe and to the use and behoofe of his heires and assignes for ever marked wth two Characters H.M.

The last stall in that Ranke builded by Thomas Sauage for his use ana behoofe and to the use and behoofe of his heires and assignes for ever marked with 2 characters T.S.

* [The Sixt Stall from the Pewe adjoyning on the south side of the midel alley tow seats in the south end hath Robert Skefling sould and set over to William More his heires and assignes for ever]

Witnes William Story Robart Skefling

Stalles adjoyning on the North alley new bewlded by the owners
as followeth

The first stall adjoyneing on the said Alley and pulpit staires Builded by Robert Browne Mariner for himsef his wife and children and to them and their heires for ever marked wth R.B.

The second stall builded by John Blieth Robert Cocke John Distance and Francis Tibthropp in manner and forme followinge, first John Blieth is to have one seate in the southend of the stall on the west side secondlie Robert Cocke is to have 3 seates 2 on the west side next John Blieth and one on the east next Elizabeth Distance or John Distannce Thirdlie the said John Distannce and his wife are to have two seates in the southend of the stall on the east side Fourthly Francis Tibthropp is to have 2 seates on the west side of the dore another on the east in the north end

The third stall builded by Christopher Dalton and Willm Johnsonn to the use and behoofe of them their heires and assignes for ever

The fourth stall adjoyning on the said North Alley builded by Richard Smith James Stevenson and widdowe Stutt, The said Richard and James to have ether of them three Roomes and the widdowe Stutt one To belong unto them their heires and assignes for ever

The fift stall adjoyneing on the said North Alley builded by Thomas Wilson younger and James Fettherston joyning upon Richard Smith James Stevenson and are to have eyther of them two Roomes in the sayd stall to them their heires and assignes for ever marked wth the letters T.W., J.S.

The seaventh stall in the south alley hath Richard Jefferson Bought tow Rooms of Ann Smith wife of John Smith to him his heires and assignes for ever

The third stall from the bell house builded by John Newton as aforesaid hath the said John Newton hath solde (*sic*) assigned and set over the north part theiroyf as now it is devided unto John Duncalfe his heires and assignes for ever Anno dom. 1630

Memorand Margrett Ralay of Pattrington gave to George Stephenson of Pattrington her son tow seats in the seventh stall ajoyning on the north side of ye south Aly to him and his asings for ever in the yeare of lord 1630

The part of the fourth stall of the north alley builded by Richard Smith James Stevenson and Widdow Stutt the heires of James Stevenson did set over tow Romes to John Shieldes to him and his heires and assignes for ever

Wittnes Brian Ralay Elder 1645

The parte of the sixt stall on the said midle alley builded by Willm Elerbeck, Tho Wickham did bie of the saide Willm successors and the said Thomas did sett over to John Shieldes the said halfe stall as the said John can make apeare by writen to him and his heires for euer 1652

The seventh stall adjoyneing of the middle allie builded by Henerie Martine for the use of his heires for ever the halfe of the stall he hath sould to Henerie Megson to him and his heires for ever. Sould by Henerie Martin

The ninth stall from the peu adjoyneing of the midell Alay builded by Robert Wilson and Raph Crawforth to them and thires heires for ever the halfe stall to John Megson and his succusseors according to the will of Raph Crawforth by his last will and testament

The part of the third stall builded by Christopher Dalton and William Jonson Edward Jonson his son hath sould unto John Grimoldby his heires and succussers for ever the 25th day of May 1654 his part being halfe the stall. I witnes being the register
John Shieldes

The part of the third stall builded by Christopher Dalton and Willm Jonson John Grimealdby hath sould unto Christopher Dalton his heires and succurssers for ever the 12th day of August 1654
I wittnes being the register John Shieldes

One Stale builded by Abram Chadwick and Thomas Featherstone and his wife Sisley and the halfe of the head end for them selves to sett in and the other halfe for their children Joyning of the litell bell piller by it selffe to them and theires heires and succursers for ever this is recordde by us the 10th day of September 1654

I wittnes being the register John Shieldes

February the 14

The second stale from the pew adjoining on the south alie hath William Cocke sould tow Roumes in to Thomas Webster jun^r his heires and assignes for ever anno dom. 1658

I wittnes being the register William Story

The fifth stall adjoining on the north alley hath Thomas [Blank] sould to Peter Burton tow Roumes in the south

Witness being [erased]

The Sixt Stall from the Pew Adjoyning on the south of the middle alley being the south end hath John [erased] sould and set over to Thomas Curtiss (?)

Mem. That in ye fowerth stalle or pew in the south side of the middle Ally two romes at the south end of the said stalle dothe belonge to Francis Aeser (?) and Easter his wife & their heires and assignes for ever and marked with characters I.T. & was Thomas Thornelay's the father of the said Easter his wife &c.

June ye 23 1658

Part on the Sixt stall adjoineing on the north side of the midle ally being tow Roumes hath Robart Hogg set over to Master Francis Duicke of Hull as witnesseth my Hand

William Story Register

The part of the second stall on the north ally builded by Robart Cocke being thre Roumes and tow of them he hath set over to William Olever his Heires and assines for ever being next to John Buck on the west side of the stall in the year 1653 as witnesseth John Headon and Thomas Cocke

June 1 day 1653

William Storey Register

The third roume hath Robart Cocke sett over to Thomas Cocke sone of the said Robert Cocke

The second stall from the pewe wich was Mistris Barbra Hildairst hath sould to M^r Francis Duwick of Hull and the said M^r Francis Duwick hath singned it over to Thomas Webster the said stall or pewe to remaine to him and his heires and assignes for ever onely the said M^r Francis Duwick his wife and his daughter Marie to sitt in it when they come to the towne of Pattrington and he hath set it over the five day of November 1656

I wittnes being register

Francis Dewicke

John Shildes

One stall builded next the Quare dore wch Thomas Webster Builded he hath sett over to M^r Francis Duwick tow rowne for the house wch was Mistris Barbra Hildairst and he hath sett it over the five day of November 1656

I wittnes being register

John Shieldes

The part of the six stall on the said middell alley builded by John Rawling & Heught Scott Thomas Sagg being haire to the said stall or pewe hath sett them over to Thomas Addinson by written to him and heires of Asignes for ever

I wittnes being register

John Shieldes

Memorandum that the 22th of Octr. 1667 Bryan Ralay hath given and bequeathed to Edward Robinson and Elizabeth his wife the stall built by his father Bryan Ralay which stall is on the south side of the South Alley and the next the south doore save one, provided that his wife Repentance Ralay shall have full libertie to sit there whiles she liveth and the parsons maide as formerly hath been. This bequest is to Edward Robinson and his wife and their heires for ever

Witness

Sam: Prowde Rector

Joseph Smyth

Memorandum that William Bilton sen^r sold and set over to George Pattison tow seats in the Piew under the Pulpit adjoining on the south allie and Elizabeth widdow of the said William sold all the remainder of the said piew unto the aforesaid George Pattison Witness my hand this 16 Jan. 1667

Samuel Prowde Rector

The seaventh Stall on the north side of the middle alley which was builded by Thomas Maunby hath Thomas Blenckarne and Matthew Caverlay sold and set over unto Thomas Barton his heirs or successors for ever

Anno dom. 1668

Witnesses

Samuel Prowd Rector

Brian Railay

William Q Reame

his mke

The sixt stall in the north alley two Roomes hath Thomas Blenckarne sold and set over unto Willm Reame junior his heires or successors for ever

Witnesses

Samuel Prowd Rector

Brian Railay

Thomas Burton

The fowerth stall on the north side of the middle Alley tow roomes in the said stall hath William Bilton sen^r sold and set over to Prudence Bilton for the use of the said Prudence and her heirs or assigns for ever

Witnesses

Samuel Prowd Rector

Brian Railay

The seaventh stall from the Pewe anciently: now the eighth on the south side of the middle alley builded by Thomas Wilson and marked with the characters T.W. tow roomes in the south end of the said stall hath Elizabeth Whitby sold and set over to Thomas Barton his heirs or assignes for ever July the 1, 1668

Witnesses

Samuel Prowd Rector

John Burton
Thomas T. Shipheard
(his merke)

The third stall from the leads doore in the south end of the church half of the said stall westward hath Ann Chadwick widdow set over to John Crawforth to the use of the said John and his assignes for ever this 14th July 1668

Witnesses

Samuel Prowd Rector

Brian Railay
(his mark)
Robert R. Jefferson

The eight stall from the bellfrey two roomes in the said stall furthest from the doore hath Robert Meadley and William Meadley his sonn (both in the parish of Aubrough) assigned and set over to Samuel Thompson of Pattrington his heires and assignes for ever as appears by a note under the hands of the said Robert and Willm Meadley witnessed by Willm Shieldes John Watson and Thomas Johnson dated the 1st Octob. 1668

Witnesses

Samuel Prowd Rector

Tho. Jenings
William Thompson

Tow seats in the second stall adjoining on the north alley builded by Francis Tibthrop vid. those tow seats next the doore one on the west side and the other of the east of the said stall doe belong to Margaret Smith and her husband in her right and their heirs or assignes as doth appears to us

Robert Masser } Churchwardens
Willm Cooke } Samuel Prowd Rector

On the south side of the middle ally . . .

the doore in the said stall hath John Crow [forth set o]ver to Samuel Smith the younger his heires [and assignes] for ever July the 14th 1668

Samuel Prowde Rector
Brian Railay

Tow Roomes in the fowerth stall adjoining on the north alley sold to John Shields by the heire of James Stevenson did Jane widdow of the said John Shields sell and set over to William Ream the elder his heirs and assignes for ever the 12^t of August 1670

Samuel Prowde Rector
Samuell Thompson

The third Stall from the Pewe adjoining on the South alley builded by George Buck hath Edward Simpson sold and set over to Francis Smith his heirs and assignes for ever the first of May 1673

Samuel Prowde Rector
Brian Railay

Tow Seats in the south end of the sixt Pewe being of the south side of the middle Allie which tow seats formerly belonged to Thomas Addison late of Pattrington hath George Pattison sold and set over to George Billany the younger and his heires or Assignes for ever

This 25 of March 1676

Samuel Prowde Rector
Brian Railay

May the 2nd 1676

Memorandum that the first stall on the north side of the middle allie formerly belonging to Thomas Savage late of Pattrington hath the executors of the said Thomas assigned and set over unto John Savage and his heires for ever excepting tow seats in the said stall which Henry Shipheard and Ursula his wife are to have during their lives

Samuel Prowde Rector

Jan. the 22th 1676

Memorandum that the day and yeare abovesaid John Savage sold and set over to Christopher Stevenson and his heires for ever tow seates in the last stall on the north side of the south Alley which stall was built by Thomas Veritie and Robert Osmond

Samuel Prowde Rector
Thomas Shipherd Churchwarden

Jany. the 22th 1676

Memorandum that Richard Gaule and Margaret his wife hath sold and set over to Francis Blyth and his heires for ever one seat in the second stall adjoining on the north Allie which seat is on the west side of the said stall next the doore

Samuel Prowde Rector

April the 6th 1678

Memorandum that Henry Martin of Welwick gave to John Westaby of Pattrington half of that stall adjoining on the Piew and south allie marked with J.S. and E.M. to the said John and his heirs for ever

Samll Prowde

Memorandum George Lee of Pattrington bought of Peter Bilton half of the closet adjoining on y^e pulpit and south allie . . . who was brother of Sarah . . . for him and his [heires for] ever

July the 8th 1678

Memorandum that the day and yeare abovesaid Henrie Dring Francis Dring his sonne hath sold and set over to John . . . that stall or

piewe which is the third from the rear (?) . . . and on the south side of the middle Allie which stall . . . Smith formerly set over to his sonne in law Henry Dring which appears under the hand of the said Francis Smith

Dated the 25th January 1660

Samuell Prowde Rect^r

July the 9th 1678

Memorandum that the eight stall from the belfrie tow roomes in the said stall furthest from the doore being halfe of the stall hath Samuel Thompson sold and set over to Thomas Dalton and his heires and Assignes for ever. This stall was sold by Robert Meadley and Willm his sonne to Samuel Thompson

Samuel Prowde Rect^r

July the 5^t 1680

Memorandum that the first stall on the south of the south allie hath Anne Dalton sold and set over to Thomas Dalton sen^r her sonne in law and to his heires and assignes for ever

Samuel Prowde Rect^r

July the 5^t 1680

Memorandum that the tenth stall on the north side of the middle alley hath M^r. John Sugden of Beverley and Jane his wife sold and set over to John Burton and his heires and assignes for ever

Samuel Prowde Rector

August the 31st 1682

Memorandum that the 18th of July Humphrey Duncalf Alderman of Kingston upon Hull sold and set over to Willm Laughton of Patrington and his Assignes for ever tow seates in the fift pewe on the north side of the middle alley as appears under his hand

Witnessed by

Sam: Prowde Rector

Edmond Duncalfe

Aprill ye 24th 1684

Memorandum that the day and yeare above written M^r. Edward Little of the Towne and parish of Patrington bought of Christopher Dalton of the said towne & parish one whole Pew or Stall buting and adjoyning on the South Wall of the said Parish Church being the Third Westward from Sir (?) Robert Hildyard's closset to the sole use of the said M^r. Edward Little and his heires for ever

E. Saunder Rector

June the 30 Anno Dom 1684

Memorandum that the day and yeare above written John Largman of the towne & parish of Patrington set over and sould two seates in the north end of a certan pew or seate adjoyning on the South Alley being the fourth from the Ministers and anciently in the right of Michael Ranson to George Billany the Elder of the towne & parish of Patrington aforesaid to the sole and proper use of him & his heires for ever

E. Saunder Rector

Aug. the first 1684

Memorandum that Francis Smith of the towne & parish of Patrington set over and sould to Rob^t. Kemp of the said towne & parish two seats on the south side of a certan pew adjoyning on the Noth (sic) Alley being the third pew counting Westward to the sole & proper use of him the said Robert Kemp & his heires for ever

E. Saunder Rector

Memorandum that Sr. Robert Hildyard of Patrington Knight and Bar^t did upon January 19th 1684 give and pass over unto his son Captan Robert Hildyard 2 whole Pewes or Clossets in the south part of the Cross Alley in the Church of Patrington Westward butting and adjoyning on the South Alley

E. Saunder Rect^r.

Memorandum That Ursula Savage & Mary Savage being daughters and joynt executors to Thomas Savage of Patrington theire father are and ought to be according to the custom of this town right owners and occupiers of a certan pewe or closet being the first in the west end of the Church of Patrington aforesaid butting and adjoyning on the North Side of the middle Alley built by the above named Thomas Savage & marked with T.S. as appears by this Register

Witness my hand this first day of May in
the year of our Lord 1685

Edward Saunder
Rector Ibm

The sixt stall from the Pewe adjoyning on the middle Alley southward builded by John Rawling and Hewgh Scott tow seats next the doore of the sayd stall hath John Cheesman sold and set over to Richard Clapham for the use of him and his heirs for ever.
Witnesses

George Bawne
Richard R. Garner
(his marke)

Saml Prowd Rector

Aprill 13th 1686

Memorandum that Samuel Spilsby hath sold & set over to Edward Gail & his heirs for ever to (sic ?) seats in ye last stall in ye middle Alley in ye north side next ye door

Jo: Pighells Rector

December 14th 1687

Memorand that Henry Shepheard hath sold & set over to Edward Gaill & his heirs for ever 2 seats more in ye last stall in ye middle Alley in ye north side

Jo: Pighells

December ye 21st 1688

Memorandum that Thomas Moor of Patrington purchased of Stephen Blith two seats in the fift stall on ye south side of ye middle Alley ye seats being next ye Alley to him & his Assigns for ever

Jo: Pighells Rec.

May ye 8th 1691

Mem. That ye last stall on ye north side of ye north Alley next ye doore belongs to Richard Hodgson & his wife and their heirs & assigns as appears to me

Jo Pighells Rect.

Decem. ye 6 day 1692

(These two first seats belongs to ye executrixs of W^m Atkinson *added in a later hand*)

Memorand that William Bilton of Pattrington hath sold & sett over to William Atkesone of Pattrington two seats in ye eleventh stall of ye north side of ye midell alley from ye belhouss to him and his assigns for ever

John Cooke of Pattrington hath sold & set over to William Elerby of Pattrington the second closet from ye belhouse on ye north side of the middle alley to him and his heires & for ever Anno dom 1693

John Pighells Rect.

April 8 1703

That two Roomes in the fift stall adjoining to ye north Alley belongs to John Grey & his wife & their heires assigns for ever as appears to me

Jo Pighells Rect.

——— 1st 1712 (*added later*)

And I further Certifie that Thomas Atkinson hath purchased the other two seats in the Pew of Hannah Moxson the right owner for him and his heirs for ever

Jo: Pighiels Rec.

(*Date written over by above entry*)

Memorand that Robart Cock of hollom hath sold and set over to Mary Leaf of Pattrington one seat in ye^e second stall from ye^e Pulpit joyning on ye^e north alley to her and her heires for ever

June ye 19 day 1695

Memorand that William Cock of Pattrington purchased of Jewimiah Joy one pew or closet in the South part of the cross alley in the Church of Pattrington ye southormoe of ye two ajoyning of ye south Alley to him and his assigns for ever

Jo: Pighills Rec.

May ye 22 day 1696

Memorand that Hugh Gaille of Pattrington Bought of Matthew Webster and of John Linwood In behalf of his wife foure seeats in the second pew ajoyning on ye south alley for him and his heirs for ever

Jo: Pighills Rec.

the 19 of November 1698

Memorand that Mark Burdas of Pattrington Bought of Edward Robeson of Pattrington one pew of the south side of the south ally next the south dore but one for him and his heirs for ever

Witnes

Jo: Pighills Rec.

Edward Robinson

George Stephenson

April y^e 13 1699

Memorand that Frances Reame of Pattrington purchased of Beteris y^e wife of John Barton of Pattrington by y^e order of John Cookman of Ottringam 2 seats in the south end of the eight stall from y^e pue on the south side of y^e middell ally to him and his heirs for ever

Jo: Pighils Rec.

February the 12th 1699

Memorandum that Francis Smith of Pattrington sold to Robart Longthorp of Pattrington the fourth Clossett from the Pew adioyning on the north syde of the South Ally formerly the stall of Edward Buck which is to the said Robart Longthorp and his heires & Assignes for ever

Memorandum that John Adam of hollom sould and set over to Robart Langthorp of Pattrington tow seats in the South End of the sixt Clossit from the pew ajoyning of the north side of the south Allie to him and his heirs and assigns for ever february ye 12 day 1699 (*in a parish clerk's hand*)

John Pighils Rector

Memorandum February 24th 170⁶₇

That Henry Shephard of the Town & Parish of Pattrington sold & made over to John Greenshaw & John Blenckhorn of ye sd parish the fifth stall from the Reading Pew adjoyning on ye south side of the middle Alley to each of them two seatts, to them their Heirs & Assigns for ever witness my hand the day and year above sd

John Pighells Rec.

May 10th 1710

Memorand that the day & year above written Thomas Dalton of the Town and Parish of Pattrington bought of W^m Wilson and Ellenor his wife the daughter of M^r. Edw^d Webster one whole Pew or stall being the second from the Reading Pew adjoyning to the middle Alley to the sole use of him and his heirs for ever witness my hand

Jo: Pighills Rect.

No^{br}. 24th 1711

Mem^d that two Rooms in the fift stall adjoining to ye north Alley hath John Grey and his wife sold and sett over to Josiah Ross and his heirs and assigns for ever witness my hand

Jo: Pighills

November 10th 1711

In the sixth stall in the north Alley two seatts in the upper end of the stall formerly Wm. Ream's hath Matthew Ashley the owner sold and sett over to Thomas Ross to him and his heirs for ever

Witness my hand Jo Pighells R^r.

Oc. 3^d 1711

Memorandum that two seats in the south end of the sixt Pew being on the south side of the middle Alley hath Edw^d Langthorp sold & sett over to Robert Langthorp and his heirs and Assigns for ever

Witness my hand Jo Pighells R.

October 13th 1720

Memorand That Thomas Best has bought of John Burton one whole Pew on the north side of the Font and next adjoining to the lower Cross Alley in the Church of Patrington to him & his Heirs and assigns for ever
witness my hand Jo Pighells

May 11th 1721

Memorand That John Burton late of Patrington hath set over to Henry ffrith of this parish one whole pew the second to the north door adjoining to the north Alley to him & his heirs for ever
witness my hand Jo Pighells

May 11th 1721

Memorand That John Burton late of Patrington hath set over to Thomas Pearson of this Parish two seats in the 3^d pew from the lower Cross Alley & on the south side the middle Alley next the door to him and his heirs for ever
witness my hand Jo Pighells Rec.

July 21 1723

Memorand that Robert Gray of Kayingham sold & set over to John Morton of Patrington one whole pew (except one seat belonging to the Parson's maid) this purchase being of five seats on the south side of the south alley next the south door but one; to him and his heirs for ever
witness my hand Jo Pighells

December the first 1723

Memorand That two seats in the upper end of the fourth Pew from the lower Cross Alley on the North side of the Church has Thomas Rank purchased of Thomas Ross for himself & his heirs & assigns for ever
witness my hand Jo Pighells Rect.

March 8th 1723

Memorand that ye day & year above s^d I find that ye first pew on the right hand of the belhouse going up to the Chancell containing about six seats belongeth to Lawrance Harrison of this parish and to his heirs and assigns for ever
witness my hand Jo Pighells Rect.

Memorandum Feb. 24 1725

That Tho^s. Greenshaw purchased of Mr. Wm. Tennyson one whole Pew in the South Isle adjoining to the South Door on ye east side of it
Hen. Hopkinson

Memorandum April ye 6th 1727

I finde by ye Report of Neighbours y^t half of one large Pew in the Body of y^e Church adjoining to Lawrence Herrison's, belongeth to Katherine y^e wife of John Pinchbeck
Martin Johnson

I find at y^e same time y^t y^e other half of y^e abovesaid Pew belongeth to Mary y^e wife of Thomas Thew
Martin Johnson

Memorandum May 22 1727

That John Simpson, shopkeeper, in Patrington built a new Pew at
y^e South End of y^e Font adjoining to Margaret Rank

Martin Johnson

Memorandum May 22 1727

That Benjamin Gorwood, Officer of the Customs in Patrington,
built a new Pew behind the Font adjoining on Mr. John Simpson's

Martin Johnson

Memorandum May 22 1727

That Alexander Ireland, Butcher, in Patrington built a new Pew
on y^e North side of Mr Gorwood allowing y^e said Mr Gorwood the
Privilege of going thro his Pew into his own

Martin Johnson

Memorandum May 23 1727

That Benjamin Watson purchased of John Maddock two seats in
Wm Garton's Pew on y^e north side of y^e South Ally, west of
Robert Langthorp

Martin Johnson (*sic*)

TRANSCRIBED FROM VOL. II. OF PAR. REGISTERS.

Here continues the Register of the Pews & Seats in Patrington
Church.

A Large Pew adjoining to the South door built by Mr. Wm.
Catlyn for the use of him & his heirs for ever witness my hand
this 4th of Aug^t. 1712

Unpay'd for

Jo: Pighells R.

Feb. 10th 1690

Memorandum That John Watson of Patrington has assigned and
sett over to W^m. Atkinson two seats in the eight stall in the north
side of the middle Alley next the Dore to have and to hold the
s^d two seats to W^m. Atkinson and his heires and assigns till such
time as John Watson his heirs & assigns do pay or cause to be pd
to W^m. Atkinson or his assigns the sum of twenty shillings in
witness w^rof He sett his hand to a writing in these words: w^rof
Francis Smith is witness now in the possession of Anne Jackson
Executrix to W^m. Atkinson

Ita testor 10^{ber} 10^{mo} 1712

Jo: Pighells R.

Nov^r. 3rd 1712

Memorandum That the Pew going up to the Pulpitt containing six
seats belongeth to Sam^l Rawling & Jane his wife & to them & their
heirs for ever

witness my hand Jo: Pighells R.

December 10th 1712

Thomas Atkinson hath purchased of Anne Jackson the Executrix
of W^m. Atkinson deceas'd two seats in eleveth Pewe on the north
side of the middle Alley to him & his heirs witness my hand
for ever so that the whole pew now is his Jo: Pighells

March 14 1712-13

Two seats lately Francis Johnson's adjoining to the Pillar in the Cross Alley hath Richard Rawling purchased of the Executrix Anne Horsley for him & his heirs for ever

witnes my hand Jo Pighells

Aprill 7th 1713

Memorand that two seats in the fifth Closet from the pew adjoining on the north side of the south Alley in the upper End of the closett belong to Robert Chimney & Martha his wife & their heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 7th 1713

Memorandum that the whole third Pew containing three seats on the North side of the south Alley belongs to Robert Chimney & Martha his wife & to their heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighills R.

Aprill 7th 1713

Memorand that in the fourth stall or pew in the south side of the middle Alley two rooms att the south End of s^d stall doth belong to Robert Chimney & Martha his wife & to their heirs and assigns for ever

witness my hand Jo: Pighelis R.

Aprill 7th 1713

Memorand that the whole second Pew on the north side of the middle Alley containing four seats belong to Robert Chimney & Martha his wife & to them & their heirs for ever, only Henry Shephard & Ursula his wife to have the use of two of those seats during their naturall lives

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 7th 1713

Memorand that the second Pew next the north door on the north side of the north Alley containing 3 seats belongs to John Pearson & Anne his wife & their heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 7th 1713

Memorand That the 3rd pew to the West End on the north side of the middle Alley belongs to John Pearson & Anne his wife to them & their assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 7th 1713

Memorand That the sixth Pew on the north side of the middle Alley containing four seats more or less, belongs to Matthew Ashley & Grace his wife, & to their heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 7th 1713

Memorand that two seats in the upper end in the sixth stall from the pew adjoining on the south side of the middle alley belong to Matthew Ashley & Grace his wife & to their heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

June the 6th 1713

Memorand that the third Pew to the West End on the North side of the middle Alley containing two seats lately belonging to John Pearson & Anne his Wife are now made over by the s^d John Pearson to John Burton & his heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

June 6th 1713

Memorand That the Pew late Sam^{ll} Burton's on the east side of Mr Storr's Pew adjoining to the south wall, doe now belong to Mr John Stor jun^r & his heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

June 22nd 1713

A new Pew the first on the north side of the middle Alley adjoining the great Cross Alley hath Edw^d Thorp builded containing five seats, for the use of himself his wife & their heirs & assigns for Ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect^r

November the ninth 1713

A new Pew built by Sam^{ll} Harrison on the north side of the ffont to the use of him & his wife Jane Harrison & to them & their Heirs for Ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Decembr^r 7th 1713

Memorand That the day & year abovewritten Katherine Dalton of the Town & Parish of Patrington bought of W^m Wilson & Elline his Wife the daughter of Mr Edward Webster, one whole pew or stall containing about six seats or thereabouts being the second from the Reading Pew adjoining to the middle Alley, to the sole use of her & her heires for ever

witnes my hand Jo Pighells Rect^r

Decembr^r 7th 1713

Memorand that the day & year abovewritten I find that the Pew on the Right hand in the belhouse going up into the Chancell containing about six seats & builded by Lawrance Harrison belongeth to Jaell Harrison of the parish of Welwick widdow & to her heirs & Assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect.

Decembr^r 7th 1713

Memorand That the day & year abovesd I find that the first Pew on the south side of the south Alley, where Thomas Dalton & his ffamily has many years sitt, belongs to Katherine Dalton widdow of the afores^d Thomas Dalton decesd & her heirs & Assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Decembr^r 7th 1713

Memorand That the day & year aboves^d I find upon examination that the two uppermost seats on in (*sic*) the sixt stall in North side of middle Alley being under the pulpitt, belongs to Katherine Dalton & her heirs & assigns for ever

Jo: Pighells

March 30th 1714

Memorandum That two seats in the fifth Closit from the Pew adjoining on the North side of the south Alley in the north End of the Clositt lately belonging to Jane Maddock deceased belong now to W^m Garton & his heirs & Assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

May first 1714

Memorand that Thomas Sawyer Butcher in this Parish built A new Pew on the west side of the Lower Cross Alley adjoining to ye Font southw^{ds} to ye use of him & his wife & his heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells

May 2nd 1714

Memorand That Sam^{ll} Harrison in this Parish built a new Pew on ye west side of the Lower Cross Alley adjoining to the Font on the North side to ye use of him his wife & his heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells

October 11 1714

Memorand that the fourth Pew on the west side of the great Cross Alley being the 3^d from S^r Robert Hildyard's (purchased by Jeremy Joy) doth belong to Margery Bilton & her heirs for ever as appears to me

Jo: Pighells Rect.

January 20th 1714

Memorandum That Edward Webster Blacksmith in Pattrington built a new pew on the north side of the font adjoining on the west side on Sam^{ll} Harrison for the use of him his Wife & every one of his Children during their Lives & after to his heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

January 27th 1714

Memorand That Margarett Rank of this Parish built a new Pew on the West side of the Lower Cross Alley & on the west side of Thomas Sawyers pew & adjoining to itt for the use of herself & all her children during Life & to her heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells

March 23rd 171⁶₇

Memorand That Robert Greenshaw bought of Sam^{ll} Harrison A new Pew on the west side of the Lower Cross Alley adjoining to the font on the north side, to the use of him & his Heirs & Assigns for ever

Witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect. Ibid

Aprill 10th 1718

Memorand That this same pew hath John Burton bought of Robert Greenshaw to the use of him & his heirs & Assigns for ever

Witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect.

The Topp of the Steeple of Pattrington was new Cemented in the year of our Lord 1715: itt was done in the month of July & the ffaine was putt on the 14th of August following wth great Courage & dexterity by John Burdas Bricklayer of this Town of the age of 26

years. The holes being not exactly fitted to the Iron said John Burdas was enforc'd to stand some houres wth one foot upon the Top stone, the other upon the Top of A Ladder rais'd from the Craill(?) to bring his work to Perfection, w^h he did, to every one's wonder & admiration

Jo: Pighells Rect^r

March 11th 17¹⁶₁₇

In the last stall on the south side of the middle Alley two seats next the door hath Alice Burrell sold to Thomas Appleby to him & his heirs for ever

Witness my hand Jo: Pighells

Aprill 23^d 1717

In the last stall on the south side of the middle Alley the two uppermost seats hath Robert Joy bought of W^m Rawling & Mary his wife for ye use of him & his Heirs for ever

-Witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

November 23rd 1717

Memorand That John Featherstone hath purchased of Robt. Chimney, w^{ch} he had in Right of Martha Chimney his wife, mother of the said John Featherstone, The second Pew next the Belhouse on the north side of the middle Alley to him & his heirs & Assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect.

January 27th 1717

Memorand That two seats in the Last stall save two on the south side of the middle Alley & next to the said Alley in Patrington Church belongs to Marg^{aret} Dalton wid. & Thomas Dalton her son as appears to me

Jo: Pighells Rect.

July 28th 1718

Memorand That two seats next the door in the fourth stall from the lower Cross Alley & adjoining to the north Alley of the Church hath Robert Westaby & Mary his wife sold to Thomas Thew & his heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect^r

February 11th 17¹⁸₁₉

Memorand That two seats in the upper end beyond the Piller in the sixth stall downward from the upper great Cross Alley & on the north side of the south Alley of the Church hath Alice Burrill widdow sold & set over to Francis Jackson & Sarah his wife, & their heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect.

March 22nd 1719

Memorand That George Harrison afores^d hath purchased two more seats in the said Pew of Francis Ream the same Francis Ream & Ann his wife being allowed to sit therein during their naturall Lives afterwards to George Harrison & heirs for ever

witnes Jo: Pighells

February first 17¹⁹₂₀

Memorand That two seats in the last stall save two on the south side of the middle Alley & next to the said Alley in Patrington Church hath George Harrison purchased of Margaret Dalton widdow for him & his heirs for ever

witness my hand Jo: Pighells' Rect.

Aprill 13th 1720

Memorand That Walter Johnson hath purchased of the Executrix of George Patison a little Pew containing two seats adjoining to the great Piller on the left hand going up to the Pulpitt for him & his Heirs for Ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 13th 1720

Memorand That the fifth pew from the great Cross Alley on the north side the middle Alley belongs to Jeremiah Matchan & his heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect.

May 5th 1720

Memorand That two seats in the upper End of the fourth Pew from the lower Cross Alley on the north side of middle Alley of the Church belongs to Thomas Greenshaw & his heirs & assigns for ever

Jo: Pighells

May the 24th 1720

Memorand That Thomas Ellerbie has purchased of Katharing Dalton in her lifetime one whole Pew or Stall being the second from the Reading Pew adjoining to the middle Alley to the use of him his wife & daughter & their heirs and assigns for ever

Witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rector

July 8th 1720

Memorand That Josiah Keatley bought of Susannah Kell two seats in A Pew next but one to the pew going up to the pulpit westward in the north Alley & in the upper end of the Pew to him & his Heirs for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells

INDEX.

The small figures after a page number indicate the number of times the name referred to appears on that page.

NAMES OF PLACES.

- Aubrough (Aldborough), 188
- Barmston, 29²
- Beverley, Beverlay, Beaverlay, 14², 15, 18², 21, 134, 136, 190
- Burton Agnes, 139
- Cambridge, 141
- Cammerton (in Burstwick), 16
- Cottingham, 153
- Darlington near Ferribridg, 170
- Elsternweke, 145
- Easington, Esington, Easinton, 19, 20, 21³, 29², 174
- Ferribridg, 170
- Frouthingham, Frowthinggam, Frothingham (South Frodingham in Owthorne), 21², 154
- Garton, Ganton, 166
- Halsham, 14², 27
- Hedon, Heddon, Headon, 19, 20, 27, 28³, 29², 30, 175
- Hesle, 28
- Hollim, Holam, Halam, Hollom (Hollym), 24, 94, 145, 172, 192, 193
- Holme, 15
- Hompton, Holmton, Hometon (Holmpton), 13², 15², 24, 26
- Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull, 21, 27², 28, 29², 169, 176, 186², 190
- Humbleton, 28
- Kayingham, Kaingham, 28, 139, 194
- Kilnsea, Kilnsey, 24, 29
- London, 177
- Loung Riston, 21
- Marflett (Marfleet), 12
- Mawilton, 71
- Nusom (in Owthorne), 15²
- Neuton (in Easington), 22
- Ottringham, Ottringam, Oteringham, 13², 28, 193
- Owthorne, Outhorn, 15², 24, 172, 175
- Paul, Paule, 16, 25, 164²
- Plewland, Pluland (in Welwick), 21, 27
- Preston, Priston, 13², 25²
- Rimswell, 24
- Roose, Rooss, 28, 29
- Rise, Ryse, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19², 20²
- St. Trinity, Holy Trinity (Hull), 28, 29
- Scerlay (Skirlaugh), 22
- Secklin, Skeckling (Burstwick), 29², 21
- Seethorne, Sethorne (? Owthorne) 21
- Skeffling, Skeflin, Skifling, 30, 49, 134, 139, 148, 171
- Sunk, Sunck Island, 27, 30, 97, 175, 178
- Terrington, 27
- Thorneholme (in Burton Agnes), 139
- Thorpe (in Welwick?), 22, 82
- Tonstall, Tuncstell, 15, 16, 17², 174
- Welwick, Wellwicke, Wellwick, Wellicke, 12³, 13, 15², 21³, 24, 25, 26, 27, 138, 166, 173², 189, 197
- Welwick Thorp, 158
- Winstead, Winsted, Wynesteade, Wisted, 13, 14², 15, 16, 21
- York, 27

OTHER MATTERS.

- Erection of Stalls in the Church, 181 to 200
- Field names, various, 179-181
- Terrier, 179-181

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Acklem, Jas., 98; Joh., 98
 Adam, Adams, Addam, Addams, Ann, 79, 85, 157; Easter, 75; Edw., 74², 78, 79, 85, 156, 157, 158, 166; Eliz., 23, 76, 80, 158, 162; Hel., 79; Jane, 151; Joh., 23, 24, 75², 76, 77², 78, 79, 80, 81, 152², 158², 160, 193; Margt., 24, 81, 85; Mary, 156; Ric., 76², 80², 85, 156, *see* Eddam
 Addamson, Jas., 26; Tabitha, 26
 Adinson, Adison, Addison, Addinson, Eliz., 7, 23, 64, 144; Joan, 154; Joh., 7, 50, 133; Mary, 65, 145; Tho., 50, 64, 65, 137, 138, 145, 153, 187, 189
 Adkeson, Adkinson, Adkisson, Atkeson, Atkinson, Alice, 88, 94, 159, 166; Ann, 25, 26, 28, 176; Anth., 102; Ayles., 23; Edw., 23, 73², 75², 152², 154; Eliz., 4, 23, 30, 116; Elling, 172; Ellinor, 26; Frces., 29, 30, 40; Fran., 82², 83, 164, 165, 168; Hen., 99; Jas., 90; Jane, 117; Joane, 6; Joh., 41, 80, 95, 114; Lan., 90; Margt., 28, 96, 165; Mary, 78, 92, 155; Math., 44, 116; Mic., 83, 164; Ric., 26, 28², 29, 30, 82, 94, 95², 96³, 99, 172, 175, 176, 177²; Stev., 42, 114; Sus., 25; Tho., 76, 78, 80, 88, 89², 90², 92, 94², 95, 102, 154, 166, 192, 195; Will., 4, 23, 25, 40, 41, 42, 44, 75², 76, 78², 82, 95², 114², 116², 117², 154, 155, 164, 175, 192², 195⁵, *see* Atkins
 Aese, *see* Otese, 23
 Aeser [?], Easter, 186²; Fran., 186
 Air, Aire, Easter, 15; Eliz., 25, 169; Fran., 15, 67²; Rob., 25
 Airs, Will., 178
 Airy, Hannah, 165; Rog., 165
 Alamby, Huldah, 26
 Allan, Allen, Allyn, Eliz., 13, 23; Joh., 13², 149; Ric., 163
 Allinton, Rob., 131
 Alliner, Barb., 151; Mary, 22; Will., 22
 Alnwick, Ann, 162
 Anderson, Ann, 163; Chris., 167; Jonath., 166; Joh., 163, 166, 167², 171; Margt., 26
 Andrew, Andrewe, Androw, Andrewe, Agnes, 110; Ann, 2, 10, 107, 120; Barb., 7, 38; Eliz., 8, 128, 178; Fran., 40, 93, 112, 172; Geo., 57; Jane, 57, 132; Jennet, 3; Johan., 34; Margt., 34, 103, 138²; Mary, 55; Pet., 2, 8, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 103, 107², 108, 112, 120, 128²; Sarah, 93; Tho., 58; Will., 10, 36, 55, 57, 58, 107, 108; Urs., 41
 Ansley, Eliz., 19, 20
 Antherdaile, Margt., 112
 Anwicke, Ann, 22; Rob., 22, 154
 Aplebee, Apleby, Applebie, Appleby, Appelbie, Applebe, Alice, 31; Cath., 26; Dynes, 110; Ellin, 119; Hellen, 4; Hen., 113; Isab., 27; Jane, 90; Joh., 4, 31, 92, 110, 113², Margt., 89, 167; Phil., 31; Tho., 26, 89, 90, 92, 93², 167, 170², 172², 175, 199; Will., 107; blank 31
 Appleyarde, Tho., 68
 Arcles, Artcles, Agnes, 34; Ann, 1, 31; Cic., 113; Joh., 31, 33, 34; Theoph., 33
 Armstronge, Armstrong, Eliz., 35, 111; Ric., 105; Xpistop., 35; blank, 109
 Arnell, Margt., 9; Step., 9, 128
 Arnetstone, Ann., 4; Hen., 4
 Ash, Chris., 27; Jane, 27
 Ashley, Asley, Eliz., 97; Grace, 174, 196², Joh., 165; Mary, 95, 176; Math., 86, 95, 97, 164, 165, 174, 176, 177, 193, 196²; Tho., 86, 164
 Askue, Dinah, 30
 Atkin, Jael, 27; Tho., 27
 Atkins, Mary, 92; Tho., 92, *see* Adkinson
 Atkinson, *see* Adkinson
 Atsee, Ann, 53, 54, 128, 129; Barb., 8, 130; Joh., 8, 53, 54, 56, 58, 128, 129, 130³; Margt., 130; Will., 56, 58, 130
 Audlad, Audladd, Eliz., 1, 105; Jennet, 112; Tho., 105
 Audlay, Audley, Awdley, Alice, 4; Bettrice, 124; Chris., 46², 126; Dr., 29; Eliz., 6; Joan, 124; Kath., 105; Margt., 35, 38, 109; Tho., 35, 36, 38, 50, 109, 110, 126; Will., 46², 117, 118²; Xpistop. (?), 36; Xpof., 50, 105, 124
 Awder, Ann, 1
 Ayre, Fran., 145
 Backe, Ann, 152
 Backas, Backus, Repentance, 23; Ric., 72, 148; Seuana, 22, 72, 148
 Backson, *see* Jackson, 166
 Backster, Baxter, (Ann.), 170; Eliz., 27, 30; Frces., 96, 175; Hugh, 94; Jane, 170, 172; Joh., 92; Mary, 10; Ric., 27, 92², 94, 96, 170, 172, 175, 176
 Bacon, Bethell, 13

- Bailly, Jane, 165
 Bainbridge, Eliz., 26; Jane, 27; Will., 27
 Baines, Baynes, Hen., 94; Isab., 2; Jane, 5; Joh., 2; Rob., 94
 Bainton, Jennet, 4
 Baker, Joh., 96; Margt., 175; Blank, 108
 Balk, Barnard, 86²; Bernard, 26, 165, 171; Cath., 86; Eliz., 26, 30, 86, 165, 175
 Banks, Bankes, Bancks, Banckes, Ann, 2, 52; Edw., 9; Eli., 55; Eliz., 51; Frces., 57; Joh., 49, 50², 51, 52, 55, 57, 102, 124², 132, 133; Jos., 53²; Marm., 2; Mary, 9, 49, 132
 Barbare, Barberra, Barber, Ann, 67; Eliz., 57; Frces., 58; Hen., 1; Jane, 151; Margt., 1; Ric., 154; Rob., 56, 57, 58, 67, 130², 133; Tho., 72; Will., 72
 Barchard, Bartchard, Barchare, Abigale, 54, 129; Ann, 12, 16, 17, 22, 61, 70; Bettrice, 53; Chris., 54, 56, 129; Eliz., 11, 22, 26, 61, 148; Fran., 8, 66, 127; Hel., 137; Isab., 125; Jane, 10, 14, 63, 69, 146, 148; Joh., 11, 59², 60, 61, 63, 66², 133, 138, 140²; Leon., 59, 133; Mary, 56, 64; Ric., 59; Rob., 143; Tho., 8, 10, 16, 17, 53, 55², 59, 61, 63², 67², 69, 70, 127, 138, 146, 147, 148; Will., 59, 60, 63², 64, 66, 138²; Xpop., 125
 Barker, Barcker, Ann, 163; Ellin, 21; Fran., 86; Joan, 86; Pet., 173; Rob., 163
 Barne, Barnes, Eliz., 52; Rog., 53, 70, 130, 147; Will., 9, 52, 53², 70, 147
 Baron, Barren, Eliz., 63, 137; Frces., 63, 137; Geo., 97; Jane, 12; Joh., 97², 98², 176²; Will., 12, 137
 Barrow, Ann, 102; Harbt., 102
 Barthe, Eliz., 114
 Barton, Ann, 23, 160; Beatrix, 25, 193; Jane, 21, 68, 78, 149, 151; Joh., 23, 25, 75, 76², 78, 155, 159², 160, 164, 193; Pet., 155; Tho., 68, 75, 149, 150, 151, 164, 187, 188; Zach., 153
 Barton, *see* Burton
 Barugh, Math., 135
 Bashell, Bassell, Frces., 48; Stev. and Step., 7, 42, 48²
 Baugh, Eliz., 139
 Bawde, Baud, Agnes, 110; Eliz., 1; Hel., 110; Joan, 8; Johan, 101; Step., 1; Will., 101, 106
 Bawne, Bawne, Banne, Bawn, Ann, 62, 72², 146, 152; Fran., 60; Geo., 22, 60, 62, 63², 64, 67, 139, 140, 146, 147², 152, 159, 191; Grace, 67; Jane, 64, 139; Joh., 140; Mary, 22, 147
 Beane, Been, Beene, Ailse, 9; Ann, 134; Deb., 156; Jane, 10; Joh., 152²; Mary, 53, 134; Sim., 53
 Beastow, Beastowe, Bestow, Ailse, 130; Alse, 52; Ann, 8, 10; Eliz., 7, 124; Ric., 7, 8, 52, 54², 124, 128², 130
 Beck, Becke, Agnes, 7; Ann, 4; Eliz., 39, 112; Gilb., 118, 119; Jeane, 3; Margt., 7, 118; Rob., 3, 4, 39, 112, 122
 Bell, Agnes, 104; Alison, 109; Ann, 8
 Bells, Mary, 27; Will., 27, *see* Eells
 Bellat, Bellet, Bilet, Bylit, Ann, 129; Eliz., 107; Fran., 21; Isab., 2, 108; Jane, 21, 24; Jeane, 2, 102; Joh., 108²; Margt., 31, 101; Pet., 32, 101², 102; Ric., 103²; Will., 31, 32
 Beninton, Deb., 22
 Benington, Expop., 68, 144; Tho., 172
 Benne, Isab., 148; Joh., 72², 148²
 Bennett, Bennitt, Ann, 9; Cic., 118; Tho., 9, 127
 Bentham, [Mr.] Mrs. 166
 Bertram, Ann, 58; Geo., 58
 Best, Alice, 92; Ann, 94; Margt., 92, 174; Tho., 92², 93², 94, 174, 194, *see* Ross
 Bethell, Hu., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 66
 Beuer, Joh., 71; Tho., 71; Mr., 28
 Bewe, Agnes, 115; Ann, 127; Margt., 115; Nic., 45; Step., 117; Will., 45, 115², 117, 118
 Bewes, Agnes, 6; Eliz., 34, 108; Jeane, 41; Joh., 34; Margt., 2; Rob., 103; Step., 37; Will., 2, 6, 32², 34, 37, 41, 103, 108, 112², 128
 Bilet, Ann, 127
 Billany, Byllinne, Eliz., 23, 165; Fran., 29; Geo., 23, 160, 164, 189, 190; Jane, 27; Kath., 27; Margt., 29; Ranson, 29, 95; Ric., 29; Tho., 164; Will., 95
 Bilton, Biltonn, Alie., 11, 40; Ann, 3, 22, 26, 60, 63, 78, 81, 130, 151, 152, 156, 163, 164; Barb., 42, 115; Betteris., 22, 77, 156; Dor., 156; Eadith, 13; Edie, 142; Eliz., 8, 9², 25, 37, 102, 155, 187; Frces., 28, 29, 42, 73, 85, 142, 151, 161, 170; Fran., 23, 93, 128, 144; Geo., 22, 28², 72, 73, 74, 77, 78², 79², 80, 32², 83, 85, 86, 87, 93, 94², 142², 151, 156², 157, 165², 170, 172, 173², Greg., 4, 11, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 60, 61², 63, 65, 115, 129², 137², 144², 183; Hel., 139; Jas., 67, 68², 87,

- 141, 142, 144, 150; Jane, 51, 79, 80, 89, 92, 150², 157, 177; Johan, 4; Joh., 10, 38, 55², 56, 69, 78, 83, 85, 140, 142, 158; Jhonic, 129; Kath., 8, 55; Leon., 9, 127; Margt., 6, 10, 43, 72, 79, 142, 145, 167; Margery, 23, 163, 170, 198; Marm., 142; Mary, 13, 56; Oli., 54, 79, 157; Pet., 189; Prud., 27, 52, 80, 187²; Rach., 8, 12, 41, 53; Ric., 40, 136, 139, 140; Rob., 8, 25, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 74, 85²; Sam., 88, 91, 165; Tho., 23, 26, 65, 74, 78², 79, 80, 81, 87², 88, 89, 90², 91, 92, 157, 158, 161, 164, 165², 176; Will., 3, 7, 13, 22, 23¹, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 56², 67², 69, 74, 85, 86, 120, 128, 130, 135, 142², 143, 145², 147, 148, 151, 159², 161, 162, 184, 187², 192; blank, 67
- Binkes, Mary, 173**
- Birde, Burd, Burde, Agnes, 11, 109; Ann, 7, 10, 37, 43, 126; Barb; 6, 34; Edw., 2, 3, 32, 34², 35², 36, 37³, 39², 40², 41, 42, 43, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113², 114, 117; Eliz., 5, 34; Frces., 39, 40, 50, 112, 113; Fran., 124, 171; Hen., 2; Jas., 164; Jeane, 42; Jane, 122; Jo., 83; Jone, 48; Johan, 110, 122; Joh., 35, 50, 104, 124; Margt., 6, 37, 102, 119; Ric., 51, 125; Rob., 48, 120; Tho., 50, 51, 100, 124, 125, 133; Will., 7, 48, 50, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126**
- Black, Blacke, Ann, 3, 10, 138; Cic., 11; Frces., 19; Kath., 8; Oliver, 138; Tho., 3; Will., 10, 19**
- Blackburn, Blackburn, Ann, 98, 177; Jas., 97, 177; Uriah, 97, 98, 177²**
- Blacker, Blackare, Blackerre, Eliz., 63; Frces., 65, 141; Geo., 11, 63, 64², 65, 140, 141, 144, 145; Grace, 11, 144; Mallery, 65, 140**
- Blashell, Blassel, Ann, 120; Fran., 11, 120; Margt., 42; Step., 120³**
- Blawer, Alice, 101; Eliz., 2, 101; Jane, 120; Joh., 2, 101**
- Blenck, Blencke, Barb., 41; Bettris, 112; Jane, 42; Joh., 91, 95², 176²; Margt., 40, 111, 112; Marth., 35; Mary, 174; Tho., 40, 41, 42, 91, 112²; Will., 35, 105, 111**
- Blenck, see Blenckherne**
- Blenckarn, Blenckarne, Blenckern, Blenckerne, Blenckharn, Blenckharne, Blenckherne, Blenckhorn, Blenckhorne, Blenckorn, Ann, 3, 10, 11, 48, 59, 128, 134²; Bettris, 4²; Eliz., 5, 21, 147; Joh., 10, 46, 58, 59², 80, 91, 93, 193; Margt., 50, 124; Marth., 105; Mary, 24, Rose, 93; Tho., 4, 16, 20, 21, 24, 44², 45, 46, 48, 50, 58, 80, 81², 91, 117, 124², 133, 134, 147, 159, 160², 187²; Urs., 59, 133; Will., 45, 117, see Blenk**
- Blith, Blithe, Blieth, Blyth, Blythe, Bilith, Bylith, Alice, 9, 40; Ann, 23, 24, 75, 148; Annet., 8; Brid, 3, 54, 69, 125, 145; Cat., 23, 74, Easter, 68; Eliz., 1, 2, 8, 20, 21, 45, 69, 139, 152; Emm., 12, 15, 46, 161; Frces., 5, 58; Fran., 23, 33, 63, 78, 133, 153, 158, 189, Grace, 4; Geo., 8, 15, 55, 68², 69, 70², 133, 142, 144, 145; Hannah, 27; Isab., 107; Jane and Jeane, 3, 8, 38, 43, 113, 124, 132, 133², Johan, 2, 105; Joh., 2, 3, 20, 21, 27, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42², 43, 45, 46, 54, 55, 57², 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 69, 100, 103, 104², 105, 113, 118, 121, 125, 133², 134, 141, 184³; Margt., 36, 39, 103; Mary, 12, 65, 76; Mic., 64, 149; Pet., 100; Rob., 1, 8, 33, 34², 36, 107, 123, 124, 127; Sara., 36, 68, 73, 121, 144, 159; Step., 12, 23, 61, 74, 75, 76, 123, 132, 133, 182, 191; Tho., 59, 117; Will., 100, 114**
- Blossom, Eliz., 25; Mary, 25; Will., 25**
- Boanes, Isab., 113; Joh., 113**
- Bonnite, Anne, 141**
- Booth, Eliz., 164; Hel., 24; Joh., 161**
- Boath, see Booth**
- Borfoote, Burfoote, Fran., 6, 8; Geo., 6, 49, 122; Margt., 49**
- Born, Eman., 169; Rach., 167; Will., 167, 169**
- Borton, Tho., 70²**
- Bourton, Eliz., 72, 149; Grayse, 74; Joh., 73, 150; Tho., 72, 73, 74, 149, 150**
- Bourn, see Burn**
- Bouth, Joh., 25; Margt., 25; Mary, 21**
- Bowman, Chris., 172; Jane, 172**
- Bowne, Geo., 65; Joh., 65**
- Boys, Eliz., 26; Jas., 26, 88; Joh., 88**
- Bradie, Brade, Bradey, Grace 12; Margt., 14; Mic., 8², 51, 52², 124, 125; Step., 4; Will., 52**
- Bradley, Braidley, Braidlay, Bradyly, Jane, 11, 123; Sus., 107; Tho., 36, 107, 153; Urs., 36**
- Brainbridge, Eliz., 176**
- Brand, Brande, Eldress, 177; Eliz., 11**
- Braton, Andr., 31; Emot., 31**
- Bray, Euph., 8**
- Briercliff, Sara., 170**
- Briggiam, Brigham, Ann, 136; Rob., 114; Sara, 20; Will., 26**

- Broderick, Broderic, Brotherick, Brothericke**, Ann, 114; Geo., 35³, 105³; 114; Ric., 35, 105²
Brough, Eliz., 12, 140; Hester, 66, 140; Sara., 65; Val., 12, 65, 66, 140²
Brought, Sara., 141
Brown, Browne, Broun, Broune, Alice, 4; Ann, 50, 60, 93, 114, 120, 123, 127, 135; Anth., 1; Bell, 113; Dor., 5, 119; Eliz., 1, 8, 27, 28, 45, 47, 60, 71, 119, 127, 135, 178; Frces., 5, 12, 48, 50; Fran., 8, 121; Geo., 123; Hen., 27, 91³, 92, 93, 178; Isab., 112; Jane, 43, 115; Johan., 1; Joane, 6, 133; Joh., 5, 56, 57², 58, 71, 106, 119, 121, 130; Jos., 28, 95, 96²; Lau, 5, 43, 45, 48, 115, 121²; Mary, 6, 95; Math., 146; Nic., 19; Rob., 50, 71, 72, 73, 123, 124, 148, 184; Rog., 120, 121; Tho., 56, 58, 101, 130; Will., 6, 47, 50, 71, 72, 73, 92, 112, 119, 125, 127, 148
Brownby, Eliz., 172; Isab., 28
Brunton, Jonie, 7
Buck, Bucke, Ann, 5, 11, 36, 55, 56, 63, 131, 137; Eliz., 11, 56, 58; Edw., 7, 8³, 37, 43², 49², 50, 51², 52², 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 115, 121, 124², 125², 128², 143, 182, 193; Fran., 55, 143; Geo., 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 35², 36², 37², 38, 39, 40², 41, 48, 49, 63, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 120, 121, 137, 182, 189; Jane, 6, 61; Jeane, 35; Johan., 54, 128, 144; Joh., 43, 186; Kath., 50, 114, 125; Mart., 11, 62, 137; Mary, 11, 52; Milcah., 59; Nath., 43, 115; Sus., 38; Tho., 40, 55, 56, 62, 130; Tob., 53, 128; Will., 11, 59, 61, 135
Buckles, Jane, 97; Rob., 97, 98², 178
Bull, Tab., 26
Bullock, Bullocke, Alisa, 11; Alice, 11, 58; Dorc., 58, 134; Matt., 11, 58, 134²
Burdas, Burdus, Ann, 25, 28, 86, 172; Eliz., 91; Han., 27, 169; Jan., 21; Joh., 27, 82, 91², 169², 170, 198, 199; Mark, 25, 82, 86, 91, 160, 166, 169, 192; Tho., 160
Burks, Dor., 24
Burn, Eliz., 89, 168; Eman., 91; Esther, 91, 170; Gervase and Geo., 88, 166; Jane, 85, 86, 163, 164; Marth., 86, 87, 167, 170; Rac., 25, 163; Ric., 88, 166; Rob., 89, 169; Will., 25, 84², 85, 86², 87, 88², 89, 91², 92², 163², 164, 166³, 167, 168³, 169, 170³, 172
Burn *see* **Born**
Burnet, Agnes, 110; Will., 110
Burrell, Burrill, Agn., 46; Alice, 26, 199²; Ann, 9, 10; Isab., 7, 121; Jane, 11, 47; Lettiss, 115; Math., 44, 127; Raphe, 43; Ric., 43; Tho., 43, 44, 45, 46, 47², 89, 115, 118, 120, 121²; Will., 26, 45², 46², 47, 89, 117², 118, 119, 169²
Burstall, Barb., 95; Joh., 94, 173; Will., 94, 95, 175 (Mr.), 173
Burton, Agnes, 139; Ann, 27, 56, 57, 60, 86, 130, 131, 165; Easter, 155, 160; Elling, 27; Fran., 153; Grace, 84; Jane, 60, 75, 88, 148, 166; Joh., 55, 79, 85², 92², 93², 98, 152, 160, 163, 168, 174, 180², 188, 190, 194³, 197, 198; Mary, 85, 93; Pet., 55, 56, 57³, 59, 60, 63, 130, 131, 148, 149, 186; Ric., 84, 93; Sam., 76, 197; Tho., 59, 60, 75, 76², 79, 80, 81, 86, 98, 152, 153², 159, 165, 166, 168; Will., 52², 63, 76³, 80, 81, 85, 88, 154², 159, 166, *see* **Barton**
Bushby, Tho., 158
Butcher, Tho., 33; Will., 33
Bylinnee, Geo., 73; Tho., 73
Cadwick, Jac., 35
Cammill, Mary, 24
Campion, Campeon, Campeiu, Campan, Alice, 35; Ann, 22, 23; Geo., 33; Grissill, 53; Jane, 8, 151; Joh., 33, 102; Margt., 5; Pet., 8, 33², 34, 35, 37², 52, 53, 56, 102, 108, 130; Sus., 56, 130; Will., 22, 34, 52, 150
Capes, Eliz., 5; Ric., 5, 172
Capstack, Hen., 99, 177; Joh., 99; Tho., 177
Care, see Carr
Carleile, Carleille, Carlile, Ann, 60, 135; Eliz., 11, 28, 135; Fran., 135; Joh., 28; Tho., 11, 60², 133, 135³; Will., 60, 133
Carr, Carre, Care, Alice, 3, 11; Ann, 25; Edw., 37², 39; Ellis, 1; Fran., 39; Jeane, 37, 113; Jennet, 4, 104, 117; Joh., 100; Tho., 36², 37, 111
Carter, Jas., 120
Catherwood, Margt., 64, 139²; Sim., 64, 139², 143, 146²
Catlyn Geo., 88, 89², 165, 167²; Joh., 88, 165; Mrs., 169; Will., 195
Cautharnwood, Barb., 21
Caverlay, Caverley, Caverla, Agn., 46; Ann, 5, 34; Barb., 47, 120; Edw., 35, 106; Ellis, 4, 109; Joan, 5, 31, 57, 133; Joh., 59; Margt., 107; Marth., 36; Math.,

- 10, 43, 56, 57², 59, 133, 139, 149, 187; Rach., 10; Rob., 37, 109; Sus., 11, 48; Tho., 31, 32, 33², 34, 35, 36, 37, 44, 57, 106, 107, 108, 117; Will., 5, 32, 43, 44, 46, 47³, 48, 56, 117, 119², 120, 122, 139
- Cawmar, Joh., 100, 102
- Cawood, *see* Cawwood
- Cawtheran, Betteris, 22
- Cawwingtree, Eliz., 3
- Cawwood, Caiwood, Cawood, Dinis, 5; Kath., 9, 131; Rainold, 105; Tho., 9, 131²; Widow, 113
- Cay, Anne, 91; Jas., 89, 91; Mary, 25, 89
- Cayre, Jan., 22
- Cayrbee, Elling, 149; Jonath., 148; Margt., 23; Tho., 23, 148, 149²; Will., 149²
- Cempe, Jan., 21; Tho., 21
- Chadweeke, Chadwek, Chadweke, Chadwick, Chadwicke, Chadwycke, Chaywicke, Abr., 68², 186; Alice, 2, 114; Ann, 23², 35, 41, 188; Custance, 47, 120; Ellin., 7; Eabr., 149; Evis, 46; Iphis, 10; Jac., 5, 40, 41, 112, 113, 114; Jas., 2, 7, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48², 49, 117, 120³, 121, 123, 183; Joh., 155; Margt., 9, 44; Margy., 5, 8; Pet., 45, 117; Rob., 40, 82, 85², 98², 112, 169, 177²; Sus., 22; Urs., 38, 113
- Chadwin, Chadwinne, Abr., 61, 62², 63², 64, 65, 66, 138, 139, 144²; Ann, 64; Eliz., 66; Gabr., 61; Isab., 65, 139; Joh., 62; Rob., 63², 138; Sus., 62
- Challenor, Eliz., 24; Joh., 24, 80; Margt., 80
- Chambers, Alice, 49, 123; Eliz., 25; Geo., 45; Hen., 48, 128; Jane, 6, 9; Joh., 6, 45, 46, 47², 48, 49, 50, 118, 122², 123, 125, 128; Marm., 50; Pet., 38, 46, 110, 118; Tho., 38, 110
- Chamer, Agnes, 102; Eliz., 102; Joh., 102
- Chandler, Chanler, Chanlay, Chanley, Chandley, Ann, 25, 169; Eliz., 159; Joh., 84, 159, 161, 168²; Jo., 82; Jos., 82, 161; Sam., 84
- Chapman, Chappman, Eliz., 5, 6; Isab., 100; Kath., 12; Ric., 5, 43, 115, 117; Tho., 106, 178
- Charleton, Charlton, Ann, 171; Dorc., 96, 98, 176, 177; Jas., 96, 176; Tho., 98, 177
- Chawmer, Ann, 2; Jennet, 2
- Cheeseman, Cheseman, Isab., 10; Jane, 10, 11; Joh., 137, 191; Sus., 11; Urs., 9, *see* Shereman
- Chimney, Chimley, Ann, 90; Frces., 24, 85, 166; Geo., 90, 92, 168; Jane, 89; Marth., 28, 87, 196⁴, 199; Mary, 87, 164; Rob., 85, 87², 88⁴, 89, 90, 92, 157, 164, 166², 168, 171, 196⁴, 199
- Christie, Ann, 38, 41; Bart., 3, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 45², 106, 115², 132, 182; Dame, 106; Ellin, 42; Ellr., 116; Frces., 3; Fran., 23, 133; Johan, 1; Margt., 6; Mic., 41; Rob., 126; Tho., 44; Will., 36, 41, 44, 106, 116
- Christie, *see* Xptie
- Church, Jane, 88; Tho., 88
- Church, *see* Kirk
- Cirbey, Ellin, 22; Tho., 22
- Clapam, Clapham, Clappam, Claphaen, Ann, 43, 115; Catt., 23; Eliz., 5, 41, 73, 112, 151; Fran., 21; Hen., 73, 75, 88, 149, 166; Jas., 86, 86, 88, 89, 166, 169; Jane, 22, 23, 73, 89, 175; Johan, 40; Joh., 114; Margt., 44; Mary, 170; Rach., 28, Ric., 22, 41, 73, 113, 144, 149², 150, 151, 191; Rob., 4, 5, 41², 43, 44, 112, 113, 114, 115; Tho., 28, 73, 149; Will., 75
- Claphaen, *see* Clapam
- Clark, Clarke, Ann, 3, 78, 155; Bettriss, 1, 100, 102; Ellin., 7; Eliz., 2, 3, 79; Fran., 7, 49, 50, 51², 52, 122, 123, 126, 127, 158; Hen., 29; Jane, 50, 123; Joh., 52, 127; Margt., 29, 115; Mary, 29; Nic., 3; Ric., 1, 102, 144; Rob., 2, 49, 104, 122; Will., 78, 79, 155, 158²
- Clarksonne, Jennet, 118
- Clemit, Jan., 146
- Clitheroe, Alic., 12, 13; Edw., 12, 140
- Coates, Cootes, Cotes, Margt., 4; Mary, 10, 12; Will, 10
- Coatsworth, Sara., 69; Tho., 69
- Cocke, Cock, Agnne, 6; Ailse, 9; Alce., 7, 43, 141; Ann, 73, 121, 143; Anth., 41, 42, 43, 48, 112, 119, 123, 125, 126; Eliz., 3, 14, 22, 40, 71, 120, 145; Fran., 14, 16, 22, 71, 72, 73, 150²; Isab., 127, 139; Jane, 6; Jeams, 42; Jeane, 41, 112; Joh., 6, 47², 48, 49², 104, 121; Lettce., 141; Magd., 147; Margt., 45, 48, 68, 104, 119, 121, 123, 146; Margy., 22; Mary, 13, 70; Mauldian, 48; Mauldland, 126; Ric., 14, 67, 68, 70, 71, 145², 146, 152; Rob., 71, 184², 186³, 192; Sara, 6; Tho., 7, 40, 42, 67, 120, 121, 131, 145, 183, 186²; Usly., 15, 16, 72, 150; Will., 13, 42, 45, 132, 133, 139, 142, 171, 186, 192

- Cockaline, *see* Cockerline
 Cockerell, Hen., 11; Jane, 174; Lau., 174; Margerea, 11
 Cockerline, Cockaline, Ann, 92, 162; Eliz., 25, 85, 169; Ellin, 21, 22; Frces., 30, 176; Fran., 86, 145, 167; Jane, 143; Joh., 88, 167; Mary, 83, 162; Rob., 67; Tho., 84, 163, 170; Will., 21, 25, 30, 67, 81², 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 92, 93², 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 159², 152², 163, 167², 169, 170, 176
 Cockson, Cocksonn, Agnes, 101; Rowl., 101²
 Coleman, Colman, Ann, 28; Frces., 3
 Colinwourth, An., 21; Tho., 21
 Colison, Haneay, 22
 Collidge, Dor., 22; Mary, 22
 Collingworth, Mary, 6, 34
 Collins, Hen., 78; Parcibell, 78
 Colningston, Sara, 30, 175; Will, 30, 175
 Conset, Ann, 9; Will, 9, 54², 128
 Constable, Cunstable, Chris., 39, 44²; Kath., 109; Marg., 39; Mary, 18; Xpoph., 109
 Cook, Cooke, Agnes, 44, 45, 116, 118; Amiell, 32, 102; Ann, 1, 3, 9, 25, 28, 29, 40, 49, 80, 81, 102, 160², 168; Brid., 3; Const., 10; Dan., 28, 93, 95, 173, 174; Dinis, 6, 9, 43, 86; Dor., 7; Eallisse, 22; Edith, 13, 51; Elean, 25, 26²; Eliz., 2, 57, 58, 71, 132, 152, 157²; Elling, 93; Emm., 15, 56; Frces., 12, 26; Fran., 150; Geo., 55; Hel., 62, 137; Hen., 94; Isaac, 66, 140; Isab., 3, 60, 73, 117, 135, 150, 156; Jas., 10, 55, 56, 57, 131, 132; Jan., 12, 28, 95, 149, 154, 173, 174; Jeane, 41; Jennet, 106; Joane and Johan, 1, 3, 5, 15, 47, 59, 102, 125, 140; Joh., 1², 2, 26, 32, 33², 42, 58, 59², 60, 61, 62, 71, 74, 86, 100, 102³, 103², 105³, 111, 119², 131, 135, 137, 148, 164², 192; Kath., 41, 131; Lau., 32, 102; Marm., 62, 137; Mary, 11, 12, 16, 62, 66, 77, 137, 140, 156, 160; Nic., 55, 131; Pet., 7; Phil., 43, 62, 63, 103, 128; Ric., 32, 102, 104; Rob., 44, 55², 75, 100, 182; Seuan, 72; Tho., 65, 77, 152, 156, 159, 182; Urs., 150; Wilf., 25, 26, 61, 76², 77, 79, 81, 156, 160², 162, 165; Will., 5, 11, 28, 40, 41², 42, 43², 44², 45, 46², 47, 49, 51, 55, 59, 60², 62, 63, 65, 66, 72, 73, 74³, 75, 76², 77, 79, 80, 81², 116², 118, 125, 128, 138, 140³, 150, 151², 154², 156, 159, 160³, 175, 183², 188
 Cookman, Ann, 28, 95, 175; Barb., 93; Eliz., 84; Hel., 8; Hu., 163; Joh., 84, 85, 163, 173, 193; Mary, 85, 174; Ric., 28, 93, 95, 175
 Cooper, Cooper, Cowper, Alice, 177; Ann, 164; Bettrice, 116; Cath., 98; Joh., 85, 86, 88², 164, 170; Margt., 26, 172; Mary, 85; Marth., 86; Math., 42², 114, 116; Ric., 32; Sam., 26, 30, 32, 87³, 96, 97, 98, 165, 171; Sus., 30, 97; Will., 42, 87, 96, 171; Xpist., 42, 114
 Cootford, Ann, 23
 Corbet, Corbett, Ann, 10, 58, 59, 60², 61, 62, 63, 64, 135, 140; Cornelius, 60; Eliz., 57; Faith, 62; Frces., 59; Fran., 10⁶, 11, 55, 56², 57¹, 58, 59, 60², 61², 62², 63, 64, 129, 130², 132, 135², 140², 141; Hen., 56; Naomi, 61; Ric., 64, 140; Will., 60, 63, 135
 Cornishe, Sus., 4
 Cosens, Cossen, Cusan, Dor., 66; Fran., 65³, 66, 67², 141; Hen., 67; Sam., 65; Will., 67, 141
 Costonne, Costonn, Coston, Alice, 4, 122; Eliz., 40, 124; Pet., 4, 39², 40, 41, 111², 113, 122, 123; Tho., 41, 113
 Coulson, Ann, 156; Edw., 153; Eliz., 138; Hester, 12; Marm., 153, 156; Will., 12, 138²
 Coupledyeke, Ann, 26
 Courtis, Eliz., 23; Joh., 23
 Coverlad, Nath., 145; Rach., 145
 Cowlesonn, Mary, 8
 Cowtard, Fran., 116²
 Coy, Jane, 174; Pat., 17; Tho., 174, 175; Will., 105
 Coy, *see* Cay
 Crane, Will., 42
 Crathorn, Tho., 179; Mrs., 180²
 Crawfeed, *see* Crawforth
 Crawforth, Crawford, Crawforth, Crafourth, Agnes, 4; Allison, 111; Ann, 9, 22, 38, 149, 162; Barb., 58, 62, 133, 137; Bettrice, 114; Chris., 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66², 67, 133, 137, 139, 141, 148, 162; Edw., 59, 150; Eliz., 3, 23, 37, 40, 54, 63, 127, 131, 132, 156, 164; Emmat., 36; Expofr., 145; Frces., 60, 145; Geo., 67; Hen., 3, 37, 38², 109, 119; Jas., 109; Jane, 53; Jeane, 38, 109; Jennet, 3; Joh., 13, 53, 65, 66, 70, 72, 147, 149, 168, 188²; Mary, 25, 64, 72, 139; Math., 105; Pet., 3, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 112, 118; Radulph., 132; Raphe, 39, 53, 54, 55, 185; Ric., 9, 38, 52, 53; Rofe, 182;

- Sus., 13, 66; Tho., 22, 61, 67, 72², 147, 162, 164, 165; Thomisin, 55, 70; Will., 37, 52, 112; Xpistop., 42; blank, 67
- Cressey, Jane, 13; Ric., 140
- Croose, Cross, Crosse, Ann, 9, 19, 66, 83, 84, 162; Edw., 80; Ellinor, 25, 84; Eliz., 61, 135; Elling (Ellen), 169; Frces., 63, 76, 137, 161; Hen., 160; Isab., 100; Jane, 11, 28, 64, 83, 139²; Jeane, 4; Joh., 82², 89, 160, 163, 173; Jonah, 176; Jonat., 30, 97; Margt., 75; Mary, 27, 160, 178; Nic., 25, 61, 75, 76, 83, 84², 100, 152, 153², 154², 162, 170; Pet., 63, 110, 152; Ric., 60; Rob., 9; Sam., 154; Sus., 76, 153, 154; Tim., 66; Will., 11, 60, 61², 63², 64, 76, 79², 80, 82², 83, 89, 134, 135, 137, 139², 152, 160², 161, 163, 169
- Crow, Geo., 79; Mary, 79
- Crump, Lau., 156
- Cullingworth, Gennet, 2; Will., 2, 34, 110
- Cumin, Cumyn, Jane, 132; Margt., 57, 132; Will., 57, 132
- Cuniston, Cunniston, Betterix, 26; Joh., 87; Rob., 87
- Cuppledick, Cuppledicke, Cuth., 108; Step., 105; Will., 108²; blank, 108
- Currie, Edw., 36, 106, 112; Fran., 112; Pet., 35²; Ric., 36, 106
- Curtas, Curtise, Curtice, Curtiss, Frces., 24; Grace, 6, 113²; Joh., 24; Step., 113; Tho., 186
- Cuthbart, Rog., 105
- Cutsworth, Ann, 70, 146; Tho., 70, 146
- Cyrbee, *see* Kirby
- Dagilas, Rob., 148
- Dalton, Agnes, 6; Ailse, 10, 130; Alice, 25; Ann, 9, 11, 22, 59, 64, 72, 83, 84, 135, 148, 159, 162, 190; Barb., 25, 51, 68, 126; Car., 81; Chas., 161; Chris., 6, 11, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 62², 63, 64, 66³, 68, 70, 79², 80, 83, 85, 122, 126³, 127, 138, 146², 155, 157², 159², 161, 162², 163, 180², 184, 185³, 190; Diana, 70, 151; Dinah, 64, 75, 132, 155; Dinis, 6; Dor., 157; Eaylse and Ealse, 72, 74, 149; Edw., 63, 82², 90, 161; Elin and Elline, 66, 161; Eliz., 22, 23, 52, 63, 73, 82, 92, 126, 147, 150, 153, 171; Frces., 46, 63, 73, 77, 116, 138, 149, 155, 169; Fran., 10; Han., 27, 86; Hanser, 88², 90, 92, 96, 170, 171, 177; Hel., 23, 138; Hen., 70, 146; Isab., 90; Jac., 60; Jas., 22², 30, 70, 73², 88, 98², 147, 149, 150, 151, 174; Jane, 11, 22², 27, 30, 48, 83, 147; Jennet, 2; Job, 83, 162; Jocasta, 136; Joh., 2, 10, 26, 46, 51, 56, 59², 60, 63², 69, 70, 74, 84, 90³, 91², 100², 102, 111², 116, 118, 130, 134, 135², 136, 138, 146, 155, 157², 160, 170; Joice, 136; Jonath., 63, 88, 170; Kath., 122, 171, 197³, 200; Margt., 2, 26², 28, 85, 164, 199, 200; Mary, 53, 74, 126, 160, 163; Mic., 80, 159; Pattison, 82, 162; Radulph, 59, 134; Reb., 22; Ric., 22, 47, 60, 61, 73, 74, 75, 122, 135, 150, 154; Rob., 79, 84, 162; Sara., 24, 82, 164; Sam., 82, 162; Tho., 6, 22, 24, 45², 46, 56, 59², 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 70, 71², 72², 73³, 74, 79², 80², 81, 82², 83, 84, 86, 87, 96, 132², 146², 147², 148, 149³, 152², 157, 160, 162, 163², 164, 167, 168, 171, 179, 180, 181², 190², 193, 197², 199; Widow, 160; Will., 23, 26, 60, 62, 74, 75², 80², 81, 82, 87, 100, 150, 153³, 161, 163, 169, 170, 171; Xpof., 49, 52, 69, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 162², 163², 164
- Dande, Dandee, Dandye, Ann, 150; Joice, 152; Tho., 143
- Dasson, *see* Dalton
- Dawe, Will., 183²
- Dawson, Ann, 70, 80, 82, 145; Barth., 58, 135; Cath., 24; Dinis, 53, 145; Dynas, 147; Eliz., 24, 26, 54, 71, 77, 87, 144, 145, 156; Geo., 81; Joh., 9, 21, 52², 53, 54, 56³, 58², 61, 69², 70, 71, 72, 73², 80, 125, 130, 132², 135, 144, 146, 147, 150, 158; Kath., 11; Mary, 5, 27, 56, 58, 83, 130, 132, 162; Margt., 51, 168; Naomi, 157; Radulph, 11; Raphe, 5; Rob., 24, 27, 61, 77, 80², 81, 82, 83, 85², 86, 87, 156, 157, 161, 162, 165, 173, 180; Sara., 21, 72, 147; Step., 52; Tho., 24, 86; Widow, 180
- Davy, Rach., 51; Ric., 51
- Dayton, Tho., 147²
- Darnell, Darnill, Ann, 7; Arth., 7; Margt., 4; Mic., 106; Tho., 119; Will., 4
- Darlinge, Bettriss, 1; Elling, 106; Eliz., 101; Mic., 101, 106
- Deane, Dean, Deaine, Deann, Denne, Dine, Dyne, Daine, Dayne, Agnes, 116; An., 13, 41, 67, 68, 145; Aquila, 164; Bettris, 4; Eliz., 3, 8, 40, 111; Frces., 152; Grace, 81; Joh., 13; Joan, 71, 151; Kath., 42, 65, 81, 116; Mary, 115; Repentence, 81; Rob., 34, 36, 105; Will.,

- 3, 4, 34, 36, 40³, 41, 42, 65, 67, 68, 69², 71, 105, 111², 116³, 142, 145, 151, 152; blank, 112
- Deane, *see* Fenby
- Deaneet, Frces., 12; Will., 12
- Dennis, Urs., 42; Will., 42
- Dent, Kath., 2; Tho., 2
- Denenpart, Monk., 93; Tho., 93
- Dewick, Dewicke, Deuick, Duicke, Duwick, Fran., 186⁵, 187; Mary, 186; Mr., 180; Mrs., 180
- Dibney, Ann, 91; Eliz., 88, 167; Fran., 91; Jas., 26, 30, 88³, 89, 90, 91², 96, 98², 167², 169, 170, 176; Mary, 30; Math., 89, 167; Rob., 96; Sus., 26; Tho., 90, 170; Will., 196
- Dickinson, Dickieson, Dor., 2; Geo., 179
- Dickson, Dicksonn, Dixon, Agnes, 103, 117; Alice, 3; Chris., 119; Geo., 2, 34, 36, 37, 113; Hen., 36; Jenet, 118; Joh., 34, 47; Kath., 47, 122; Margt., 2; Rob., 3; Tho., 104; Will., 103, 108; Xpop., 37; blank, 114
- Diggings, Diggins, Mary, 168
- Distance, Distanc, Distanner, Ann., 58, 143; Barb., 139; Damaris, 11, 138; David, 11, 48, 59, 60, 62, 132, 137³, 138, 139²; Edw., 10, 46, 58, 137, 141; Eliz., 9, 137, 184; Fran., 10, 21; Geo., 59, 137; Jane, 44, 122; Joh., 40², 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 62, 112, 113, 116, 122, 125, 184³; Kath., 40, 113; Mary, 40, 43, 112, 116; Ric., 42, 60, 137
- Dodd, Agnes, 100; Bart., 31; Eliz., 101; Jas., 31, 100; Jenet, 117; Joan., 1; Joh., 1, 31, 100², 101, 107
- Donne, Doune, *see* Dun
- Douglas, Han., 22; Rob., 22
- Douch, An., 146
- Dowe, Jane, 117; Jeane, 2; Jenet, 2; Joan, 103; Joh., 34; Tho., 2², 34, 103, 117, 119
- Dowser, Ann., 30; Edw., 30
- Dowthorpe, Bettriss, 1; Rob., 1
- Dray, Fran., 21
- Drewe, Alce., 119; Ann, 11; Dinah, 29; Ellin, 26; Eliz., 138; Joh., 119; Mary, 98; Ric., 98
- Dring, Dringe, Ann, 12; Fran., 179, 180, 189; Hen., 12, 189, 190
- Dugglebye, Mary 10
- Dun, Dunn, Dunne, Abr., 94, 173; Agn., 45, 46, 108; Ailse, 54, 126², 129; Alice, 5, 52; Ann, 24², 28, 30, 37, 60, 62, 71, 82, 83, 95, 135², 137, 152, 165, 178; Ben., 57; Bri., 104; Edw., 72; Eliz., 22, 24, 44, 65, 72², 73, 149, 151, 158; Frces., 69, 81, 83, 85, 138, 146; Fran., 5, 71, 76, 155, 158, 162; Geo., 22, 24, 28, 71, 72, 73, 75², 76, 81, 82², 83², 84², 85, 86, 94³, 95², 149, 151, 152, 153², 155, 156, 161, 162³, 164, 165, 167, 173, 178; Han., 23, 86, 164; Hel., 11, 142; Hen., 5, 44², 45, 47, 48, 49², 52, 54, 56, 116, 126², 128, 130, 131, 138; Hugo, 64; Heewe, 147; Isab., 10, 47; Jac., 82; Jas., 54, 85, 131, 161; Jane, 60, 135; Jenet, 115; Joan, 24, 35; Joh., 11, 37, 48, 62, 64, 82, 83, 85², 86, 104, 114, 121, 137, 142, 147, 163²; Kath., 60, 135; Margt., 2, 6, 11, 29, 37, 44, 114, 116; Mary, 23, 24, 57, 82, 83, 86, 95; Oliver, 105; Rev., 28; Sillina, 138; Tho., 11, 34, 51, 56, 62², 130, 136, 147²; Will., 2, 34, 35, 37, 46, 48², 51, 52², 54, 65, 69, 71, 105, 113, 117, 121, 126², 129, 146², 154², 155
- Dounn, *see* Donne
- Duncalf, Duncalfe, Ailse, 9; Barb., 51; Edm., 190; Eliz., 8; Humf., 51, 183, 190; Jane, 50, 126; Joan, 23; Joh., 6, 50², 51, 52, 126², 132, 134, 135, 185; Law., 8, 50, 51, 52, 126², 127; Margt., 6, 126; Tho., 52, 127; Urian, 52; Uriah, 126
- Dunsh, Ann, 140; Joh., 140
- Dunstance, Geo., 100; Joan, 1
- Dyston, Joh., 148
- Easee, Mary, 23
- Eayr, Fran., 147²
- Eddam, *see* Adam
- Edam, Eddoms, Ann, 83, 161; Edw., 23, 81, 83, 151, 161; Ell., 23; Jas., 16; Margt., 26; Mary, 16; Ric., 74², 151; Rob., 81
- Eddon, *see* Edam
- Edmund, Cic., 2
- Edwards, Dor., 5
- Ells, Mary, 177; Will., 175
- Eells, *see* Bells
- Elden, Margt., 29
- Eldrington, Emma, 4, 5; Raphe, 4
- Ellerbeck, Ellerbecke, Ann, 54, 56, 128, 130; Eliz., 6, 50, 119; Em., 11; Faith, 52; Jane, 48, 125; Joan, 53; Joh., 47, 128; Sus., 10, 46; Will., 6, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51², 52, 53, 54, 55², 56, 119, 124², 125, 128², 130, 133, 134, 183, 185²
- Ellerbie, Elerbie, Ellerbe, Agn., 44, 117; Alice, 5, 12, 45, 140; Ann, 5², 34, 89, 178; Beat., 156; Eliz., 3, 90; Emm., 37, 107; Frces., 60; Jane, 43, 116; Jeane, 106; Joh., 33, 102, 103; Margt., 25, 67, 89,

- 136, 167, 171; Rob., 5, 32, 43², 44, 45, 47, 61, 64, 66, 75, 83, 116, 117, 136, 139, 140, 141, 178; Sus., 23, 76, 156, 173; Tho., 3, 65, 76², 89², 106, 107, 165, 167, 178, 200; Will., 13, 14, 17, 23, 25, 32, 33, 34, 37, 47, 60, 61, 63², 64, 65, 66, 67, 75, 76, 82, 83, 90, 102, 103, 113, 136², 140, 141, 152, 156, 164², 168, 192
- Ellis, Ann, 30; Brid., 24; Eliz., 157; Jane, 13, 143; Jos., 77; Josh., 154; Marm., 13, 140; Mary, 24, 170; Rob., 30; Step., 24²; 77³, 154, 155², 157, 166, 170
- Elson, Ann, 13; Rob., 13
- Enderson, Chris., 57, 87; Eliz., 86; Jane, 57; Joan, 86; Joh., 86³, 87
- Endick, Endicke, Endycke, Eliz., 8, 71, 127, 147; Jas., 72; Jane., 149; Joh., 22, 50, 71, 72, 147, 148, 149; Mary, 22; Will., 44²; Ric., 8, 50, 127, 132
- Englishe, blank, 108
- Ercles, Jane, 8
- Esh, Will., 150
- Eston, Ann., 22
- Estofte, Ann., 1
- Estrape, Elis., 21
- Farra, Gertrude, 47; Kath., 47
- Farray, Jane, 125
- Farrey, Rob., 122
- Fawkner, Margt., 100
- Featherstone, Fetherstone, Fetherston, Federston, Federstone, Fedderston, Ann., 1, 10; Anth., 112, 133; Cic., 11, 148, 186; Eliz., 26, 75, 98, 178; Jac., 12, 134, 140; Jas., 9, 53, 45, 46⁴, 118³, 185; Jane, 12², 46, 58, 70, 134, 140, 151; Joan, 23; Joh., 95², 96², 97, 98, 174², 178, 199²; Margt., 22, 73, 158; Marth., 25, 96; Mary, 96; Oliver, 25, 97, 163²; Ric., 45, 118; Rob., 45; Sus., 71, 74, 147; Tho., 10, 11, 23, 46, 58, 59, 128, 133, 148, 153, 186; Will., 1, 22, 45, 59, 69², 70, 71, 72², 73, 74, 75, 117², 145², 147, 149², 151, 156, 158
- Fenby, Fenbee, Grace, 81, 160; Kath., 25, 81, 160; Jan., 23, 162; Repentance, 81, 160; Ric., 23, 158, 162²; Tho., 158
- Fenby, *see* Deane
- Fisher, Abel, 55; Agnes, 101; Ann, 25, 101, 145; Eliz., 1, 23, 70, 147; Frces., 69; Geo., 54, 55, 129, 145²; Joan, 72, 145; Jonah, 54, 129; Joh., 69, 70, 72, 101, 147; Rob., 100, 101
- Flintoft, Ann, 98, 178; Eliz., 29; Mary, 30; Ric., 178; Will., 30, 98
- Flinton, Joh., 10, 131; Mary, 10, 139
- Forrest, Mic., 102; Will., 102
- Foster, Deb., 22; Dorcas, 19; Eliz., 2; Fran., 1, 32; Hen., 21, 38, 109; Isab., 38, 102; Jane, 46, 118; Jeane, 108; Joh., 102, 104; Margt., 4, 46, 118; Mary, 21; Meriell, 11; Ric., 4, 19, 38, 108, 109, 110; Rob., 32, 102; Stuen, 22; Tho., 110; Will., 38; blank, 103
- Fox, Foxxe, Foxe, Ann, 37, 107; Eliz., 36, 95; Ell., 2, 35, 106; Fran., 7; Han., 28, 97, 177; Hel., 4; Jennet, 104; Joh., 93, 170; Ric., 2, 33², 34, 35, 36, 37, 106, 107, 108; Sam., 174; Tho., 28, 34, 93, 95³, 97, 101, 164, 174², 177
- Francis, Alice, 166
- Freeman, Evis., 106
- Friston, Fristone, Fristonn, Frystonn, Fryston, Ann, 3, 68, 71, 141, 142, 147; Dav., 22, 58, 71, 72, 147; Dorc., 68, 144; Eliz., 4, 22; Ellis, 4, 39, 123; Isab., 17; Jane, 61, 135; Kath., 61; Marm., 17, 57, 58, 61², 63, 64, 66², 68, 72, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 147; Mary, 57, 68, 125, 144; Mawde, 33; Oliver, 64, 125, 127, 136, 139²; Ric., 35; Rob., 4, 39, 40, 112, 123, 125; Tho., 33, 35, 40, 63, 112, 127, 137
- Frith, Ann, 27, 91, 169; Hen., 27, 90, 91², 169, 194; Jas., 91, 171; Sara, 173; Will., 90
- Froow, Joh., 147; Will., 147
- Frost, Ann, 76, 153; Frces., 73; Tho., 73, 75², 76, 153
- Frothingham, Margt., 106; Rob., 105, 109; Tho., 106
- Frow, Joh., 157²
- Frybus, Fribus, Fribes, Fribause, Ann, 162; Han., 22; Jan., 23; Margt., 22; Tho., 83, 98, 161, 162²; Will., 83, 98, 161; blank, 108
- Fuller, Fouller, Ann, 37, 108; Edw., 3, 37, 108; Joan, 3; Will., 147
- Fussie, Alice, 3, 6; Beat., 120; Cuth., 37, 38, 109; Edw., 3, 37, 38, 41, 45, 109, 116³; Eliz., 38, 109; Jeane, 38; Joh., 37, 93, 118; Mary, 37, 109; Pet., 41, 116; Rob., 93; Will., 45, 116
- Gail, Gaile, Gaille, Edw., 191²; Hu., 192; Ric., 119
- Gall, Galle, Frces., 28; Margt., 23; Ric., 23, 161; blank, 109
- Galland, Joh., 51; Joan, 52, 126; Tho., 51, 52, 126

- Galloway, Galloway, Ann, 93; Jos., 172; Margt., 92, 168; Marm., 92, 93; Tho., 172
- Gantin, Ganton, Ann, 85; Elling and Helen, 82; Jane, 86, 166^a; Joan, 27, 83; Mary, 87, 165; Will., 82, 83, 85, 86^a, 87, 165, 166^a, 167^a, 169
- Gardinar, Gardiner, Gardner, Gayrdiner, Gordinor, Ann, 62; Edw., 11, 60, 61^a, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 77, 135, 144, 145, 152, 154; Eliz., 64, 149; Ellinor, 25; Fran., 76; Hel., 23, 24; Joh., 66; Mary, 60, 135; Ric., 76; Sus., 11, 76, 150, 158; Tho., 67, 145; Will., 23, 65, 76, 77, 78^a, 154, 157, 158
- Gardum, Gardome, Isab., 170; Jas., 170
- Garland, Ell., 98, 177; Sam., 98, 177
- Garner, Gorner, Ann, 39, 88; Eliz., 17, 18, 83, 160; Frces., 3, 75, 109, 156; Han., 29, 95, 178; Isab., 142; Jane, 87, 116; Jeane, 4, 37, 108; Joh., 29, 38, 83^a, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89^a, 90, 95, 160, 161, 171, 178; Margt., 28, 83, 85, 136, 160, 161; Mary, 30, 90; Ric., 3, 4, 17, 18, 37, 38, 39, 40^a, 69^a, 70, 75, 108, 116, 125, 142, 156, 158^a, 160, 191; Sus., 84, 171; Tho., 70
- Garnett, Garnit, Barth., 86; Frces., 85; Ric., 84^a, 85, 86, 164; Sara, 164
- Garrot, Calleb, 170; *see* Gerrard
- Garton, Ann, 11, 21; Eliz., 94, 107, 126; Ell., 9; Hel., 11; Jane, 14; Joh., 9, 131, 133, 182; Leon., 131; Prud., 27; Ric., 92; Tho., 21; Will., 14, 27, 92, 93^a, 94, 195, 198
- Gaull, Gaule, Ann, 10, 58, 140, 155; Chris., 6; Edw., 62; Frces., 64, 138; Fran., 58, 64, 132, 139; Gallian, 130; Gilyon, 6; Margt., 158, 189; Ric., 65, 158, 189; Rob., 10, 58^a, 61^a, 62, 64, 65, 132, 136, 138, 139, 140, 154; Rog., 141; Sus., 141; Will., 136; Xpop., 125
- Gawthorp, Ann, 30; Edw., 30, 98; Eliz., 166; Frces., 178; Jane, 89, 167; Joh., 98; Mary, 30, 85, 86; Rob., 85, 86, 89, 166, 167, 178
- Gaydna, Eaylse, 23
- Gayrner, Joh., 71; Ric., 71, 146; Tho., 146
- Gedney, Alice, 4, 5; Barb., 48, 120; Eliz., 40; Em., 47, 125; Joh., 38, 109; Kath., 108; Margt., 6, 9, 125; Mary, 8, 151; Mauld, 123; Rob., 6, 47, 48, 49^a, 120, 121^a, 123; Step., 4, 32, 38^a, 39^a, 40, 108^a, 109, 110, 111^a, 114; Will., 32, 38, 108
- Geey, *see* Gray
- Gefferson, Isab., 146; Joh., 146
- Gerrard, Caleb, 27, 91^a, 92, 93, 94, 95, 170, 174; Fran., 92, 170; Grace, 94; Han., 91, 174; Mary, 27, 95; Will., 93, *see* Garrot
- Gibson, Agnes, 6, 32; Eliz., 3, 21, 63, 138, 141; Ellis, 138; Jane, 12, 62; Joh., 6; Pat., 21, 62, 63, 138, 139, 141; Ric., 32; Rob., 122; Tho., 158^a; blank, 112
- Gildas, Gildus, Agnes, 36; Ann., 50^a, 115, 123^a; Barb., 7, 39, 114; Cic., 113; Cus., 114; Edw., 38, 108; Eliz., 5; Geo., 31; Jeane, 37, 41, 107; Joh., 7, 31, 35^a, 41, 50^a, 51^a, 103, 108^a, 114, 115, 121, 123^a, 128^a; Kath., 5; Margt., 7, 108; Will., 36, 37, 38, 39, 107, 108, 114, 115; blank, 103
- Giles, Han., 130; Isab., 119; Joh., 119; Margt., 117; Ric., 130
- Gill, Ric., 87^a; Sarah, 25; Will, 87
- Gillison, Joh., 77; Rev. Rob., 77
- Giltencross, Giltencrosse, Giltingcross, Gyltincros, Agnes, 46, 100; Ann, 1, 11; Cath., 146; Evis., 6, 122; Hel., 8; Joan, 2; Jas., 44; Kath., 5, 12, 115; Math., 41, 100^a, 101; Mic., 31, 101; Pat., 6, 8, 31, 44, 46, 122^a, 138; Pet., 12, 142; Will., 41, 44^a, 115, 122
- Ginins, Ginnens, Ann., 23; Easter, 23
- Gisbrough, Alice, 8, 50; Char., 5, 123, 124; Jane, 5, 123; Raiph., 8, 50
- Golden, Sus., 26; Tho., 170
- Goldwell, Sus., 25; Tho., 25
- Goodall, Eliz., 25
- Gorbit, Gorbut, Gorbute, Ell., 77; Frces., 74; Jeane, 3; Jane, 129; Joh., 3, 73, 150; Pet., 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 149, 150, 168; Will., 72, 79, 149
- Gorbort, *see* Gorbut
- Gordinor, *see* Gardiner
- Gorwood, Ben., 96, 97^a, 178^a, 195; Jos., 96
- Goulden, Tho., 164
- Goundrill, Mr. 29
- Gowden, Tho., 86^a
- Gowland, Joh., 85; Tho., 85
- Gowthorpe, Eliz., 87; Rob., 87
- Grascroft, Grescroft, Griscrofte, Eliz., 7; Geo., 93^a, 95, 170, 172, 174; Isab., 28, 174; Joh., 28, 30, 94^a, 95, 96, 172, 174^a; Kath., 49; Mary, 30, 96; Will., 49
- Grassopper, Gressopper, Gressopper, Ann, 107; Julian, 107; Margt., 1; Ric., 101

- Gray, Graye, Graie, Grey, Geey, Agnes, 103; Alce., 5, 12, 48, 122; Allinson, 120; Ann, 28, 33, 104, 154, 171; Barth., 32, 44, 63, 67, 141, 142, 147; Beat., 104; Brid., 34, 115; Christabell, 39; Chris., 60, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 129, 149; Cic., 22; Dav., 33²; Dor., 116; Ealise, 151; Ewd., 5, 7, 11, 35², 44, 46, 48, 49, 63, 122, 123, 130, 134, 144; Effome, 33; Eliz., 7, 11, 39, 73, 74, 111, 121, 130, 152, 155; Ell., 103; Ellis, 1, 144; Em., 133; Esabel, 36; Fran., 32; Geo., 67, 147; Grace, 4, 122, 126; Han., 29; Hen., 33, 34, 104², 109; Jac., 132, 133, 136; Jan., 4, 12, 30, 71, 78, 133, 143, 159; Jenet, 4, 109; Joan, 3, 100, 101, 110; Joh., 4², 11, 22, 39, 40², 42, 44, 46, 48, 59², 60, 61², 72², 73, 74, 78, 79, 101, 104, 110, 111, 113, 117, 118, 121, 133, 134², 152, 159, 171², 175, 192, 193; Kath., 2; Margt., 2, 10, 25, 32, 44, 73, 102, 110, 117, 123, 132, 139; Mary, 76, 155, 161²; Math., 79; Meriell, 11; Merilay, 141; Miriam, 72, 74, 149; Ric., 2, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 101², 102, 115, 120; Rob., 1, 3, 28, 32, 34, 46, 48, 93, 100, 101², 103, 110², 118, 122, 141, 194; Symond, 107; Tho., 10, 33, 42, 49, 103, 123, 139; Will., 32, 33³, 35, 46, 93, 103³, 107, 131, 143; Widow, 121; Xpop., 154, 155²
- Graystock, Eliz., 26
- Greene, Green, Grene, Alice, 6, 124; Ann, 9; Cic., 2; Eliz., 1; Joh., 2, 26; Lettice, 7; Margt., 4, 46, 118, 119; Nic., 46²; Raife and Ralph, 6, 45, 46, 47², 118, 119; Ric., 9; Rob., 4, 45, 119, 120; Tho., 6, 7, 8, 46, 49², 122, 123, 124; Sara, 26
- Greenup, Ann, 175
- Greenshaw, Greeneshaw, Greanshaw, Greneshaw, Ann, 27, 58, 87, 91, 133, 173; Eliz., 1, 17, 18, 59, 67, 89², 98, 109, 144, 167, 171; Frces., 60; Isab., 10, 31, 60, 101, 141; Jane, 26, 91, 143, 170; Joh., 1, 30, 31, 57, 67, 76, 79, 90, 94, 97, 101, 109, 111, 143, 144, 155, 172, 176, 193; Margt., 5, 123; Mary, 92, 94, 173; Kach., 94, 173; Rob., 5, 26, 44, 76, 77², 78², 79, 80, 87, 88², 89², 90, 91, 92, 93, 123, 155, 159, 167, 170, 172², 198²; Tho., 10, 27, 28, 44, 58, 59, 60, 80, 91, 92², 93, 94³, 133, 134, 171, 172², 173², 178², 194, 200
- Greenwood, Will. [?] 18
- Greneshoe, Tho., 57
- Grenberie, Edm., 15, 16; Uslay, 15, 16
- Grime, Fran., 158
- Grimeoldby, Joh., 19, 185²
- Grote, Cic., 5
- Groues, Groves, Chris., 158; Eliz., 75; Joh., 75
- Grymilbee, Eaylse, 148
- Guildhouse, Isab., 52, 126; Joh., 52, 125, 126²
- Gyelse, Ann, 73; Fran., 73
- Gynis, Tho., 149
- Haggitt, Joh., 19
- Halam, Eliz., 24
- Haldanbie, Joh., 110
- Hall, Halle, Ailse, 9, 67; Ann, 21; Barb., 6, 40, 129; Eliz., 22; Hen., 67; Humf., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7⁴, 8⁴, 9⁴, 22, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40², 41, 43, 48², 49³, 51², 52², 53², 54, 59, 69, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 120², 121, 122, 123, 124², 125², 127, 128², 129², 181; Jane, 30; Joh., 58, 68; Kath., 105; Margt., 2, 6, 38; Radulph., 58, 59; Ralph and Raph, 9, 10, 55², 56, 69, 129, 143, 144; Reb., 69; Ric., 37; Rob., 37; Tho., 55, 67, 68², 69, 143, 144²; Will., 56, 67, 68, 142, 143
- Hancock, Handcock, Eliz., 25; Joh., 57², 85; Will., 14, 85
- Hankergge, Eliz., 2
- Hanson, Sara., 30
- Harcles, Hartcles, Ell., 111; Joh., 110, 111²; Theoph., 110
- Hardy, Harde, Harddee, Hardie, Hardye, Ann, 12, 23, 64, 144, 148; Alce, 104; Dan., 88, 89, 90, 91, 166²; Esther, 89; Han., 90; Mary, 10; Tho., 88, 129; Will., 12, 64, 65², 140, 144
- Hargrave, Joh., 35, 108, 109; Ric., 35, 108
- Harland, Tho., 166; Thomasin., 166
- Harness, Ann, 24; Tho., 24
- Harper, Agnes, 135; Ann, 10, 130; Jenet, 125; Margt., 128; Rob., 10, 52², 125³, 128, 130, 132
- Harris, Ann, 12; Edm., 47², 118, 119, 120; Eliz., 183; Joh., 47, 119; Margt., 47, 118; Mic., 165
- Harrison, Harison, Harryson, Herri-son, Hereson, Ann, 7, 28, 78, 83, 89, 156; Barb., 35; Edw., 86, 88, 153, 164, 166; Elean and Ellin, 6, 175; Eliz., 3, 81, 92, 161, 162, 170; Esther, 162, 168; Frces., 79, 158; Fran., 153; Geo., 82, 83, 84, 83²,

- 162², 163², 199², 200; Hel., 136; Hen., 81, 161, 163, 166²; Jaell, 88, 97, 197; Jane, 26, 77, 84, 90, 98, 197; Joh., 3, 35, 73, 77, 81, 91, 98², 151², 153, 155, 164, 178²; Lau., 25, 29, 77², 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 96², 97, 98, 99, 155, 156, 163, 168, 194², 197; Leon., 119; Margt., 25, 111, 171; Mary, 29, 99, 160; Math., 73, 151; Rach., 83; Ric., 7; Rob., 6, 119, 136, 139; Sam., 80, 88, 89, 90³, 91, 92, 170, 197, 198³; Sara., 163; Tho., 99; Will., 25, 82, 85, 86, 87², 88, 99, 163, 164, 166, 167², 168², 171, 175
- Harwood, Grace, 72; Ric., 72
 Haton, Eliz., 5; Fran., 6
 Hause, Will., 125
 Hausley, Hauslay, Dor., 4; Eliz., 107; Margt., 3; Rob., 33²
 Headlay, Geo., 85², 88, 167; blank, 88
 Headon, Agnes, 184; Anne, 3, 5, 7, 44, 65, 135; Chris., 8, 9, 21, 38, 39⁴, 42, 44, 53, 54, 56², 58, 59, 61, 69², 70, 114, 116, 128, 136, 147, 149, 152; Edw., 38³, 109³; Ell., 21, 23, 69; Eliz., 41, 113; Fran., 42, 58, 65, 69, 114, 163; Jane, 8, 24², 147, 151; Joh., 5, 15, 42, 47², 53, 70, 142, 149, 152, 186; Phil., 145²; Rob., 61, 136; Tho., 24, 59; Xpop., 3, 41, 42, 109, 111
 Henderson (Jo.), 167; Joh., 89, 167; Jonath, 89, 167; Margt., 167
 Herdy, *see* Hardy.
 Herran, Heron, Agnes, 43; Dinis, 9; Fran., 7; Geo., 9; Gerrard, 43; Jane, 10; Will., 157
 Herris, Ann, 48, Edw., 48
 Herrison, *see* Harrison
 Hesp, Eliz., 28
 Hewit, Hewyt, Agnes, 110; Ann, 3; Edw., 38; Gilb., 5, 119; Joh., 33; Kath., 5, 119; Ric., 3, 33, 38, 110²
 Hewton, Geo., 120; Margt., 120
 Hide, Alex., 10, 131; Ann, 131²; Kath., 10, 60, 139; Raphe, 60; Saunder, 131; blank, 60
 Higgan, Higgine, Higgon, Higgons, Higin, Alse, 9²; Ann, 6, 7, 125; Barb., 8, 39; Dinis and Dynis, 9, 41; Eliz., 11, 48; Ellis, 62; Hen., 6, 9, 48, 49, 50, 125, 165; Jane, 114; Jeane, 40, 112; Jenet, 41; Joh., 11, 49, 61, 62; Kath., 128; Mary, 165; Miles, 39, 40, 41, 42², 61, 112, 114, 124, 125, 182; Tho., 50, 144
 Hill, Ann, 25; Reb., 22; Ric., 25; Joan, 118; Joife, 71; Tho., 71
 Hilyard, Hyldyard, Hildairst, Hildyard, Barb., 154, 186, 187; Leon., 154; Rob., Sir., 190, 191, 198; Rob., Capt., 191; Thomasin, 81
 Hilton, blank, 107
 Hinde, Hen., 45; Ric., 16; Rob., 163; Urs., 45
 Hobman, Marg., 11
 Hobson, Jas., 128; Jane, 128; Margt., 128; Pet., 128⁴
 Hochson, Hochon, Hochan, Ann, 22, 68, 73; Edw., 73, 150; Eliz., 151, Jan., 71, 74, 148, 151; Joh., 143; Leon., 142; Mary, 142, 151; Raph and Ralph, 68, 71, 73, 148, 150, 151²; Ric., 72, 73, 74, 148, 151²; Will., 72, 92², 148
 Hodgson, Hodghon, Hoghson, Alice, 3, 6, 38, 41, 111, 123; Ann, 57; Cath., 152, 164; Chris., 44, 55, 57², 59², 62, 70, 129, 133, 139², 146; Chaterine, 75; Cus., 45, 118; Dynes., 36; Edw., 140; Eliz., 24, 35, 39, 69, 102, 162; Ellis, 4, 117, 140; Fran., 12; Geo., 100, 112; Hen., 43, 54; Jane, 12, 67; Joh., 12, 35, 102, 103; Leon., 12; Marth., 62; Mary, 12, 54, 59, 129, 133; Math., 100; Radulph, 43, 158; Ralph, Raph, Rofe, 3, 4, 6, 36, 38, 39, 40², 41, 42, 44, 45, 55, 67, 70², 75², 111, 117, 118, 123, 125², 127, 152, 164, 165; Ric., 24, 59, 69, 70, 80, 81², 146, 160, 162, 192; Rob., 80, 160; Sim., 42; Tho., 57, 158; Widow, 118; blank, 75
 Hogg, Hogge, Alice, 35, 107; Ann., 53, 129; Barb., 7, 46, 49, 122, 123; Chris., 81, 161; Eliz., 33, 50, 79; Ellis, 119; Em., 10, 34; Frces., 45, 111; Fran., 1, 6; Jas., 81; Joan, 1; Joh., 51; Rob., 1, 7, 33², 34, 35, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52², 53, 107, 111, 119, 122, 123, 128, 129, 183, 186; Tho., 82, 161; Xtop., 79, 82
 Holdarnes, *see* Howlderness
 Holdfoorth, Jenet, 106
 Holdsforth, Rob., 106
 Holland, Ann., 97; Joh., 97
 Holldanby, Margt., 106
 Holme, Holmes, Eliz., 2, 22; Em., 12; Joh., 180; Margt., 112
 Holyday, Jas., 174
 Hompton, Joan, 135; Kath., 12; Pet., 12, 135; Ric., 121
 Hopkinson, H., 30, 97, 98, 99, 176; Hen., 194; Tho., 178
 Hopper, Frces., 30
 Horinson, Eliz., 22

- Horman, Ann., 11
 Horsley, Horsley, Ann., 7, 196; Eliz., 12, 141; Geo., 132, 133; Hen., 132
 Hotchan, Ann., 22, 27, 30, 96, 177; Esther, 94; Margt., 77, 155, 161; Marth., 156, 157; Ric., 76, 77, 78², 155³, 157; Rob., 93; Will., 27, 93, 94, 96, 174², 176; Widow, 177; Xpop., 76
 Hothom, D., 15
 Houden, Margt., 25
 Houghton, Houghon, Forton, 21; Joh., 21; Mary, 22, 69; Ralph, 69; Ric., 22
 Howberrie, Beat., 101
 Howdell, Ann, 86; Elenor or Ell., 25, 26, 85; Fran., 78, 87, 155, 164; Joh., 165; Tho., 78, 85, 86³, 87³, 155, 164³, 165
 Howderness, Ric., 84; Will, 84, *see* Holdarnes
 Hubbledaile, Edw., 111
 Hubbleday, Edw., 39, 111; Eliz., 115; Will., 39, 111
 Hudson, Eliz., 8, 176; Euph., 8; Will., 8²
 Huggan, Huggon, Huggone, Huggaine, Huggin, Alce, 122; Geo., 33; Joh., 36, 103, 104, 118; Maude, 33; Tho., 34², 36, 103, 104
 Hull, Fran., 6; Will., 6
 Humberstone, Mary, 27; *see* Lumberstone
 Hunter, Alice, 65, 140; Ann, 30, 74, 98, 153, 178; Char., 146; Easter, 29; Edw., 127; Eliz., 56, 70, 157; Jane, 62, 71, 136; Joh., 67, 142, 159; Han., 69; Mary, 62; Math., 72, 149; Ric., 68, 144; Rob., 65³, 67, 68, 69, 140, 142, 144, 159; Sara, 73; Tho., 29, 56²; Watson, 98, 178; Will., 69, 70, 71³, 72³, 73, 74, 146, 148², 149⁴, 151, 153; blank, 69
 Huson, Jane, 22
 Hutchan, Edw., 48; Em., 123; Epham., 135; Jane, 124; Joan, 126; Tho., 48; Will., 48², 123, 124, 126
 Hutchinson, Kath., 11
 Huton, Hutton, Ann, 30; Barb., 43, 116; Eliz., 45, 97, 98, 117; Geo., 47; Joan, 1; Margt., 31, 43, 45, 47, 116, 117; Mary, 30; Sus., 27; Tho., 30, 31, 97, 98², 101; Will., 30, 98
 Ingram, Ingarim, Ingrom, Jane, 117; Jeane, 3; Step., 105; Tho., 3, 37², 108², 117; blank, 107
 Ireland, Alex., 93, 94, 195; Ann, 30, 94; Will., 93
 Isaac, Isacke, Isaack, Agnes, 35; Ailse, 131; Alice, 107; Ann, 2, 107, 118; Frces., 36; Fran., 9; Isab., 111; Jenet, 104; Joh., 36, 119, 126; Kath., 129; Margt., 7, 10, 101; Mawde, 108; Nic., 118; Ric., 35, 101, 105, 108, 119; Rob., 108; Tho., 35, 108; Will., 35, 106, 126
 Iseland, Iselande, Frces., 29; Joh., 36; Ric., 36, 106
 Jackson, Jacksonn, Agnes, 4; Allison, 111; Ann, 26, 27², 38, 88, 96, 111, 113, 168, 175, 195²; Barb., 12; Bartle, 32; Cic., 31; Eliz., 4, 24, 37, 106, 113, 115; Ellis, 1; Ell., 31; Esther, 96, 175; Fran., 9, 175, 199; Isab., 7, 29, 89, 122; Jane, 96, 167; Jeane, 35, 101, 111; Joan, 1, 96; Joh., 1, 26, 31, 32³, 33³, 34², 38, 62, 88, 89, 102², 110, 115, 116, 166², 167, 168; Kath., 101; Margt., 4, 111, 121; Margy, 62; Mary, 5, 33²; Math., 35; Oliver, 4, 36; Phil., 27, 93², 173², 174; Ric., 33; Rob., 24, 166; Rog., 9; Sara., 30, 199; Tho., 30, 33², 35², 36, 37, 101, 111, 112, 113; Will., 7; blank, 31, *see* Backson
 James, Rev., 29
 Jammers, Jane, 21
 Jamison, Rev., 29
 Jarvice, Joh., 107; Will., 103
 Jefferson, Agnes, 104; Alice, 27, 80; Amos, 24; Ann, 61, 81, 144, 160; Barb., 9, 140; Dor., 24; Eliz., 31; Hel., 24; Hen., 106; Isab., 14; Jane, 11, 12, 21, 53, 127; Joh., 14, 31, 49, 54, 67, 121, 144; Kath., 103; Margt., 55, 67, 129, 132; Mary, 13, 143; Pet, 55, 138; Raiph, 51, 125; Ric., 11, 49², 51, 54, 61, 121, 125, 132, 133², 134, 135, 139, 185; Rob., 9, 13, 21, 53³, 54², 55², 66², 68, 126, 127, 129, 132, 142, 143, 144², 188; Sara., 80, 159; Tho., 24, 49, 53², 80, 81, 126, 127², 159, 160; Will., 68, 142
 Jegger, Eliz., 131; Mary, 25
 Jellison, Mr., 28
 Jenkin, Alison, 105, 113
 Jenkinson, Fran., 10
 Jenings, Tho., 188
 Jervice, Ellis, 2; Will., 2
 Jobson, Avice, 12, 21, 143²; Dinis, 10, 142; Eliz., 11; Evis., 67; Fran., 10, 21, 142; Isab., 64, 140; Jane, 21; Tho., 12, 64, 66², 140, 141, 152; Widow, 67
 Johnson, Johnsonn, Jonson, Alice, 177; Ann, 23, 152; Barb., 6, 122; Edm.,

- 50, 160; Edw., 63², 64, 66, 68, 152, 154, 163, 185; Eliz., 5, 8, 97, 143; Esther, 167; Faith, 59; Fran., 25, 58, 68, 166, 196; Han., 28; Hen., 47; Isaac, 169; Isarall, 85; Jac., 85; Jane, 48, 51, 131, 172; Jerem., 97, 98; Joh., 7³, 49⁵, 50, 51, 121, 122, 124, 182; Kath., 7, 9; Lydia, 98; Margt., 7, 106; Martin, 30, 175, 194², 195⁴; Mary, 25, 49, 59, 133, 168; Nath., 169; Prud., 57, 131; Ric., 28; Rob., 48, 120, 154; Sythe, 136; Tho., 50, 124, 188; Walter, 200; Will., 6, 7, 23, 46², 47, 48, 49², 50, 56², 57, 58, 59², 64, 121², 122³, 124, 131, 133, 134, 184, 185², *see* Taylor
- Joy, Ann, 93, 171, 177; Eliz., 83, 93, 172, 174; Frces., 30; Jerem., 83, 84, 85, 92, 94, 163, 171, 174, 192, 198; Joh., 95; Margt., 2; Mary, 84; Rob., 91², 92, 93², 94, 95, 96, 171², 172, 176, 199; Will., 30, 85, 96, 163, 177
- Keatley, Jane, 172; Jos., 90, 172, 176, 200; Math., 90
- Kell, Kelle, Ann, 169; Eliz., 22; Mary, 92; Sus., 27, 92, 172, 173, 200; Will, 27, 92², 172
- Kemp, Ann, 26, 80, 168²; Eliz., 29; Isab., 27, 174; Jane, 30, 79, 89; Joh., 26, 27, 30, 78, 89, 172², 174; Margt., 83; Mary, 158; Rob., 79, 80, 83, 191²; Will, 78, 79²
- Kendall, Wilf., 111
- Kennaly, Ellen, 99; Jos., 99
- Kennye, Kynney, Kinye, Kvnnye, Kynnie, Alice, 101; Ann, 3; Barth., 32, 108; Eliz., 3; Geo., 103; Jenet, 115; Jeane, 105; Joh., 32, 101
- Key, Eliz., 175, 176²
- Killinbeck, Killingbeck, Ann., 30; Geo., 29, 30, 96; Joh., 96, 175; Mary, 29, 175
- Kiplinge, Eliz., 109
- Kirkbie, Kirbie, Kirby, Keirbie, Keirbye, Kierbie, Kyrkbye, Keerbye, Agnes, 6; Ann, 5; Cath., 26; Chris., 122; Dame, 102; Dina, 120; Dinis, 47; Eliz., 8, 24, 69; Jane, 12, 43; Joh., 70, 146; Jonath., 71; Margt., 2, 113; Mary, 152; Nic., 48, 121; Ric., 44; Rob., 2, 5, 43, 102, 113, 115; Sus., 70, 146; Tho., 69, 70, 71, 146², 152, 158; Will., 44, 46², 47, 48, 120, 121², 127, *see* Cayrbee
- Kirch *see* Kirk,
- Kirk, Ann, 170; Cath., 90; Eliz., 28; Frces., 170; Jane, 88, 91, 166; Tho., 28, 88, 89, 90, 91, 166, 167², 170³; blank, 89, 167, *see* Church
- Kirstie, Kirste, Adoram, 32; Agnes, 110; Ann., 3, 38, 112; Barb., 38, 110; Barth., 31, 32, 38, 39², 102; Chris., 102; Eliz., 4², 32, 40, 109; Em., 5; Hen., 109; Jas., 31; Law., 102; Margt., 2, 36; Margy., 4; Rob., 4, 5, 109; Will., 3, 4, 36, 38, 40, 109, 110², 112, *see* Chirstie
- Kitchin, Geo., 1; Eliz., 1
- Knockes, Knox, Ann, 50, 113; Dor., 2, 104; Fran., 8, 137; Jac., 52, 126; Joh., 2, 107; Margt., 10, 41; Mary, 4, 5; Tho., 104; Will, 4, 8, 40², 41, 50, 52, 113, 126, 131; blank, 111
- Knowles, Eliz., 96; Will, 96
- Lacie, Agnes, 110; Em., 5²; Ric., 5, 110, 113, 118
- Laffton, Lafton, Tho., 84; Will, 84, 86², *see* Laughton
- Lake, Lakes, Lacke, Lackes, Laike, Ann., 10, 28, 42, 84, 114; Dor., 25, 164; Em., 1, 12, 144; Eliz., 69, 145; Frces., 11, 137; Hel., 64; Huldah, 26; Jane, 63; Joan, 7, 8, 137; Jo., 83²; Joh., 11, 12, 25, 26, 49, 62, 63, 64, 65², 66², 68, 69, 84, 90, 137, 144, 145², 164, 168, 169; Leon., 7, 38, 42, 49, 66, 114, 118, 128; Margt., 62, 118; Mary, 66, 84, 145; Rob., 8, 38, 90, 168; Will., 83²; blank, 68
- Lam, Lamb, Lambe, Agnes, 112; Ann, 107; Const., 8, 129; Joh., 8, 52², 125, 129²
- Lambarde, Lambard, Lambert, Lamber, Ann, 22, 24, 149; Geo., 98; Isab., 176; Jane, 144, 147; Joh., 22, 65², 140², 144, 147, 149, 154; Mary, 177; Will, 98, 177
- Lamplough, Ann, 10
- Lancaster, Eliz., 163; Jos., 26, 163; Mary, 26
- Langdaile, Langdale, Ann, 6; Beat., 107; Chris., 88; Joan., 2; Joh., 107; Margt., 11; Rob., 34; Xtop., 88
- Langley, Alice, 26; Chris., 166
- Langreg, Langrick, Langrige, Eliz., 171; Joh., 93, 103²; Jo., 171; Kath., 103; Pet., 93, 171²; Ric., 102; Will., 102
- Langthorp, Langthorpe, Langthoorpe, Ann., 28, 82, 84, 92, 96, 161, 171, 176; Edw., 171, 193; Eliz., 91², 93, 169, 170, 177; Jane, 27, 30, 88,

- 169; Laughton, 88, 169; Margt., 80, 86, 93, 98, 163; Mary, 93, 94, 98, 171, 173; Reb., 95; Rob., 27, 80, 81, 82, 83², 84, 86², 88², 92², 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 161, 163, 169, 171, 176, 193⁴, 195; Sara, 95, 98, 177; Tho. 86, 94², 172, 173; Watson, 97; Will, 81, 91², 92, 93², 94², 95³, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 177²
- Larde, Step., 9; Urs., 9
- Lardgeman, Largeman, Largman, Eliz., 12, 21, 24, 80, 144, 158; Isab., 17, 158; Jo., 82², Joh., 12, 24², 65², 66, 77², 80, 81, 143, 158², 160, 161², 165, 190; Mary, 24, 26, 81, 82, 160, 161; Tho., 66, 144
- Lathley, Gabr., 160
- Laughton, Alice, 4; Ann, 27, 79, 162; Chris., 85, 94, 95², 96; Dor., 24; Eliz., 97, 177; Fran., 29; Jane, 83, 95, 163; Joh., 69, 144; Mary, 83, 163; Tho., 4, 82, 95, 96, 162, 163, 173, 175; Will, 69³, 79, 82, 83², 85, 94, 95, 144, 162, 163⁵, 165, 173, 174, 190; Xtop., 95, 97, 175, 177, *see* Laffton
- Law, Lawe, Laws, Chris., 162; Eliz., 9, 42, 121; Jas., 39, 111; Letis, 149; Margt., 41, 113; Mary, 26, 83, 161, 165, 172; Will., 26, 39, 40², 41, 42, 81², 83, 111, 113³, 149, 161, 162, 165
- Lawer, Eliz., 4; Will., 4
- Lawhton, Ann, 19; Will., 19
- Layes, Isab., 100; Rob., 100
- Leades, Leedes, Kath., 10, 55, 136; Mary, 136; Rob., 55
- Leadham, Jane, 99, 178; Tho., 99, 178
- Leafe, Leaff, Ann, 154; Dinah, 159; Edw., 75, 153; Fran., 25, 75, 76, 153, 154, 156, 159, 162; Margt., 76, 156; Mary, 25, 168, 192; Ric., 142
- Leak, Ashton, 94; Reb., 94; Tho., 15
- Lee, Ann, 87; Eliz., 88; Geo., 80, 82, 83², 84, 85², 87, 88, 161, 162², 168, 189; Joh., 80; Mary, 82, 84, 161; Will., 19
- Leng, Lenge, Abig., 10; Alice, 136; Ellice, 57; Ellis, 4, 139; Geo., 10, 56, 57, 132; Joan, 56; Margt., 2
- Lerking, Garrat., 32; Ric., 32
- Lewe, Lewes, Joh., 104; Rob., 102
- Lickbarrow, Ann., 37; Edw., 38; Jeff., 37, 38
- Lightfote, Lightfoote, Ann, 1; Ellis, 106; Geo., 104; Jenet., 111; Nic., 105
- Lighterne, Oswold, 31; Ric., 31
- Lighton, Avis, 63, 138; Eliz., 63, 138
- Lillie, Jeane, 4, 39, 112; Eliz., 117
- Linsley, Joh., 123
- Linweed, *see* Linwood
- Linwood, Jane, 167; Joh., 80, 164, 192; Mary, 27, 28, 80
- Litster, Jeane, 4; Margt., 119
- Little, Edw., 190²; Mr., 181; Mrs., 180
- Liversiege, Liversedge, Ann, 94; Fran., 92; Margt., 176; Will., 92, 93², 94, 172², 176
- Locking, Joh., 132; Han., 25
- Lockwood, Ann, 55; Geo., 10, 55, 56; Kath., 56; Margt., 10
- Longcaster, Loncaster, Eliz., 85; Jos., 25, 85; Kath., 25; Mary, 24; Will., 159
- Longe, Rob., 100
- Loveday, Joan, 3
- Lucke., Rob., 104
- Lullie, Rob., 112
- Lumberstone, *see* Humberstone
- Maddock, Ann., 159; Dinah, 176; Ell., 33, 154, 156; Han., 25; Jane, 167, 198; Joh., 25, 33, 86, 166, 169, 195; Margt., 154; Mary, 26, 27; Ric., 27, 95², 164, 176; Will., 26, 86, 166, *see* Marwick
- Mairy, *see* Nairy
- Mall, Gabr., 36; Kath., 105; Will., 36
- Mallery, Mallerie, Mallory, Ann, 58, 133; Dynis, 39; Frces., 55; Grace, 11; Joh., 53; Mary, 57, 131; Will., 39³, 53, 55, 56², 57, 58, 111², 130², 131, 133, 136
- Malton, Joh., 96², 97, 177; Mary, 97
- Mamminge, Alic, 12; Tho., 12
- Manby, Mannbye, Mawnbie, Mawneby, Beat., 6, 135; Tho., 6, 8, 49, 123, 135, 136, 183, 187
- Manners, Cic., 102; Edw., 34, 105; Fram., 33, 116; Hen., 31, 102; Joan., 100; Kath., 31; Ric., 33, 34, 100, 104, 105
- Manninge, Alice, 138; Tho., 137, 138
- Mantle, Dor., 98; Joh., 98; Mary, 176; Tho., 30, 97, 98², 99, 176, 178; Will., 97
- Marche, Joh., 107
- Marmaduke, Tho., 123
- Marshall, Alice, 6; Ann, 11, 136², 138; Ellz., 12, 59, 66, 139, 142, 143; Isab., 57; Jane, 63, 137; Jenet, 109; Joh., 58², 60, 135, 137; Mary, 61; Pet., 55, 57, 58, 133; Tho., 58, 59, 61, 63, 135, 137, 138, 139; Will., 11, 12, 55, 60, 66, 67², 136², 137, 139, 143², 145²
- Martin, Eliz., 123, 182; Hen., 184, 185², 189; Jeane, 3; Margt., 105; Tho., 105

- Marwick, Madwick, Ann, 89, 167;
 Dinah, 29; Eliz., 90; Han., 28,
 171; Joh., 28, 88, 90, 167², 169, 171;
 Marth., 28; Mary, 88, 169, 173;
 Jo., 89; Rach., 90; Ric., 29, 90,
 169, 177²; Sara, 90; Tab., 167;
 Will., 89, 167, *see* Maddock
 Mask, Frces., 27; Joh., 70², 146²
 Maison, Mason, Mayson, Agnes, 3, 39;
 Alice, 2, 110; Ann, 8, 10, 61, 111,
 134, 136; Chris., 10, 38, 39³, 40,
 45, 53, 55, 60, 61, 63, 129, 130, 134,
 136³, 139, 141; Dor., 95; Ellis, 2;
 Eliz., 37, 109; Fran., 5, 21, 44, 45,
 55, 110, 119, 130, 155; Jane, 53,
 145; Jeane, 114; Joh., 44, 98, 110³;
 Kath, 31, 110, 130; Margt., 2²;
 Mary, 5, 60, 121; Math., 21, 95,
 97³, 98, 152, 177; Maud, 5; Raph.,
 101; Ric., 126; Rob., 31, 38, 40,
 105, 109; Sus., 97, 177; Tho., 2, 3,
 34², 63, 103²; Will., 30; Xpop., 8,
 37, 109², 111³, 114, 184
 Masser, Rob., 188
 Massingham, Ann, 2
 Mast, Ann, 24, 84, 85; Aylis, 23; Chris.,
 58, 132; Eallise, 22; Edw., 84;
 Eliz., 24, 29, 64, 162; Emat., 148;
 Frces., 62, 138; Fran., 65, 140;
 Hel. (El.), 81; Hen., 95; Jac., 24,
 80, 82; Jas., 67, 161; Jane, 11, 78,
 80, 156, 157; Joan, 134; Joh., 11,
 22, 58, 59², 60², 62, 63, 64, 65, 67,
 71², 77, 81, 82, 132, 134², 138, 140,
 144, 147², 151; Mary, 156, 157;
 Rob., 80, 148, 158; Tim., 67, 157;
 Will., 24, 29, 63, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84²,
 85, 95², 155, 158, 162, 163², *see*
 Mercer
 Matchan, Matchin, Matchon, Ann, 24,
 89, 172; Eliz., 1, 118; Em., 3, 4;
 Grace, 26, 91, 169; Jane, 169;
 Jerem., 26, 89², 91², 169, 172, 200;
 Joan, 2, 5; Jo., 106; Margt., 2;
 Ric., 33, 101; Sara, 24, 91, 169;
 Step., 118, 122; Tho., 2, 3, 33,
 109; Will., 2, 89
 Matchson, *see* Matchan
 Mathew, Genet, 2
 Mathews, Hen., 166
 Matoock, Mattocke, Matoocke, Ann, 153;
 Jac., 158; Joan, 1; Jas., 32, 153;
 Joh., 1, 32, 158; Jonath, 153
 Matthan, Frces., 105
 Maull, Maules, Mauls, Gabr., 35, 111;
 Joh., 35; Kath., 145; Margt., 111;
 Tho., 145
 Mawburn, Ann, 165
 Mawson, Ann, 178; Eliz., 178; Joh.,
 95, 97², 98², 176², 178; Mary, 95,
 178
 Mease, Tho., 142
 Mecalf, Metcalf, Ann, 96; Eliz., 29;
 Jane, 99; Mary, 98; Tho., 29, 96,
 98, 99
 Medlay, Medley, Aylce, 23; Alice, 153;
 Ann, 76, 153; Edw., 23, 76, 153²;
 Pet., 120; Rob., 188², 190; Will.,
 188²
 Meggetson, Ann, 4; Fran., 33; Joh., 2,
 33; Margt., 2
 Meginson, An., 21, 145; Dina, 145;
 Eliz., 22; Joh., 21, 22, 69, 144,
 145²; Thomlisine, 144; Will., 69,
 145
 Megson, Ann, 156; Aylse, 22; Barb.,
 9, 39; Ben., 75, 153, 159; Din., 72;
 Eliz., 146, 150; Ellis, 152; Frces.,
 71, 103; Geo., 77, 155; Han., 23,
 168; Hen., 42, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58,
 67, 128, 131², 135, 142, 185; Jane,
 45, 53, 54, 127, 128, 143; Joan, 34;
 Joh., 8, 22, 23, 34, 36, 38², 39², 42,
 66², 67, 70, 71, 72, 75², 77, 79, 81²,
 103, 106, 111, 122, 127, 143, 146²,
 150, 152, 153, 155², 156, 159, 162,
 185; Margt., 106; Mary, 8, 10, 36,
 57, 58, 106, 124, 131, 135; Ralph,
 45; Rob., 42; Sam., 79; Stev., 56,
 131; Sus., 70, 146; Tho., 39, 111;
 Will., 75, 155
 Meke, Eliz., 22
 Nelson, Will., 101, *see* Nelson
 Memprize, Mempryse, Mimpruise,
 Jane, 64; Mary, 12, 150; Will.,
 12, 64, 143
 Mercer, Em., 12; Joh., 12; Ric., 82;
 Will., 82, *see* Maste
 Metcalf, *see* Medcalf
 Meysse, Jeane, 3; Rob., 107
 Michael, Mighell, Jane, 44, 116²;
 Math., 41; Will., 41, 42², 44, 116²
 Mickle, Brid., 24
 Middleton, Hel., 11
 Miles, Sara., 6
 Miller, Ann, 27
 Milley, Eliz., 162; Joh., 162
 Milner, Fran., 142
 Milns, Minnes, Milnes, Mins, Mylus,
 Myns, Mynnes, Eliz., 2; Isab., 5;
 Jane, 48; Joh., 42, 114; Mary, 42,
 114; Pet., 36, 107; Rob., 48, 49;
 Step., 36, 49; Will., 2, 35²
 Moor, Moore, More, Moour, Ann, 9,
 38, 42, 69, 71, 109, 156²; Barb.,
 41, 50, 114; Chris., 38, 40, 44, 47²,
 57, 120², 128, 131; Eliz., 161; Ell.,
 13, 53; Frces., 53, 74, 150, 152;
 Fran., 8, 13², 55, 65, 129, 153;
 Hel., 11; Hen., 51, 53, 126, 127,
 129; Jane, 12², 44, 52, 66, 133,
 151, 157; Jenet, 4; Joan, 27; Joh.,

- 71, 147; Kath., 108; Mary, 23, 68; Rach., 25, 75; Reb., 73, 153; Ric., 8, 40, 50, 51, 52², 53, 54, 55, 57², 67, 112, 125, 126, 127, 131, 146, 150, 152, 153; Tho., 12, 16, 27, 54, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69², 71, 75, 76, 139, 145², 150², 151, 156, 157, 158, 161, 191; Will., 57, 69, 70², 71⁸, 73, 74, 76, 146, 147, 153², 154, 165, 184; Xpox., 4, 41, 42, 52, 108, 109, 112, 114, 125
- Moose, Eliz., 151
- Morrice, Eliz., 26; Tho., 26
- Morris, Ann, 8; Jas., 8; Kath., 130; Tho., 130
- Morton, Moretann, Ann, 20; Eliz., 25; Jane, 147; Joh., 194
- Moses, Isab., 16
- Motherbe, Motherby, Hen., 84, 163; Jane, 27; Rach., 163; Sam., 84, 172
- Mowbray, Mowbraye, Ann, 118; Barb., 7, 39; Eliz., 44, 48, 112, 116; Frces., 40; Geo., 4, 7, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 115, 116², 117, 118, 120, 121, 122; Humf., 41, 116; Jane, 7, 43, 115, 134; Mary, 46; Ric., 38; Sara, 49; Sus., 4, 120; Tho., 45, 47, 117
- Mowbrough, Ann, 42; Geo., 42
- Moxon, Ann, 27; Han., 192
- Mulleland, Ellice, 4; Margt., 110; Raphe, 4
- Mylles, Will., 114
- Nailler, Naler, Naller, Eli., 55, 130; Margt., 124; Pet., 7², 49², 52, 53, 54², 55, 121, 122, 124, 130; Step., 52, 53
- Nairy, Narry, Isab., 88, 167; Han., 88, 90, 166; Rog., 88², 89², 90, 166, 167, 171
- Nelson, Ann, 26, 87, 92; Eliz., 92; Frces., 103; Geo., 31, 32, 34, 101, 103, 104; Jane, 88, 89; Margt., 31; Mary, 88, 167, 170; Ric., 26, 86, 87, 88², 89, 92, 164, 167, 170, 178; Will., 32, 34, 86, 92, 164, *see* Melson
- Nettleton, Ann, 99; Jane, 161; Margt., 2; Marth., 99; Will., 159
- Neuseam, Dina., 149; Ric., 149
- Newark, Jane, 9, 10; Jas., 9, 52, 130; Will., 52
- Newarkee, Will., 52, *see* also Newark
- Newton, Agnes, 34; Alice, 3; Ann, 5, 21, 23, 24, 164, 170; Beat., 1; Damaris, 11; Eliz., 124; Frces., 103; Fran., 34; Jane, 129; Jeane, 33, 104; Joan, 100; Joh., 31, 49², 102, 129, 135, 183, 185²; Ric., 23, 124; Rob., 33, 34, 104; Tho., 24, 79², 160; Will., 31, 34, 100, 103, 104
- Nicholson, Ann, 3, 81; Eliz., 98, 101, 117; Fran., 92², 96, 98; Isab., 31; Jane, 24, 161; Margt., 117; Mary, 92; Moses, 24, 81, 161; Rob., 117²; Sam., 96, 179; Will., 31, 101
- Nightingale, Ann, 91; Eliz., 92; Mary, 91, 169; Rob., 91², 92, 169, 170; blank, 89²
- Norris, Ann, 146; Jonath., 150; Nath., 146, 152
- Norry, Rog., 166; Tho., 166
- North, Joh., 128
- Norton, Ric., 68; Sam., 67², 68, 145
- Nunington, Anne, 25
- Oggram, Ogram, Owgram, Ann, 39, 41, 111, 114; Eliz., 31; Ellis, 106; Isab., 130; Jeane, 40, 114; Margt., 43, 106; Rob., 31, 32, 103; Tho., 39, 40, 41, 42², 43, 111, 114², 115², 125, 183; Will., 32, 103
- Oliver, Bathsheba, 78, 158; Eliz., 60, 75; Mary, 162; Will., 59², 60, 61², 73², 75, 77², 78, 134², 139, 152², 155², 158, 162, 186
- Omlar, Omler, Chris., 12, 62, 136; Jane, 12, 62, 144
- Osgoddbie, Eliz., 14
- Osmond, Osmonnd, Osmand, Osman, Agnes, 7; Ann, 138; Beat., 26; Hen., 23, 26; Mary, 23; Rob., 7, 8, 49, 123, 183², 189
- Oswood, Margt., 22
- Ostwicke, Ann, 32; Isab., 6
- Otese, Eliz., 23; Jas., 23, *see* Aese
- Otteringham, Mary, 89; Tho. Savage, 89
- Ouston, Eliz., 28
- Ouerton, Overton, Chris., 49²; Eliz., 20, 21; Frces., 155; Hel., 76; Joh., 76, 77, 78, 155; Sam., 77; Mr., 180; blank, 78
- Owbridge, Owbridg, Ann, 170; Joh., 173; Margt., 26; Mary, 30
- Owstwicke, Owstwick, Onstwick, Isab., 122; Jenet., 105; Joan, 1², 101; Joh., 1², 6, 31, 32, 101, 105, 122, 124; Mic., 31
- Pala, Paler, Pallar, Paller, Paley, Eliz., 67, 142; Jane, 69; Margt., 23, 68, 144; Marm., 67, 68, 69, 142, 144
- Palmer, Ann, 7

- Parker, Eliz., 14, 42, 115; Fran., 126; Jas., 104; Jane, 5; Jeane, 2; Joh., 5, 42, 115, 126; Leon., 31, 34, 100, 103, 104; Margt., 3; Mary, 26, 104; Step., 128; Will., 31, 34, 100, 102, 103
- Parkin, Kirchean, 2, 3, 108; Perc., 2, 34; Urs., 34, 108
- Parkinson, Ailse, 9; Alice, 100, 136; Ambr., 100, 101; Ann, 73, 152; Catran, 151; Dina, 60, 131; Eliz., 57, 61, 117, 131, 136; Frces., 59; Fran., 134; Iphis., 55, 131; Isab., 22, 150; Jane, 70, 146; Jenet, 113, Joan, 4; Joh., 46, 63, 150; Mic., 48, 68, 120; Ric., 44, 45², 46, 48², 61, 62, 65, 120², 124, 136; Rob., 48, 124; Tho., 9, 22, 44, 54², 55, 57², 59, 60, 61², 62, 63, 64, 65, 70, 73, 74², 131², 133, 134, 136³, 146, 147, 152², 157; Will., 57, 64, 133, 149; blank, 68
- Parnell, Ann, 89; Rob., 89
- Parson, Rob., 67; Sim., 67
- Pashby, Mary, 27
- Pateson, Patison, Patteson, Pattison, Pattenson, Pattinson, Agnes, 47; Ann, 27, 83, 97, 133; Edw., 82, 161; Frces., 64, 141; Fran., 7, 46, 47², 48², 50, 52, 54, 118, 119², 120, 122, 126, 128², 129; Geo., 64, 65, 79², 80, 81, 82, 83, 84², 85², 86, 87, 96², 97³, 99, 154, 157, 159², 161, 163, 164, 165, 170, 175², 178, 187², 189, 200; Jas., 54, 128; Jane, 48, 96³, 119, 175³; Judith, 172; Lettice, 48, 120; Margt., 7, 68, 86, 122, 128, 164; Mary, 93, 154, 172; Mich., 12, 50, 64², 65, 67², 68, 69², 71, 80, 141³, 142, 145², 149; Prud., 82, 97; Rach., 12, 81, 84, 85, 161, 163², 164; Ric., 161; Rob., 71, 79, 82, 83², 84, 85, 96³, 97, 99, 157, 161, 164, 175, 178; Tho., 47, 52, 93², 119, 126, 171, 172³; Wilf., 46, 87, 118, 165; Will., 93, 171
- Pauson, Pauston, Pawston, Puston, Ann, 144; Jane, 65, 140; Mary, 157; Tho., 65, 66², 140, 157, 158; Will., 157
- Pawling, Ann, 30; Jane, 171; Sam., 171, 176
- Paylay, Marm., 147
- Peacock, Peacocke, Alse., 9; Ann, 81, 163; Edw., 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83², 154, 155, 156, 159, 162², 163³; Eliz., 25; Ellice, 3; Joh., 75, 154; Mary, 163; Sam., 79, 159; Sara., 77, 80, 155; Tho., 25, 76; Will., 156; Xpop., 125
- Pearcy, Ann, 30
- Pearson, Pereson, Ann, 7, 26, 29, 30, 76, 90, 98, 174, 178, 196², 197; Barb., 43, 116; Elean, 176; Ellen, 21, 27, 176; Ellis, 4; Fran., 30, 72, 74, 76, 79, 87, 98, 151, 156, 157, 165, 166; Isab., 5, 128; Jane, 12, 44, 79, 120, 137, 157; Joh., 7, 29, 65, 66, 87², 89², 90, 120, 166, 174, 196², 197²; Margt., 7, 47, 120; Mary, 30, 68, 87, 96, 142, 144, 171, 173; Ric., 4, 27, 30, 176, 178; Rob., 12, 46, 63², 65, 66, 68, 137², 139, 140², 141, 142, 144²; Rog., 5, 43, 44, 46, 47, 116, 120², 122; Sam., 72, 141; Sus., 30, 91; Tho., 74, 151, 194; Will., 91, 96, 156, 171
- Peckitt, Alylce, 22
- Penstropp, Will., 103
- Pentith, Fran., 132
- Perkinson, Perkisson, Din., 5; Joh., 150²; Ric., 5
- Pettie, Petty, Pettye, Jane, 48, 132; Kath., 132; Tho., 48, 126
- Picard, Han., 22; Jos., 22
- Pickering, Anth., 76, 77, 154²; Joan, 155; Margt., 76, 154; Tho., 77, 157
- Pighells, Rev. Jo., 24, 25, 28, 29, 80, 82², 94, 159², 172, 174, 175, 191³, 192⁷, 193⁷, 194⁶, 195⁴, 196⁹, 197⁸, 198⁸, 199⁸, 200⁶
- Pickard, Pickarde, Pikerd, Caleb, 68; David, 76; Ellen, 161; Han., 77; Jerem., 71, 148; Joh., 79; Jos., 70, 71, 73, 74², 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 148, 152, 155, 158; Josh., 69; Naomi, 73, 78, 152; Rob., 96²; Ruth, 76, 155; Sam., 68, 69, 75, 161; Sus., 70; Will., 76
- Pilkinton, Joh., 174
- Pinchbeck, Ann, 97, 173; Fran., 27, 93², 97, 173; Joh., 94, 177, 194; Kath., 194; Rach., 94; Reb., 27, 173
- Pinckney, Ell., 114
- Pinder, Joh., 164
- Pollard, Pollarde, Pollerd, Polerd, Powlard, Poulard, Agnes, 118; Ailse, 9, 53; Alice, 136; Ann, 1, 8, 12, 40, 49, 64, 71, 144; Dor., 70; Eliz., 12³, 23, 52, 65; Ell., 7, 22, 122, 144; Fran., 5; Hel., 13; Isab., 9, 41; Jane, 63, 138; Jeane, 4; Jenet., 128; Joh., 13, 35, 49, 52², 53, 67², 68, 129², 143; Kath., 129; Margt., 44, 53, 110, 121; Mary, 8, 22, 64, 110, 127; Math., 46, 119; Pat., 138; Rob., 38; Tho., 7, 8, 9, 12, 37, 50², 51, 52, 53, 63, 64, 65, 122, 123, 124, 127, 136, 138, 142, 143; Will., 1, 4, 12,

- 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43², 44, 46, 50²,
51, 64, 68, 70, 71, 110³, 116², 118,
119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 128², 140,
144, 147
Pope, Ann, 176; Sus., 97, 176; Will.,
97, 176²
Porter, Eliz., 144
Postan, Ann, 67; Mary, 68; Tho., 67,
68
Potare, Jane, 21
Potchet, Ann, 30, 177; Jane, 98; Will.,
30, 98, 177
Potter, Ann, 82, 160; Barb., 166;
Eliz., 117; Hel., 13; Joh., 81²,
160, 166, 177; Jo., 82
Potts, Pottes, Eliz., 126; Ric., 120;
Xpop., 109
Preston, blank, 108
Proud, Prowd, Ann, 24; Barnard, 68;
Dor., 69, 145; Eliz., 71, 150; Joh.,
70; Sam. (Rev.), 22, 68, 69², 70⁴,
71, 145, 150, 187⁵, 188⁵, 189⁵, 190⁵,
191
Pruston, Ann, 56, 130; Eliz., 57, 131²;
Joh., 56, 57, 130, 131³
Puckeridge, Ann, 7
Pudsey, Ann, 5; Han., 27
Pulley, Pullie, Eliz., 7, 113; Will., 7
Purser, Lettis, 36; Xpop., 36
Purton, Easter, 23; Fran., 23
Puston, Tho., 144
Radcliffe, Ric., 97; Tho., 97; Will, 97
Raikes, Rakes, Hen., 78, 156 (Mr.), 179,
181; Rob., 78, 156, 160, 168, 180;
Tho., 160
Raila, Railay, Ralay, Rayley, Agnes,
111; Ann., 37, 53, 62, 127, 137,
151; Bri., 7, 8, 12², 21, 23, 37, 39,
40, 41, 42, 43, 49², 50, 51, 52, 53²,
54, 55, 56, 62, 63², 64, 66, 67, 69,
111, 114, 123, 125², 127², 130, 132,
137², 138, 139², 141, 143, 152, 155,
185, 187⁵, 188², 189²; Const., 10;
Cust., 39; Eliz., 7, 12, 18, 23, 40,
64, 75, 114, 137, 143, 153; Ellin.,
53, 127; Frces., 42, 152; Fran., 9,
21; Hester, 66; Isab., 14, 52, 123;
Jane, 21, 56, 67, 68, 141; Joh., 50,
72, 148; Leon., 41; Margt., 73,
185; Margy, 8, 131; Mary, 12;
Repentance, 23, 187; Ric., 43, 51,
125; Rob., 68, 73; Rog., 70, 146;
Tho., 55, 130; Will., 54, 67, 68,
69, 70, 71², 72, 75, 141, 146, 148,
150², 151², 153
Railay, *see* Sagg
Railiffe, Bri., 37²
Raines, Ann, 9; Barb., 10
Ralling, Margt., 151; Mary, 147; Pet.,
147; Rob., 148, 151
Rallinson, Joh., 36
Ranch, Joh., 143
Rank, Frces., 29; Joh., 29, 86; Kath.,
27, 175; Margt., 84, 195, 198;
Mary, 83, 163; Ralph, 88, 166;
Rob., 82, 83, 84, 85², 86, 87, 88,
163, 166; Tho., 27, 90², 92, 95,
169², 173², 175, 194; Will., 87, 95,
173; blank, 92
Ransome, Ransom, Bett., 40; Frces.,
41, 145; Margt., 1; Pet., 1, 38, 40,
41, 45, 145; Walter, 38
Ranson, Ransonn, Rannsonn, Alice, 12,
140; Ann, 12, 66, 140; Beat., 61,
151; Cust., 3, 6, 120; Eliz., 62,
84, 137; Ellener, 161; Em., 58,
146; Frces., 57, 63, 137; Isab., 22,
59; Jas., 122; Jane, 7, 10, 60, 136,
137; Mic., 6, 7, 12, 45, 63, 120,
136, 138, 140, 190; Pet., 3, 10, 12,
57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63², 65, 66,
112, 116, 137³, 138, 139², 140, 142,
143; Tho., 65; Walter, 112; Will.,
84, 85², 161
Raper, Eliz., 73², 150²
Raspin, Raspin, Ann, 82; Barb., 25,
84, 164; Jac., 82; Jas., 25, 83, 84,
162, 164; Joh., 84, 162; Ric., 83,
84
Raven, Ann, 93; Edw., 95; Eliz., 28;
Isab., 143; Will., 28, 81, 93, 94²,
95
Rawling, Rawlinge, Ann, 3³, 23, 27,
29, 65, 95, 106, 134; Brid., 68, 155;
Cic., 2; Edm., 141; Edam., 146;
Eliz., 107; Hen., 90; Jane, 195;
Joan, 141; Joh., 3², 36², 37², 59²,
90, 105, 106, 107, 133², 134, 168,
182, 187, 191; Margt., 91; Mary,
29, 30, 43, 176, 199; Pet., 65, 68,
145, 154; Ric., 27, 90², 91, 168,
196; Rob., 173; Sam., 95, 195;
Tho., 43, 105²; Will., 30, 176, 199;
blank, 106
Rawlinson, Tho., 36
Rawson, Rauson, Agnes, 6, 46, 127;
Ann, 94; Fran., 184; Isab., 117;
Jac., 42², 114, 115²; Jas., 6, 43,
46, 117²; Mary, 98; Mic., 183²;
Miles, 43, 117; Ric., 114; Tho.,
93², 94, 98, 171², 177²; Will., 127
Raylieff, Brian, 3; Isab., 3
Raynold, Rainold, Reynald, Reynalde,
Renolds, Ann, 3; Eliz., 2, 4; Joh.,
101, 157; Will., 2, 33², 100, 101,
113²
Raynard, Reynard, Rannard, Eliz.,
103; Joh., 13, 66, 67, 80, 142, 159;
Jos., 67, 80; Josh., 159; Lyddia,
66; Margt., 2, 136; Mary, 13, 158;
Will., 103, 107

- Raynard, *see* Raynold
 Raynes, Sara., 26
 Readhead, Mary, 146; Sara., 21
 Readmar, Redmarre, Ann., 12, 37, 107;
 Barb., 6; Fran., 10, 12, 37, 138,
 139; Isab., 10, 104, 138; Jane, 122;
 Jeane, 3; Joh., 39, 104, 112; Will.,
 3², 32, 35², 36, 37³, 39², 40, 41,
 101, 103, 104³, 105, 107², 109, 110,
 112², 113, 121
 Reame, Aylce, 23; Ann, 1, 22³, 26, 27,
 69, 73, 75, 76, 119, 150, 151, 156,
 175, 176, 199; Cat., 71, 79, 147;
 Eaylse, 23; Edw., 76; Eli., 72,
 150; Eliz., 22, 56, 70, 147, 160;
 Frces., 50, 154; Fran., 11, 22, 26,
 63, 73, 74, 75, 76², 77, 78, 79, 136,
 151, 156, 159, 173, 193, 199²; Jas.,
 31, 101; Jane, 22, 57, 159; Joh., 1,
 31, 32², 33, 34, 45², 46, 47², 50, 72,
 101, 111, 117³, 135; Kath., 34, 60;
 Lettice, 11; Mary, 74, 77, 159, 168;
 Rob., 75; Sam., 71, 77, 148, 159;
 Sara., 74, 152; Tho., 62, 159²;
 Will., 22², 23, 33, 46, 54², 56, 57,
 59², 60, 62, 63, 69, 70, 71², 72²,
 74³, 75³, 76², 77, 78, 132², 140,
 146, 147, 148², 150³, 152², 153²,
 154, 159, 160, 187², 188, 193
 Reede, Mary, 9
 Renison, Rennison, Barb., 21; Jane,
 27; Will., 11
 Restaby, *see* Westaby
 Rey, Joh., 112
 Rich, Ric., 176²; Sus., 176
 Richinson, Richisson, Richardson,
 Ann, 23; Jane, 144; Margt., 157;
 Mary, 137; Rob., 64, 137, 149;
 Will., 23, 64, 74², 151², 154
 Richson, Geo., 17
 Rickman, Barb., 21; Martin, 21
 Riden, Ridin, Eliz., 46; Jane, 45, 117;
 Maud, 118; Osw., 45, 46, 117, 118
 Rider, Ann, 3, 26, 86; Filaphame, 148;
 Jane, 79, 157; Joh., 31, 84, 100;
 Mary, 4, 23, 83, 85, 161; Maud, 5;
 Osw., 5; Ric., 81, 100; Rob., 31,
 32², 115; Tho., 23, 79³, 81, 83, 84,
 85, 86, 157, 161, 165², 167; Will.,
 26
 Riding, *see* Ridin
 Ridley, Chr., 14
 Rymer, Eliz., 105; Ric., 105
 Ringrose, Ann, 20, 73, 150; Eliz., 71,
 148; Jane, 69; Rog., 20, 69, 70, 71,
 73, 148, 149, 150; Tho., 70, 157
 Robarber, blank, 56
 Robinson, Robisson, Agnes, 43, 115;
 Alex., 43, 115, 130; Ann, 41, 91,
 113, 150, 173; Edw., 23, 29, 73,
 74, 75², 78, 150, 156, 157, 177,
 187², 192⁴; Eliz., 23, 24, 25, 30,
 73, 84, 90, 94², 98, 150, 163, 173²,
 187; Ellin., 48; Em., 37, 109;
 Esther, 172; Frces., 29, 40, 177;
 Geo., 25, 83; 84, 86, 87², 89, 90,
 163, 167, 172, 173; Hester, 12;
 Isab., 5, 118, 121; Joh., 36, 86, 97,
 98; Jos., 88; Margt., 83, 114;
 Mary, 97, 172; Rob., 88, 90, 167;
 Sam., 78, 157; Step., 47, 90, 91;
 Sus., 177; Tho., 5, 36², 37², 39²,
 40, 41, 47, 48, 74, 89, 106, 109, 113,
 114, 118, 121, 160, 173; Will., 37,
 122; Rev., 29
 Roget, Mary, 21
 Roper, Lanc., 180; (Mr.), 179², 181
 Rosdaile, Rosdayle, Alce, 5; Eliz., 7
 Ross, Ann, 27, 91, 92, 93, 95, 169, 170,
 172, 177; Eliz., 172; Frces., 174;
 Humph., 177; Joh., 101; Jos.,
 27, 91, 93, 96, 169, 171, 172², 174,
 176, 193; Mary, 27, 92, 170; Sus.,
 177; Tho., 27, 36, 92, 93², 95, 96,
 106, 170, 171², 176², 193, 194;
 Will., 36, 106, 175
 Ross, *see* Best
 Rossendale, Jane, 27; Joh., 27
 Rotsee, Math., 136
 Routh, Routh, Rowthe, Alic., 34, 104;
 Ann, 6, 108; Barb., 42; Cic., 122;
 Dor., 7; Eliz., 5, 7, 113, 119;
 Fran., 44, 61, 124, 136, 144; Jane,
 4; Joan, 33, 34, 44, 106, 116; Joh.,
 1, 8, 32², 33, 34, 102, 106, 109, 110;
 Margt., 46, 111; Mary, 8; Marth.,
 129; Math., 119; Ric., 33, 34,
 104²; Rob., 61, 102, 108, 136;
 Urs., 1, 110; Will., 5, 7, 33, 42,
 44⁴, 46, 47², 116, 117², 119³, 129,
 133
 Routon, Routton, Joh., 83²; Mary, 24
 Rowley, Eliz., 13
 Rud, Beat., 6; Chris., 117, 119
 Ryannie (?) blank, 103
 Sagg, Sagge, Agnes, 44, 116; Ann, 30,
 54, 169; Ben., 65, 78³, 79, 80, 81³,
 82, 156, 157, 160², 161², 162;
 Char., 146; Chris., 9, 54, 55², 56,
 57², 58, 130², 131, 132², 140²;
 Eliz., 9, 11, 18, 27, 54, 79, 140²,
 145, 157, 162; Ellis, 56, 131; Em.,
 10, 135; Frces., 21, 23, 63, 73, 81,
 150, 151, 157, 161; Geo., 84, 94,
 95, 173, 174; Hel. or El., 81;
 Jane, 5, 6; Joh., 21, 56, 78, 81, 84,
 86², 156, 158, 160², 169, 179, 182;
 Jos., 21, 54, 55, 56, 58², 62, 63, 65,
 69³, 70, 71, 73, 80, 82, 137, 145,
 146, 147, 148, 150, 151; Mary, 21,
 55, 82, 95, 158, 174; Ric., 5, 43²,

- 44, 45, 70, 116, 117, 133: Rob., 18, 58, 68², 86; Sam., 82, 162; Tho., 10, 11, 45, 62, 71, 135, 137, 142, 172², 174, 187; Will., 69, 86, 94, 126, 145, 173
- Sagg, *see* Railay
- Saill, Sayle, Alice, 163; Andr., 87, 97, 98², 177; Ann, 23, 173; Edw., 23, 82, 95, 167, 173, 177, 179; Eliz., 96; Hu., 82, 84², 85², 86, 87³, 88, 95, 96³, 97, 163², 164, 165, 167, 173, 175³; Jane, 173; Joh., 87², 88, 97, 164; Phil., 86; Ruth, 97, 165, 177; Sara., 26
- Sailsberry, Joh., 154
- Salesbury, Mary, 6
- Sanction, Alice, 4; Ann, 3; Eliz., 1, 110²; Tho., 109
- Sansbie, Sansbye, Sandesby, Sansby, Ailse, 56, 130; Ann, 9, 47, 54, 55, 123, 129, 131; Em., 52, 127, 129; Frces., 51; Isab., 131; Jane, 12; Kath., 9, 131; Mary, 10; Rob., 10, 118; Tho., 9, 49, 53, 54, 129, 131; Will., 9, 12, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 123, 127, 129, 130, 131, 140, 147
- Santon, Eliz., 7; Jane, 120
- Sark, *see* Stark
- Saunder, Saunders, Ann, 178; Edw., 24, 79, 80, 157, 158, 159², 190², 191³; Joh., 177; Sus., 80, 159
- Savage, Savidge, Savag, Sanage, Abr., 79; Ann, 23, 48, 78, 81, 120; Dina., 10, 65, 66, 69, 79, 140, 141, 153, 165; Frces., 87, 166; Geo., 78; Hen., 101; Jane, 167²; Joh., 23, 38, 48, 50, 62, 74², 76, 77², 78³, 79, 80², 89, 129, 153, 154, 155⁴, 158, 159², 189²; Margt., 37; Marth., 23, 25, 74; Mary, 67, 74, 77, 88, 89, 94, 153², 191; Raphe., 36, 70, 101, 108, 146; Rob., 78, 94, 158, 173; Tho., 23, 36, 37, 38, 39², 50, 62, 63², 64², 65, 66², 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 77³, 78², 79, 81, 87, 88, 89, 94², 108, 111², 120, 123, 138², 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 149, 153, 154, 158, 160, 166, 167², 173, 174, 183, 184, 189², 191²; Urs., 23, 66, 191; blank, 68, *see* Sawyer
- Saur, Jas., 153
- Sawyer, Sawyer, Ann, 90, 92, 168; Dor., 11, 153; Edw., 23, 62; Ellz., 30, 98; Margt., 96, 175; Mary, 23, 95, 177; Prud., 94, 98, 176; Rach., 173, 174; Rob., 30, 89, 91, 95, 98²; Tho., 11, 62, 89, 90², 91, 92, 93, 94, 95², 96, 168, 173, 174, 176, 177, 198²; Will., 93; blank, 90
- Sawyer, *see* Savage
- Sawer, *see* Shawe
- Shields, Jas., 95; Ric., 95
- Scarborough, Frces., 12
- Scarlett, Elean., 25; Will., 25
- Scoffin, Jane, 27; Mary, 91; Rob., 90; Tho., 27, 90, 91
- Scott, Agnes, 115; Eliz., 171; Hu., 6, 47, 48², 50, 51, 123, 126², 129, 182, 187, 191; Jane, 6, 47, 131; Joan, 50, 123; Joh., 158; Rob., 93², 169, 171³; Will, 51, 133
- Scrowstan, Scrowston, Eliz., 76, 153; Frces., 83; Jo., 83; Mary, 74; Sus., 22; Will., 22, 73², 74, 76, 78², 151², 153
- Selby, Margy, 124
- Semson, *see* Simson
- Senior, Jo., 28
- Sergesonn, Sus., 4; Urs., 1
- Settle, Baltesaris, 134; Eliz., 134
- Sewersbie, Sewersbye, Ailse, 127; Ann, 123
- Sharlock, Jane, 21
- Sharpe, Agnes, 116; Ann, 31; Jane, 138; Joan, 31, 45, 116; Kath., 9, 66, 118, 137; Margt., 6, 65, 123; Mary, 12; Pet., 6, 9, 33, 45, 52, 123, 128; Raphe., 33; Ric., 32, 102; Rob., 33; Tho., 52, 65, 66, 138; Xpop., 31², 32, 33, 102, 110
- Shaw, Edw., 76, 77, 153², 156, 158, 164, 166; Elean., 25, 87; Eliz., 56, 135; Ell., 171, 177; Jane, 61, 74; Mary, 25, 79², 158; Pet., 77; Tho., 60², 61, 62, 88, 133, 135³, 145; Thomasin, 74; Will., 25, 76, 85², 87, 88, 164, 166, 167, 168, *see* Sawyer
- Sheerwood, Reb., 27
- Sheilds, Sheildes, Shields, Shieldes, Shildes, Shiles, Shilse, Sheldes, Agnes, 6; Alice, 35; Ann, 10, 60, 70, 74, 77, 84, 94², 106, 120, 124, 150, 157, 178; Eliz., 3, 5, 12, 20, 26, 30, 42, 50, 60, 64, 69, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 114, 115, 136, 137, 144, 145, 152², 153, 155, 157, 160², 169; Ell., 22, 50, 123; Ellis, 64, 146; Frces., 29, 63, 71, 76, 147; Fran., 118, 143; Geo., 182; Gilb., 72, 82, 83, 160; Gillian, 5, 6; Hen., 77; Jas., 84, 94, 97³, 102, 144, 172, 175, 177³, 178; Jane, 11, 51, 124, 151, 188; Joan, 28; Joh., 11, 13, 14, 17, 22, 47, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70, 72, 143, 185⁴, 186², 187², 188²; Jos., 83; Margt., 44, 74, 84, 95, 167, 172; Marm., 62; Marth., 79; Mary, 83, 87, 88, 97, 165, 172, 175, 176; Miles, 44, 123; Nath., 73, 74, 149, 155; Nic., 45, 56, 57, 58², 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 131, 135², 136, 146², 182; Ric.,

- 28, 62, 72, 73², 74², 76, 77, 79, 81, 84, 90², 94, 95, 97, 150, 157², 172, 175; Rob., 15, 20², 41, 57, 69, 72, 102, 113, 127, 145; Sara., 76, 156; Tho., 30, 36, 47, 49, 77, 81, 87, 119, 165, 175; Walt., 6, 46, 49, 50, 51, 119, 120, 123, 124², 135; Will., 3, 5², 9, 26, 35, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44², 45, 46, 47, 49², 50, 53, 56, 60, 61², 62, 67, 71², 72⁴, 73, 74², 75, 76, 77, 83³, 84⁶, 87², 88, 97, 114², 115, 117, 121², 123, 127², 131, 137, 147³, 149³, 152, 153, 154, 155², 156, 160, 162², 165², 169, 176, 177, 183, 188
- Shepherd, Shiphard, Shippard, Shepherde, Shiphard, Agnes, 44; Alce., 5, 7, 10, 47, 48, 121; Ann, 3, 43, 48, 119, 126; Barb., 10; Barth., 51; Brid., 142; Chat., 144; Eliz., 9, 82, 139; Ellis, 37, 108; Em., 1, 3; Geo., 40, 112; Hel., 11, 132, 142; Hen., 6², 10, 23, 43, 45², 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 66, 77, 79, 80, 81², 82, 83, 84, 116, 119, 121, 132², 134, 137, 138, 155, 156, 159, 160², 162, 163, 166, 171, 172, 189, 191, 193, 196; Isab., 49, 116, 132; Jac., 11, 139; Jas., 5, 42, 47, 121; Jane, 50, 79, 137, 166; Jeane, 43; Joh., 38, 39, 44, 46, 109, 126, 137; Kath., 67; Lettice, 42, 114; Magd., 80; Margt., 1², 117, 128; Margy., 7, 125; Mary, 6, 29, 61, 77, 94, 136, 138, 151, 155, 159, 173; Radulph, 134; Raphe., 45; Ric., 43, 115; Rob., 40³, 41, 42, 43, 44, 51, 56², 59², 61, 112, 113, 114, 126², 128², 130², 135², 136, 138, 139; Step., 47, 119; Tho., 41, 66, 67, 84, 94, 113, 116, 140, 144, 151, 156, 160, 163, 173, 175, 188, 189; Urs., 23, 83, 162, 171, 189, 196; Walter, 1, 32, 47, 48, 102; Will., 3, 7, 8², 9, 35², 37, 38, 39, 41², 42, 43², 44, 45, 51², 65², 108, 109, 113², 115, 117, 119, 124², 125, 139, 142, 143, 146², 183²; Xpof., 32, 102
- Sherman, Hel., 11, *see* Cheseman
- Sherrah, *see* Sherrat
- Sherrat, Fran., 25, 169; Margt., 25
- Sherwood, Abig., 170; Reb., 85; Will., 85, 170, 174
- Shiplay, Ann, 9; Chris., 51; Frces., 49, 51; Fran., 122; Mary, 49, 122
- Shipwright, Ailse, 53; Dina., 9, 149; Isab., 134; Kath., 55, 131; Luc., 58; Math., 139; Ric., 9, 53, 55, 56, 58, 131², 144; Rob., 124; Will., 56, 127, 131
- Shirt, Joh., 166
- Shor, Jane, 127; Joh., 127
- Sidsard, Mary, 27
- Simpson, Simson, Symson, Symsonn, Agnes, 33; Anth., 28, 30², 93, 94, 172, 175, 177²; Ann, 8, 25, 54, 55, 77, 122, 128, 136, 155, 166; Barb., 8; Cis., 51; Dav., 58, 132; Dina, 30; Dor., 111, 121; Easter, 54, 130; Edw., 189; Eliz., 6, 7, 9², 10, 19, 20, 21, 38, 51, 53, 54, 70, 71, 79, 108, 126, 129, 146, 149, 154; Ell., 22, 153; Elean, 76, 159; Em., 54, 136, 139; Frces., 13⁴, 76, 145; Fran., 7, 34, 77, 133, 143; Geo., 7, 19, 20, 50², 51, 53, 54², 56², 67, 121, 122, 123, 126, 129, 130, 139, 155; Isab., 121; Jac., 76², 77², 78, 79, 80, 155³, 158²; Joh. or Jam., 25; Jas., 6, 22, 70, 71, 72², 73³, 74, 75, 146, 147, 148, 149, 153³, 159, 166, 169; Jane, 4, 12, 30, 73, 116, 156, 177; Jenet, 105; Joan., 108; Joh., 30, 87, 94, 96, 97², 98, 99², 156, 175, 176, 178, 195⁴; Kath., 2, 50, 116; Lau., 139; Lettice, 26; Margt., 10, 35, 135; Mary, 28, 99, 175; Nath., 87, 88², 92, 166²; Phillis, 167; Ric., 72, 75, 147, 153; Rob., 8, 13², 21, 39, 50, 56, 67, 68², 69, 80, 98, 123, 138, 145, 154, 155, 158; Ruth, 96, 175; Sam., 93, 172; Sara., 78, 174; Sic., 51; Sus., 135; Tabitha, 158; Thos., 2, 8, 9, 12, 33, 34, 36², 38, 39, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57², 58, 74, 92, 105, 108, 116, 121, 131, 132, 135, 136², 140, 142, 153; Will., 4, 54, 69, 72, 111, 116, 128, 148
- Sinkley, Hen., 45
- Sissons, Eliz., 28, 171; Joh., 28, 171²
- Sission, Mr., 28, 29
- Skarbrow, Fortun., 21
- Skefling, Skeflinge, Skeffline, Agnes, 127; Ann, 7; Edw., 7, 40, 41, 44, 117², 121, 127, 182; Frces., 41; Fran., 8, 121; Jane, 7; Jeane, 40; Rob., 44, 184²
- Skelton, Sus., 13
- Skidmore, Joh., 130; Sam., 130
- Sleeford, Joh., 89; Margt., 89; Mary, 89
- Sleges, Slegges, Jeane, 41; Joh., 41
- Smartfote, Jenet, 107; Joh., 105; Ric., 105; Rob., 105², 107
- Smiddish, Edw., 62; Geo., 55, 62; Math., 55
- Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe, Agnes, 3; Alice, 25, 107; Almon, 34; Ann, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 22, 29, 56, 68, 71, 72, 81, 133, 141, 143³, 148, 150, 151, 163, 185; Avice, 12; Awmund, 107; Barb., 46; Beat., 51, 67, 143; Cath., 24, 165; Const.,

- 8; Cornelius, 68, 143; Dor., 4, 5, 25, 64; Edw., 29, 146; Elias, 18; Eliz., 4, 22, 52, 71, 73, 98, 106, 137, 146, 147, 152, 161, 169, 177, 178; Ell., 6, 123; Faith, 58, 133²; Frces., 11, 19, 59, 74, 103, 137, 152; Fran., 10, 18, 33, 47, 54, 55, 56², 57, 58², 59, 60², 61³, 62, 65, 71, 72², 74, 75, 77², 81, 83, 85, 129, 130, 131³, 133, 134, 136, 141, 143, 145, 148², 151, 152, 158, 163, 164, 171, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195; Geo., 4², 111, 112; Gertrude, 172; Han., 28, 87; Hel., 50; Hen., 56, 130, 160, 179; Isab., 3, 6; Israel, 24, 80, 159; Jac., 62, 134; Jael, 27, 69, 85; Jas., 83; Jane, 7, 22, 30, 51, 69, 70, 75, 84, 117, 146², 156, 163; Jerem., 30, 98; Joh., 3, 7², 15, 27, 33, 34, 46, 47, 48², 49², 50, 51, 60, 85, 103², 118, 121², 123, 125, 135, 164, 183, 185; Jos., 25, 83, 84², 85, 86, 87, 105², 187; Kath., 5, 66, 67, 86, 134; Margt., 3, 5, 13, 23, 24, 33, 37, 70, 103, 107, 140, 188; Margy., 22, 152; Marm., 11; Mary, 12, 18, 27, 57, 72, 80, 145, 148, 149, 158; Rach., 28, 71, 84; Ric., 5, 38, 53, 61, 100, 109, 129, 184², 185²; Rob., 13, 33, 37, 46², 54, 65, 67, 68², 107², 116, 118, 131, 140, 143, 152, 153; Sam., 15, 20, 64, 66, 67, 68², 69², 71, 143², 146, 152, 188; Sara., 58; Sus., 4, 23, 60, 64, 83, 111, 152; Tho., 74, 153, 154, 166; Widow, 141; Will., 3, 8, 9, 22², 38, 51, 52³, 53, 70², 71, 73, 74, 100, 106, 109, 118, 125², 127, 146, 147², 149, 150, 152, 154; blank, 190
- Smithyman, Ell., 7
 Snarte, Margt., 119
 Snipe, Snype, Snyppe, Snypp, Ann, 1; Cic., 2, 128; Cust., 3; Jane, 5; Hen., 2, 37, 103, 105, 107, 115; Jenet, 105; Margt., 2; Tho., 37, 107, 108
- Snow, Kath., 172; Margt., 5
 Sothwicke, Barb., 39
 Soursbie, Isab., 5
 Southwic, Southwicke, Southwicke, Barb., 114; Eliz., 8; Ell., 118; Joh., 39, 40, 112, 114, 118, 127; Will., 40, 112
- Spark, Isab., 114; Rob., 114²
 Sparrow, Elil., 26, 97, 175, 176; Jos., 26, 86, 90, 168, 169; Rob., 90, 168; Sus., 86, 97, 176
- Speck, Will., 166
 Spelsbie, Spilsble, Spilsby, Ann, 79, 157; Barb., 38, 110; Geo., 39;
- Mary, 77; Nic., 38, 39, 110; Rob., 14, 79; Sam., 76, 77², 78², 79², 154, 156², 157, 191; Sara., 173; Step., 76, 154; Tho., 77, 173
- Stafford, Kath., 2
 Stamp, Stampe, Dor. 68, 144; Jane, 154, 160; Joh., 72, 145; Jos. 75; Ric., 68, 70², 72, 75, 144, 145, 150, 154, 157³
- Stancefield, Joan, 3
 Stanfield, Joh., 140; Sabtecha, 80
 Stapleton, Sus., 4
 Staringe, Straringe, Ann, 47; Chris., 45, 117; Edw., 6, 45², 46, 47, 48, 117², 118, 120; Jane, 45, 117; Joh., 46, 48, 118, 120; Lettice, 6, 8
- Starke, Ann, 155; Cath., 164; Edw., 73, 150; Ellin, 77; Frces., 74, 150, 153; Jac., 77, 155; Jane, 73; Jas., 74, 150, 153; Joh., 159
- Stawker, Eliz., 9, 127; Tho., 127
 Steade, Stead, Ann, 1; Eliz., 20
- Stephenson, Stevenson, Stuenson, Agnes, 39, 104, 110; Ann, 9, 24, 81, 140, 168, 173; Barb., 51, 124; Chris., 21, 24, 40, 57, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 81, 83, 148², 149, 151², 159, 160, 164, 189; Edm., 100; Eff. 2; Eliz., 2, 8, 33, 42; Ell., 2, 106; Ellis, 155; Emm., 35, 125; Faith, 53; Frces., 56, 74, 75; Fran., 74, 162; Geo., 9, 25, 29, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 69, 82, 84, 86², 87, 96², 97, 99, 130, 135, 163, 165, 166, 185, 192; Grace, 25, 26; Hel., 59; Isab., 29; Jac., 39, 40, 42, 110, 111, 135; Jas., 4, 9, 43, 125, 127², 184², 185³, 188; Jane, 21, 55, 71, 73, 81, 84, 87, 127, 130, 149, 151, 158, 159, 163, 166; Jeane, 4; Jenet, 111; Joan, 5, 111, 128; Joh., 33, 43, 99, 103², 111, 127, 151, 155; Margt., 9, 70, 141, 160; Mary, 2, 27, 33, 82, 106; Ric., 35; Step., 31, 101; Tho., 2, 31, 33², 34², 35, 51, 74, 101, 103, 106³, 122, 124, 126; Will., 2², 5, 33, 36, 103, 106², 123; Xpof., 69, 76², 81, 83, 97, 155, 158
- Steward, Ann, 30, 98, 178²; Barb., 116; Eliz., 25; Joh., 30, 96, 97², 98, 176, 177, 178²; Will., 96, 176
- Stilton, Eliz., 32; Ellis, 104; Frces., Fran., 33; Joh., 31, 32, 100, 105; Kath., 105; Margt., 31, 33, 36, 101; Rob., 36; Tho., 100; Walt., 32; Will., 31², 32, 101, 116; blank, 119
- Stoaker, Thos., 125³
 Stocker, Stoker, Stoakes, Eliz., 50; Phil., 17, 18, 19; Thos., 50, 51²

- Stock, Rob., 164
 Storr, Ann and Eliz., 91; Ann, 92; Eliz., 28, 92, 170; Joh., 91, 92², 170³, 197; Mr., 197
 Story, Storie, Storree, Storye, Frces., 66; Jane, 12, 21, 142; Joh., 10, 65, 131, 150; Mary, 10, 11, 71; Ric., 67; Rob., 68; Will., 16, 17, 18, 21, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 142, 143², 145, 148, 150, 183, 184, 186³
 Stot, Rob., 172
 Strickland, Eliz., 11
 Stringer, Fran., 7, 134; Ric., 7
 Strother, Eliz., 136
 Strundaile, Strundall, Cornelius, 32; Joan, 31, 101; Sam., 31; Step., 33; Walt., 31², 32, 33, 101²
 Stubs, Mary, 24
 Stutt, Stutte, Ann, 12, 123, 124; Cic., 8; Jane, 30, 124; Margt., 123; Pet., 117; Widow, 184², 185
 Sudibye, Margy., 7
 Sugden, Jane, 190; Joh., 190
 Sunter, Gilian, 109
 Suresbie, Ann, 101; Jenet., 107; Joh., 108; Rob., 105, 108
 Sutton, Eliz., 129
 Swaibie, Alice, 8
 Swaille, Ann, 25
 Swaine, Barb., 6; Eliz., 48, 120; Jas., 6, 48, 53, 120; Nath., 53
 Swan, Swanne, Agnes, 6; Eliz., 107; Isab., 3; Margt., 4, 5, 121; Rob., 3, 107, 110; Will., 5, 6, 121
 Talor, Tailor, Tailler, Taylor, Tailer, Alice, 100; Ann, 12, 29, 41, 44, 90, 108, 168; Barth., 166; Cic., 5, 6, 43; Cuth., 101; Edw., 64, 66, 138; Elean., 26; Eliz., 46, 119; Frces., 46, 124; Greg., 1, 31², 43, 44, 45, 46, 47², 48, 103, 109, 115, 117, 122, 124²; Isab., 3; Jane, 43, 115; Jenet., 2, 112; Joh., 2, 5, 41, 48, 66, 112, 124; Kath., 7; Margt., 1, 4, 10, 46, 119; Math., 166; Ric., 64, 109, 138; Rog., 100, 105; Stev., 43; Tho., 45, 90, 91², 92, 95, 117, 168, 170², 172, 174; Will., 92, 95, 172; blank, 115
 Taylor, *see* Johnson
 Tarrington, Mark, 85; Will., 85
 Tate, Eliz., 27, 93, 171, 177; Joan, 78; Joh., 27, 78, 92², 93, 94, 171, 172, 173; Jo., 93; Mary, 94; Ric., 93, 172
 Temperton, Ann, 175
 Tennison, Eliz., 30; Joh., 97; Ralph, 30, 94, 98; Kudulph., 157; Will., 97, 98, 177, 194
 Terrington, *see* Turrington
 Tewnie, Tunie, Tunye, Tutnye, Ann, 22, 62, 118, 138; Avis., 137; Eliz., 11, 46, 60, 114, 138; Ellis., 41, 113; Jac., 38, 40, 41², 42, 113, 114³, 132; Jas., 3, 41, 43, 44², 45, 46, 56, 115, 119³, 124, 126, 127²; Jane, 119; Jeane, 38; Joh., 39, 43, 59, 115, 134; Iphis., 10; Isab., 3, 58, 126; Margt., 40, 119; Ric., 39, 124; Rob., 45, 118, 119²; Tho., 10, 42, 56, 57², 58, 59, 60, 62, 134, 137, 138², 143
 Tew, Thew, Ann, 25, 30, 89, 95, 96, 174, 175; David, 28, 94², 95², 96², 173³, 174, 175; Elean., 25; Jane, 95, 96, 175; Joan, 174; Joh., 88, 96, 174², 175; Margt., 28; Mary, 194; Rob., 90², 95, 168², 174; Rog., 91; Sus., 94, 173; Tho., 25, 87³, 88, 89, 90², 91, 95⁴, 96, 97, 168², 174⁵, 175², 176, 194, 199; Will., 87, 97, 176
 Thompson, Thomson, Tomson, Ann, 26, 77, 87; Chris., 70; Deb., 168; Eliz., 24, 27, 28, 71, 74, 136, 148; Em., 102; Esther, 89; Frces., 165; Fran., 177; Geo., 77; Han., 177; Isab., 39; Jane, 12, 73; Joan., 91; Joh., 75, 76, 87, 88², 89², 90, 91², 167, 168, 169², 176, 178; Mary, 25; Osw., 39; Reb., 76, 89, 166, 168; Rev., 28; Ric., 62, 65, 137; Rob., 12, 59³, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 136², 137, 151; Ruth, 60; Sam., 63, 72, 73, 74⁴, 77, 148, 151², 159, 165, 188², 190²; Sara., 78; Step., 61, 136; Sus., 22, 151; Tho., 76; Will., 22, 59, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78³, 89, 90, 91, 148², 151, 156³, 167, 169², 188
 Thorget, Joh., 100
 Thorgill, Joh., 26; Sus., 26, 167
 Thorgill, *see* Thurgill
 Thorginson, Fran., 153
 Thornill, Mary, 24
 Thornley, Thournley, Thorneley, Ann, 3, 161; Easter, 15, 54; Ellis., 4, 57; Eliz., 1, 8, 52, 59, 102, 131, 141; Faith, 51; Fran., 56, 79², 156², 161, 165; Geo., 182; Joan, 3, 4, 110; Joh., 7, 37, 48, 50, 121, 182; Lettice, 7; Margt., 2, 38, 118; Ric., 2, 3, 31, 37, 38, 48, 100, 102, 110, 111; Rob., 31, 38², 100; Tho., 8, 50, 51, 52, 53⁴, 54, 56, 57, 59, 127², 131, 141², 182³, 186; blank, 111
 Thornton, Ellin., 130
 Thorpe, Dor., 64; Edw., 26, 178, 197, Eliz., 26; Isab., 10; Mary, 64; Ric., 10; Rog., 10; Sus., 10

- Thow, Ann, 23; Han., 25
 Thurgate, Jane, 9
 Thurgill, Sus., 167, *see* Thorgill
 Thwaites, Thwaits, Thwaytes, Barth.,
 12, 62, 136; Frces., 12, 62; Jane,
 136
 Tibthorpe, Tibthorpp, Tibthorpe,
 Tibthropp, Tidthrope, Ann, 8,
 134, 138; Fran., 6, 8, 52², 53, 54,
 124, 126², 132, 184², 188; Jac.,
 134; Jas., 53; Joh., 47; Margt., 6,
 13, 54, 124; Tho., 7, 47, 48, 120
 Tilling, Margt., 22; Rob., 22
 Tivie, Tyvie, Joh., 31; Kath., 110;
 Margt., 31
 Tocke, Ann, 4, 7, 31, 102, 133; AVEC.,
 21; Beat., 107; Dor., 11, 46;
 Douglas, 59, 135; Eliz., 47, 50,
 103, 119, 123; Eve., 160; Isab.,
 110; Jane, 70, 135; Joan., 121,
 146; Margt., 11, 103, 143; Reb.,
 58, 133; Rob., 7, 45, 46, 47, 50,
 51⁴, 60, 119, 121, 123, 124², 133;
 136; Tho., 11, 21, 31, 45, 58, 59,
 60, 70, 102, 103², 133, 135², 143,
 146, 153
 Todd, Isab., 94², 173; Rob., 175
 Toll, Hen., 95, 174²; Will., 95, 174
 Tomholme, Geo., 44; Will., 44
 Tomlinson, Ellen, 120; Joh., 143
 Toule, Margt., 30
 Toynton, Ann, 129
 Trip, Dor., 154, 162; Mary, 154
 Truslay, Trusley, Truslai, Truslaye,
 Agnes, 4; Ann, 21, 34; Barb., 43,
 115; Edw., 5, 32, 43, 44, 45, 115;
 Ellen, 115; Eliz., 33, 45; Joan, 32;
 Kath., 45; Margt., 5; Margy., 4;
 Mary, 37; Math., 41; Miles, 44;
 Ric., 4, 31², 32², 34, 35, 36, 38, 41²,
 43, 44, 45, 110, 112, 115, 116²;
 Rob., 33, 36, 37, 41, 111, 112; Tho.,
 35, 43, 115; Urs., 38; Will., 115
 Truslove, Truslowe, Agnes, 46; Ann,
 57, 125, 132; Barb., 8; Beat., 50,
 54; Edw., 46², 118, 124²; Eliz., 7,
 9, 11, 61, 122, 136; Emm., 53;
 Kath., 12, 118; Margt., 122²; Mary,
 29; Math., 55, 131; Ric., 46, 52,
 61, 118, 125, 126, 132, 136, 137;
 Rob., 9, 42, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58,
 126, 131, 134; Thos., 29, 50; Urs.,
 58
 Tumholme, Toumholme, Ann, 9; Eliz.,
 4, 63, 64, 114, 116, 132, 138; Fran.,
 112, 134; Geo., 117, 127, 143;
 Humf., 40, 42, 113, 114; Isab., 31,
 101; Jane, 53, 121; Joh., 63, 64,
 66, 138, 143; Leon., 57, 119, 127;
 Mary, 13, 137; Rob., 41, 112; Sus.,
 66; Tho., 31, 53, 57, 101, 114⁴, 132,
 134, 139; Will., 3, 4, 32, 35, 36,
 37, 39, 40², 41², 42, 101, 104, 107,
 110, 112, 113², 114, 116, 117
 Turner, Eliz., 17; Tho., 17
 Turrington, Turrinton, Terington,
 Tourinton, Turinton, Abig., 10;
 Ann, 11, 61, 64, 139, 146; Dor., 22,
 149; Edw., 11, 22, 56, 58², 59, 60,
 61, 62³, 63, 64², 65, 70, 132, 133²,
 138², 139, 146, 149³, 153; Eliz.,
 22, 74, 137, 149, 151, 167; James,
 149; Jane, 58, 70, 133; Joh., 56;
 Mark, 22, 60, 69, 70², 71, 72, 74,
 151, 153, 160, 167, 168; Marth., 38,
 132; Mary, 72, 133; Math., 64,
 138; Ric., 63, 138; Sam., 65; Tho.,
 59, 71; Will., 62, 69, 153
 Tute, Mr., 27
 Tutin, Ann, 27; Sam., 27
 Tutley, Mary, 22
 Twilton, Eliz., 7; Joh., 7; Mary, 93;
 Will., 93
 Twydel, Jane, 64; Tho., 64
 Ubbleday, Eliz., 114; blank, 114
 Udger, Mary, 100
 Ullison, Ann, 178
 Ulyetson, Ann, 9
 Urle, Gabriel, 123
 Urr, Urre, Ann, 42, 125, 129; Eliz.,
 113; Gabr., 42, 113, 123; Widow,
 125
 Utster, Ric., 109
 Uur, *see* Urr
 Vavasar, Vavisor, Vavaser, Dor., 78,
 156; Eliz., 23, 158; Elean, 164;
 Hilarius, 76; Joh., 75², 153, 156;
 Rob., 23, 75², 76, 78, 153, 156²,
 158, 164, 167
 Veele, Ric., 32; Will, 32
 Veritie, Joh., 50; Tho. 50; 183², 189
 Vickerige, Vicarage, Vicaridge, Vick-
 rige, Ann, 141; Cic., 6, 129;
 Eliz., 116; Frces., 45; Fran., 118;
 Hen., 6, 45, 47², 116, 118, 125;
 Jenet, 112; Joan., 1; Will, 1, 109
 Wade, Ann, 98; Frces., 27; Fran., 27;
 Mary, 8, 98; Joh., 97, 98
 Wadsforth, Frces., 97², 175; Rob., 97²,
 99, 175; Will, 99
 Wadsworth, Wadworth, Geo., 55;
 Jane, 7; Joh., 9, 53², 54², 55, 57,
 58, 128; Ric., 9, 52, 58, 125, 126;
 Tho., 54, 57, 125
 Wainhouse, Sara, 176
 Wakelane, Jane, 6; Joh., 6
 Walker, Walker, Alice, 50, 124; Ann,
 1, 8, 27, 34, 80, 82, 158; Cath., 71,
 77², 148, 158; Cic., 8, 22, 62, 130;
 Edm., 32, 102; Edw., 31, 32², 34²,

- 35, 81, 102², 103, 104, 106; Eliz., 17, 22², 23, 25, 34, 78, 82, 103, 161², 175; Ell., 25; Frces., 24², 106; Fran., 158; Hel., 25; Jac., 35, 36; Jane, 10, 146; Jo., 81, 82²; Joan, 129; Joh., 16, 22, 25², 32, 53, 60, 65³, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 77³, 78³, 79², 80², 81, 84², 96², 102, 142, 143, 145, 147², 148, 150², 157³, 158², 160³, 161⁴, 162², 163, 166; Kath., 82, 113, 143, 145; Kirchean, 2; Margt., 112; Margy., 5; Mary, 24, 26, 28; Math., 9, 26, 27, 50, 51, 53, 56, 60, 62, 64, 68, 70, 92, 124, 127, 129, 134, 142, 147, 170, 171; Oliver, 67; Pet., 129, Rob., 8, 10, 53, 54², 65, 79, 80, 82, 130, 134, 150, 157, 160; Sam., 81; Tho., 24², 56, 80, 158³; Urs, 31; Will, 51, 64, 69, 82, 92, 156
- Wallis, Wallis, Agnes, 11; Ann, 27, 30, 78, 143, 148; Anth., 27; Elean., 77; Evis, 6; Frces., 145; Fran., 77, 78; Grace, 25; Isab., 9; Joh., 59; Jos., 9; Lettice, 6; Rob., 11, 69, 70, 143, 145², 146; Sus., 26, 86²; Will, 59, 69, 70, 100, 145
- Ward, Warde, Wayrd, Ailse, 9; Alice, 104; Ann, 3, 23, 88; Barb., 4; Burton, 92, 171; Christabel, 61; Dinah, 89; Edw., 23, 74, 75², 178; Eliz., 2, 5, 11, 12, 22, 23, 37, 44, 51, 55, 60, 86, 100, 106, 107, 108, 112, 124², 128, 134, 144²; Ellice., 3, 4; Frces., 3, 26, 65, 87, 152; Fran., 10, 31, 37, 47, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 137², 143; Geo., 62, 137; Grace, 6; Hen., 4, 38, 40, 55, 112, 133, 146; Hester, 61; Isab., 146; Jane, 7, 22, 58, 74, 136; Jeane, 40, 109; Joh., 88, 90, 106³, 109, 163; Kath., 106; Margt., 2, 35, 63, 64, 105, 132, 138, 169; Mary, 22, 30, 59, 87²; Mic., 55, 129; Oliver, 36, 108; Phebe, 145; Radulph, 62, 133, 137; Ralph and Raph., 10, 37, 38, 40, 41², 42, 43, 44, 45², 47, 55, 113², 121, 124, 129²; Ric., 86, 87³, 88, 89, 90, 134, 169; Rob., 6, 9, 35, 36, 42, 105, 107, 108, 123; Sam., 91; Step., 43, 100; Sus., 134; Tho., 3, 8, 9, 11, 37, 40, 51, 52³, 64, 65², 108, 109, 124, 125², 126, 128, 132, 134², 136, 138, 141, 155; Will, 31, 52, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 102, 126, 134, 171²; blank, 89, 90
- Wardell, Mr., 180; Mrs., 180
- Wariner, Warinear, Warner, Ann, 1, 9, 143, 161; Eliz., 100; Fran., 34; Joh., 9, 25, 54, 55⁴, 67², 128, 129², 143, 144, 145, 148², 153, 161²; Mark, 153; Mary, 25; Mic., 144; Raph., 54, 128; Rob., 1, 34
- Warton, *see* Wharton, 170
- Waster, Adam, 6, 47; Joh., 47; Mary, 6
- Water, Mic., 2, 3, 4, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113
- Watson, Watsomn, Agnes, 35, 182; Ailse, 54, 130; Alice, 110; Ann, 3, 22, 26, 27, 30, 41, 50, 54, 71, 80, 113, 123, 128, 134, 138, 147; Anth., 123; Ben, 26, 30, 79, 89, 90³, 91, 167, 195; Bri., 5, 39, 43, 111, 113, 127; Chris., 123; Dina, 89, 167; Eliz., 5, 7, 8, 11, 35, 37, 57, 78², 91, 94, 95, 129, 130, 169, 173, 175; Ellin. and Hel., 25, 26, 154; Frces., 51, 106; Fran., 35, 36, 38, 91, 109, 110; Geo., 26, 79, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94², 148, 170³, 171, 174; Isab., 10; Jac., 108; James, 3, 123²; Jane, 8, 9, 10, 23, 27, 38, 43, 47, 55, 57, 72, 84, 119, 129, 134; Jenet., 104; Jeane, 106, 109; Jo., 49, 80; Joan, 100; Joh., 2, 3², 7, 32, 33², 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 47³, 48, 49, 51, 52, 55, 70², 71, 72, 77², 78⁴, 79³, 89, 93, 98, 103, 104², 106³, 113, 114, 118², 119, 120, 121, 124, 126⁴, 147³, 154³, 156², 164, 170, 171, 184, 188, 195²; Kath., 2, 9, 53, 103, 109, 127; Kirchean, 3; Lettice, 26, 91; Margt., 2, 3, 79, 100, 106, 113, 132; Margy, 39, 108; Mary, 134, 162, 168; Perc., 122; Pet., 36, 100, 104; Reb., 89; Ric., 10, 43, 55, 57, 58, 130, 133, 134⁴, 135; Rob., 9, 23, 39, 48, 54, 55, 57, 84, 90², 132, 162, 168, 174; Sara., 176; Tho., 37, 51, 52, 58, 94, 95, 96², 98, 106, 109, 111, 122, 123, 124, 126, 133, 173, 175, 176²; Will, 8, 32, 36, 37, 50, 51, 52², 53, 54, 109, 114, 123, 126², 127, 130², 168; blank, 108, 167, *see* Wilson
- Waughen, Jane, 8
- Wawkins, Joh., 113
- Waymann, Eliz., 4
- Waynflete, Wainflit, Magd., 109; Pet., 103
- Weare, Margt., 117
- Weatherell, Wetherell, Wetherll, Weathrill, Jeane, 2, 3; Joan, 102; Joh., 104; Mary, 2; Ric., 2, 34, 35², 104; Will., 34, 104, *see* Wethell
- Webster, Webstere, Webstar, Webstarre, Ann, 29, 56, 87, 130, 166, 176; Dorcas, 19; Edw., 25, 29, 62, 71², 73², 74, 75², 77, 78, 86², 87,

- 88, 89, 91, 92², 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 159², 163, 164, 166, 171, 174², 176, 193, 197, 198; Elean., 75, 88, 193; Eliz., 10, 11, 21, 54, 66, 70, 74, 86², 150, 154, 164; Ell., 174, 197; Frces., 75, 154; Grace, 12, 148; Han., 25, 89, 97, 171, 177; Hel., 158; Isab., 16, 75, 130, 155; Jane, 21; Joh., 10, 72, 74, 90, 130, 133, 152; Lydia, 91, 174; Margt., 10, 68, 138, 142, 144; Marth., 23, 64; Mary, 11, 63, 75, 153; Math., 10, 12, 54, 56, 57, 130, 138, 148, 192; Maud, 106; Mrs., 163; Sam., 73, 152; Sara, 65, 77, 78, 140, 155; Sus., 90; Tho., 11, 16, 21, 57, 62, 63, 64³, 65, 66, 68³, 70², 72, 73³, 74, 75², 139², 140, 140, 142, 144, 149, 150³, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155³, 156, 183², 186², 187; Will, 70, 97, 150, 173, 177
- Weddell, Ann, 177; Joh., 177
- Wellbank, Mary, 26
- Welbourne, Wellburn, Wellburne, Ann, 66, 72, 141, 143, 148; Barb., 21, 150; Eliz., 22, 68, 151; Jane, 144; Will., 21, 22, 66, 67, 68, 72, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148², 151; biank, 67
- Welsdale, Ann, 175; Rob., 175
- Wethell, Joh., 104, *see* Wetherell
- Westaby, Westeby, Westerbie, Westeby, Westoby, Ann, 170; Edw., 85; Elean., 165; Frces., 23; Hel., 24; Joh., 23, 74, 76², 77, 81, 84, 154, 157, 159, 189; Jos., 77, 154; Mary, 28, 199; Rob., 24, 28, 81, 82², 83², 84, 85, 87², 159, 161², 162, 165, 170, 176, 199; Sara., 74
- Westaby *see* Restaby
- Wessdall, Effam, 2
- Westerdaile, Westerdale, Fran., 9, 132; Gillian., 5; Isab., 57, 133; Jane, 42, 115; Joan, 43; Joh., 42, 53, 115², 132; Rob., 9, 43, 53, 54², 56², 57, 130², 131², 132³
- Wetwande, Ann, 6; Hen., 6
- Wharham, Wharam, Margt., 6; Urs., 126; Will., 6
- Wharton, Ann, 169; Eliz., 27; Ric., 169, 174; Will., 170²
- Wheldale, Wheldale, Ann, 27, 96; Barb., 141; Jas., 98; Joan., 28; Joh., 97; Marm., 67², 141, 142; Rob., 96, 97, 98
- Whelpdale, Whelpdaile, Barb., 6, 12, 139; Margt., 11, 47; Marm., 6, 12, 47, 48, 49², 120, 139; Will., 48, 120
- Whitacker, Whitaker, Ann, 25; Jas., 95; Joh., 97; Tho., 95, 96², 97
- Whitby, Whitbee, Eliz., 188; Ric., 148
- White, Whyte, Alice, 27; Ann, 2; Eliz., 92, 112; Ell., 91; Jane, 90, 175; Lau., 112; Mary, 30; Ric., 27, 90, 91, 92, 95², 96, 176; Tho., 96
- Whitehead, Joan, 101
- Whitelock, Whitelocke, Eli., 75, 76; Joh., 154; Mary, 76; Sara., 75, 154
- Whiting, Ann, 26, 169; Ellz., 25; Joh., 161, 169; Tho., 185²
- Wilkes, Kath., 2
- Wilkinson, Wilkingson, Agnes, 35; Alice, 3, 13; Ambrose, 32², 35, 103, 108; Ann, 4, 121, 132; Barb., 39; Bartle., 32; Beat., 4, 32; Cath., 114; Easter, 29; Eliz., 30, 32, 136; Ell., 122; Geo., 157; Isab., 61, 137; Jac., 13, 140; Jas., 142; Jan., 21, 143; Joh., 21, 45, 61, 136, 137, 143², 154; Margt., 41, 43, 103, 115, 140; Margy., 23; Math., 102; Mic., 105; Perc., 4, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 115, 120; Raph., 4, 41, 119; Ric., 32², 101, 102³; Sus., 4, 130; Tho., 38; Will., 32, 41, 102, 112, 174
- Williamson, Joh., 30; Ric., 176; Sara, 30; Will., 174²
- Wilsonn, Wilson, Ann, 1, 11, 49, 61, 124; Cic., 176; Elean., 26, 193; Eliz., 1, 25, 28, 54, 126, 138; Ell., 22, 146, 197; Frces., 54; Hel., 11; Jas., 4, 102; Jane, 4, 5; Joan, 42; Joh., 1, 11, 25, 32, 33², 34, 35, 54, 61, 124, 126, 130, 139, 141, 162, 172, 182²; Kath., 9; Margt., 2, 32, 135; Mary, 6, 89, 141; Mic., 1; Rach., 8, 10; Rob., 6, 11, 34, 49, 51, 124², 141, 142, 182, 185; Sara., 25; Tho., 2, 8, 35, 52², 129, 182, 185, 188; Will., 26, 42, 89³, 90², 121, 167², 193, 197
- Wilson, *see* Watson
- Wily, Ben., 166; Lettice, 11
- Wind, Widow, 180
- Winshup, Winchup, Winshap, Winshup, Fran., 78, 157; Jac., 81; Jas., 161; Ric., 78, 81, 157, 161, 168; Sara., 163
- Winspear, Palgrave, 161; Will., 161
- Winterscales, Mary, 25; Tho., 25
- Wintringham, Alice, 11²; Eal., 149; Eliz., 58, 64, 136, 139, 145, 148; Jac., 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65², 134, 136, 139, 140²; Jas., 66², 144; Jane, 60, 145; Joan, 15; Margt., 62; Ric., 15; Tho., 59, 61, 134; Will., 11

- Witt, Joh., 92, 93; Mary, 91, 93, 173;
 Tho., 91, 92, 93, 173; Will., 93
- Wolf, Eliz., 25
- Wood, Woode, Agnes, 4, 34, 35, 112²;
 Ann, 1, 2, 52, 132; Arth., 45; Dor.,
 5; Edw., 1, 4, 5, 34, 35, 37, 38, 107,
 109, 110, 112, 113; Eliz., 25, 104,
 142, 165; Ell., 119; Eli., 1; Frces.,
 81; Gabr., 35, 51, 52, 58, 124, 133,
 141; Humph., 43; Isab., 34, 36;
 Joh., 2, 25, 34, 35, 36, 38, 51, 82,
 84, 109, 112, 122, 124, 162², 165³;
 Jos., 82; Leon., 43, 119, 122;
 Margt., 45, 110; Ric., 168; Sus.,
 58, 133; Tho., 37, 81, 104, 105, 107;
 Will., 45², 84, 165
- Woodmansy, Jane, 173; Joh., 173
- Woodwort, Margt., 139; Ruth, 139
- Wower, Agnes, 105; Isab., 36; Joh.,
 105; Margt., 2, 108; Rob., 105;
 Xpof., 36, 108²
- Wrangham, Eliz., 100
- Wright, Agnes, 34, 39; Alice, 9, 12;
 Ann, 2, 111, 174; Eliz., 2; Hu.,
 75, 151, 152, 156, 157; Jane, 176;
 Jedida, 8, 9, 54, 136; Joh., 37, 176;
 Law., 157; Lettice, 8; Mary, 13,
 54, 151; Rob., 18, 37, 39, 111, 115;
 Sara., 156; Tho., 2, 34, 75, 152,
 173; Will., 104; blank, 116
- Wrightson, Ann, 10
- Wyssteade, 112; Joan, 101; Joh., 100,
 101; Margt., 100
- Wynde, Winde, Ann, 1; Phil., 1
- Wysdaile, Jenet, 106
- Xptie, Ell., 9; Rob., 126
- Xptie, *see* Christie
- Yeaton, Beat., 25
- Younge, Young, Ann, 61, 132, 135;
 Ellis, 115; Em., 11; Frces., 140;
 Hel., 11, 135; Hen., 49, 129, 130;
 Isab., 62, 134; Rob., 11, 134; Sus.,
 11; Thos., 11², 49, 61, 62, 135²;
 Will., 129
- Yoward, Ann, 48, 122; Joh., 48, 122
- blank, Ann, 22; Eliz., 26; Frces., 77;
 Humph., 177; Isab., 68; Joh., 31,
 186, 189; Ric., 68; Sara., 155, 189;
 Tho., 77, 186



DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.6

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

